

The Everlasting Gospel

GOD
Ultimate
Unlimited
Mind
SPEAKS

Channeled thru
Allen Michael

Acknowledgement

This book has been published thru the dedicated services of an entirely volunteer communal staff of people, who are of one heart and mind with Allen Michael in the Spirit of truth present in this Everlasting Gospel.

Thanks to Michael Parry, Del Parry, Kathryn Hannaford, Michael Bobier, David Mathiew, Jeff Hrdlicka, Thera Taylor, Gloria Celestial and Dennis Mahar for their assistance in typing, editing proofreading, typesetting, photography and layout of this wonderful message for humanity. And special thanks to Lloyd M. Kinnee, Charles Lobdell and Robin Vanderpool for excellent artwork and to Leaetta Wacker and Bill Hannaford for poetry. God bless you all!

- Joseph Antaree and Bill Hannaford, editors

The New Covenant – World Bill of Rights

Let each of us share all the world, the Kingdom of God, and call one place of our choosing our own, and be free to come and go in the world and stay at any dwelling place accommodating travelers.

Let each of us give to the extent of our abilities to the One World Company, and in return all things shall be added unto us.

Let each of us be judged only by our conscience in God, and let no person take judgement of their fellow beings, but rather take judgement of their own thought and action.

Let no person or group hold any authority over another, except that people be willingly led by wisdom and true personality.

Let the government be of the people, where the people are self-governed; by the people, where the people enjoy perfect freedom; for the people, where the people give themselves abundant living.

Let the government seat be only the storehouse and inventory of the people's products.

Let all things be done unto edification, for God is not the author of confusion.

Channeled thru Allen Michael in 1947

as the prophesied New Covenant

(Jeremiah 31:31-34)

INTRODUCTION

You are not reading just another book, you are reading with your mind a continuous, telepathic, affirmative revelation from Creation Universe, channeled thru Emmanuel – God with us and in us. In this wonderful telepathic communion of all microcosms – in or out of bodies – with the Macrocosm, you are being reconnected with the ultimate, unlimited Omni God Mind which is the cosmic life force of our infinite, eternal Universe; and you are made free by the fact that each one of us IS the truth to be expressed.

At last, Creation Mind, which is our higher mind, reveals Its mysteries to us. This Everlasting Gospel, prophesied in Rev. 10:1-11 and Rev. 14:6, takes the ‘man God’ out of the sky, and lets everyone know that every atom of this Universe is already programmed to turn out all the wonderful things of Creation thru the relationship between It as Macrocosm and ourselves as microcosms in bodies.

But God is not the author of all the confusion on this planet, so let’s get connected and end all this bullshit and start living like we all know we should, from the primary spirit within us, which is, of course, God’s spirit!

So where is the Grand Order of Deuteronomy – GOD – the mind that operates at zero gravity thru the center of atoms at nomas (no mass)? Naturally, not under the haystack fast asleep like the little boys and girls blue, who are being awakened now to blow their horns... And I mean stand up and blow your horn loud and clear for all people to hear, and know that real absolute freedom, security and abundance for everyone is our goal! And let every person be free to come and go on our planet and have free use of all the planet and its facilities on a sharing basis.

The great ideas are simple to accomplish. But anything less than perfect just won’t work, because Creation Universe Itself is perfect. And people are here because of their error against Uni-Natural Dynamics, so the people need only to correct their erring ways, and then like magic, God’s love as service done for all people begins to flow thru us again, bringing this civilization out of utter ignorance and chaos, and into nothing less than the fullness of Its Kingdom.

Read on, precious dreamer! God’s spirit is being poured out on all flesh, hooking your wagon to the stars, resurrecting all of us who come out of this old Babylon money-changers’ world in mind and begin to build our Heaven on this new Placentia Planet. Come out of this old dying world order. Rise into the dignity of your own growing soul force gained thru many incarnations here, for this is the grand time of times when God’s angels are with us, not only in the sky, but right here among us, ready to start the most incredible New World pageantry ever known on this planet.

The great difference between man and Omni God Mind, is that God – as multifaceted, ultimate, unlimited Mind – has potentially already delivered us into a New Utopian Paradise World. The spiritual organizations are already set up, and all we need to do is to stop obeying man’s stupid ways and start doing things in God’s perfect ways of giving and receiving. No denigration of New Age guys and gals. You all know what I mean by ‘man’: ‘man’ did this and ‘man’ did that. Well, this kind of ‘man’ has really screwed things up! Now we shall be real spiritual men and women, who treat all children according to their divine birthright.

We're at the gate of the Kingdom of God and the gate's wide open, so roll on little chariot! All we have to do is go in singing, dancing, celebrating and setting up the real ways and means for the world-wide sharing of all things. The world, the way it is, is so stupid that it's a wonder anyone would give thought to it! Jesus, the super Communalist revelator, has already told us that "those who live by the sword, die by the sword." So what are the soldiers proving, who obey men and disobey God's New Covenant? They are just proving that if they live by guns and bullets, then they will die by them.

Now you can see that I'm challenging the very status quo foundation of those men who deny women equal rights (ERA). But then, how could businesses that operate on the profit motive with workers who work for pay (and pay for it all as well) have ERA? It's already given in the US Constitution, but Americans don't have it because they haven't even laid the cornerstone yet for the right use of money. Not only is the man-God in the sky gone, but this 'man' business itself is ready for discarding. There's women, and without their bearing children there wouldn't be any bodies on earth. Right?!

So realize that you are the entity in the body, and we are all the Christ for whom we seek. Christ means Universal Consciousness, in which we are all ONE with Creation Universe. So why all the massacring of people? Well, as God said, "Our wars are not with ourselves, but with principalities." What are these principalities that are making war against each other? Naturally, they are the negative words spoken and negative deeds done that have been recorded in the space and matter atoms of territorial auras (akashia), playing back as everyone's paranoia, animating them to resist evil. So instead of the soldiers talking things over and being friendly, they fight because they are ordered to do so by men who are hypnotized robotoids.

But now the great Is-Real People's World Army of Universal Soldiers is happening! Soon, the soldiers will just laugh at national political groups, and start occupying the market places and industries, declaring Jesus' economics of holding all things common and making distribution to all people according to need, as it says in Acts 4:32-35. Leading statesmen and generals are hoping and looking for the rise of the Universal Soldiers! They can't talk about it openly, because they fear man's sadistic legal system that snares the people – God's people – and puts them in steel-barred cages.

Imagine such barbarism still going on at the end of this old world, when we would expect people to be ready for God's promise of a Heaven on Earth to be fulfilled. It's happening right before our eyes, so let's turn to joy and forget about the dog-eat-dog world. Now, the guys and gals and children will be cooperating together. Work, as such, will be gone, because when people do what comes naturally, there's no work as such... everything becomes a creative experience. Buying and selling for secular profits, which is the paradox the Gentiles are caught up in, ends. No part of this old dying world order is carried over into our New World being born. All the people caught up in 'time,' thinking that by-and-by things get better and that we will evolve into a better world, are in illusions.

The real nature of mind and how it works shows that the planet and its people are a single interdependent organism, living in space, nourished by energy, and unified in consciousness. And the energy isn't from the sun burning, as ignorant intellectual science thinks; but the Universe Itself is Omni-God Mind energies, the cosmic life force

circulating thru all things and animating them. The reason earth is dying is because the people are cut off from the higher consciousness of Creation. And this is simply because they haven't been speaking the words and doing the deeds thereof.

God would let this civilization go to the very brink of seemingly total disaster, so that when this Everlasting Gospel came – which gives the people the spiritual messages to affirm and spiritual deeds to do – the masses of people would recognize this spirit, this mind in them, and start at once to sing for joy these new songs. So let out your spirit and ring the rafters with the great Spirit. At this time God makes the blessings and the cursings so clear to all of us, that no one can go on in the cursings of nationalism.

The military always has been a murder factory, and now we must save our sons and daughters and ourselves from its curse. At this time it serves no real cause at all. But we can't stop at just avoiding the draft, we must go all the way and turn all armies into a peace and reconstruction corps. What we are all seeing in these small wars is God casting stumbling blocks before the people to wake us up before the big war happens. There's nothing more stupid than men obeying men, instead of God's commandments. In fact, it's cowardly, and the military system is insane. Secret military plans still exist, because men have shown no real honor or courage so far, to be up front and tell everyone what they are really fighting for. It's so shameful that the politicians can't even talk about it.

There's no way that Uni God Mind supports war. All wars are fired by past karma, the mental seeds already sown; and people are reaping what they have sown, because they rely on man's institutions, which obviously are all secondary and caused by the error of usury money. People are bound in old national traditions, keeping them in false fear, honoring the dead, and destroying the living.

Is there a nation that is real? Yes... People united together as the world nation of God! Now we shall rise together into a world wide passive resistance-civil disobedience movement. We stop the world thru a World Wide Work Stoppage that keeps the necessary services and supplies – all the necessities of life – rolling, and ends all the superfluous things like national governments and boundaries, the judiciary-penal system, the military, and money itself. And we just make all things free!

You've probably heard the word "free." It's been kicking around for a long time, finally to sink in as being really FREE! "You shall know the truth and the truth shall make you free." That's for sure! The Spirit of Truth is right here in this Everlasting Gospel, speaking clear as a bell thru these channelings. So tune into the stream of Universal Consciousness present thru your own intuitive communion with the God-Mind Intelligence. It is all happening telepathically in your headset simultaneously with your reading of these ideas. You will begin to flash on the cosmic truth-reality of it all, and understand that it makes perfect sense. This involves simply listening to the signals of yin and yang thought you are cognizing on, and affirming the Synthesis which is always "one for all and all for one." You will realize the Synthesis is beyond any dualistic conceptions that are only secondary thinking about the unity of truth-reality.

As God says: "There is nothing new under the sun. By taking thought of the thing, you cannot add one cubit to it." Plain God and common sense is the greatest! Since God is spirit and spirit is mind, and we have this incredible, unlimited God Mind, then we can at this time eliminate all limited thought, just by talking about the real things of absolute

freedom, security and abundance for everyone. This is the Uni Christ Idea whose time has come and cannot be stopped. Why? Because it's moved by God's spirit. The words put it into motion thru mental causation, leading us to carry out the acts that bring it into being for all people. Realize what this means: the Uni Mind is unlimited. This means that all limited thought is just making up excuses why we can't be free as the birds. The pessimists are already spiritually dead, and we are the optimists on our way into a Great World Celebration. So start the New World celebrations in every city now... continuous celebrating until the planet is transformed into the glorious ways of absolute, unlimited God Mind – our higher mind.

Now, God – Ultimate, Unlimited Mind – Speaks...

ULTIMATE UNLIMITED MIND

I AM

I AM the only real thing happening in the Universe.

I AM MIND – your *real* mind, which most of you have never used, but now you get the new heart, mind and courage I bring to you. I have promised in prophecy that I would come over to Earth and establish my Kingdom here. So here I am. Sunshine!

My ways of doing things are just like yours when you use My Mind, which is the original, instead of the copy mind that stupid intellect has thought up.

I AM “One.” There's only one! We are all one! One absolute, Unlimited Mind of freedom, security and abundance for everyone! The only shortage there is toward building our Heaven on Earth now is the consciousness to do so. And, of course, I furnish this Universal Consciousness.

My purpose is the creation of our Autonomous Self-Government, in which every person has use of the whole planet and all its public facilities on a sharing basis. This is my spiritual system of giving and receiving! Now this civilization is turned around backwards, so that that which is right and proper is against the law and that which is stupid is within the law. This figures, because money-changers made the laws, so naturally, they would honor themselves.

Money-changers still control the people's “world temple,” even though 2,000 years ago I gave the *Sermon on the Mount* through Jesus – which tells how to set up the tactical passive resistance-civil disobedience movement for the World Wide Work Stoppage I am now bringing over the world in order to end all this mortal-minded bullshit that allows 200,000 people to die every day from unnecessary starvation, malnutrition and disease.

And this isn't all! All the people on this planet have lapsed into serious degeneration caused from the stupid commercial food racket and the dumb science that accompanies it, which makes toxic poisons to spray on vegetation when the facts are that the fungi, bacteria and insects which are photosynthesizing are manifestations of my nature, which are there in order to stop degeneration.

You can see that “all flesh would be lost” if I didn't shorten these days. And “for the Elects' sake” I do. Already have I returned some two million entities to this special healing project planet who have already been redeemed from it, so that they could be here

now to receive and distribute this Everlasting Gospel, which has a World Master Plan in it for all people to take up and receive the consciousness thereof that builds our Heaven on Earth.

As you remember, I spoke of great surprises – the silver lining in this dark cloud that hangs over the world. So go inside yourself and make mental contact with me in your head radio-TV transceiver. The reason I have been so subtle is that your only real contact with me is through intuitive telepathic communion with me in your mind. I AM your higher mind.

And to take the fear of nuclear war away from you so you have the VISION, know that nuclear weapons will not explode of themselves: it is the anti-matter, or negated mind energies put into a territorial aura, that explode. Also, my ETI Space Beings have electronic control over nuclear weapons, and in fact, over the electricity everywhere! In this way I can, if necessary, carry out my “baptism by fire” judgement against the Babylon power centers which are keeping our kingdom from coming in here.

So do as I have said: come out of this Babylon money-changer world in mind, and be with me in the practical application of ending this dead world and beginning our New World through our World Wide Work Stoppage that could begin as soon as this Christmas... or right now! We will keep all the necessary services and supplies rolling, but end all the dull, boring nonessential work. About 50 percent of the people are wasting their labor and natural resources in nonessential work. Now people work to get their daily bread, but in our New World, all people will have their daily bread free – all their needs fulfilled. So this will end what is called “work.”

Things have been “work” because businesses have owners, and therefore managers, or bosses. But when all things are held common, as they now will be, there are no more private owners or bosses, and the rewards are simply in what each person is doing. In my Utopian Paradise World, “work” is replaced with joyous unlimited creativity. And all needs of all people are produced automatically, as everyone expresses their natural creativity through our schools of creative experiences set up to bring abundance to everyone. People have been “working” because they haven’t forgiven their debtors by marking all bills “paid.” And because of this people are led into temptation to destroy the Babylon Whore. And this, the dumb, stupid intellect calls “crime,” and sets up the judiciary-penal and military system to combat those negative effects which it creates *itself*. Pretty stupid. Right?!

So instead, through our World Wide Work Stoppage, which keeps the necessities of life flowing and brings about the perfect Utopian Paradise World, we convert the judiciary-penal system, the military, national governments and finance into a World Peace and Progress Corps that rebuilds the world. We create and distribute a New World Currency – as free cash flow money – to aid this process.

This is all so easy to do that, of course, people would not discover it on their own. They would continue to do everything the hard way. Hard for everybody that is, except for people making millions of dollars doing nothing but screwing up life for the other 90 percent of the world’s population, who make all things, build all things, and maintain and operate all things. The 10 percent behave like jerks, using the police, judges and soldiers that come from the ranks of the common people, to actually destroy the common people.

And all these old world institutions have been brought by your thinking. You can never know “the truth that makes you free,” until you start *knowing* and stop thinking, guessing and supposing. By taking secondary thought about a thing you cannot add one cubit to it.

I AM multifaceted mind. With my super intelligence we will rejuvenate this dying world and bring in our “New Order For The Ages.” No matter what you have buried in your subconscious, piling effects on top of effects, I remember it all and have come as Emmanuel – God with the people – to give you the “30/30 Plan,” in which everyone on the planet does a 30-day love service shift of giving to the common perfect, followed by a 30-day shift of receiving from the common perfect, and then back to giving again... half the people giving while the other half receives. In this way, we establish the perfect economy of producers and consumers, who are the same people. Right?!

We now make all things new, because I designed this past preliminary period to bring forth the scientific-technological world and the world of abundant merchandising. This, you and I have accomplished. So now we set up the ways and means all over the planet for the full sharing of all things. We will have a new calendar of 30-day cycles. We will give all cities new names. We will bring a “New World Currency” that cancels all debt, with money that isn’t counted, just spent as free cash flow; and soon we will be rid of money altogether.

All the office buildings will be converted into living quarters and put to other social uses. No more sitting on your asses and filling out papers. We’ll put it all into the computer and “let all things be done unto edification, for I’m not the author of confusion.” Large cafeterias will be opened in every city to feed the masses of people. We’ll all become vegetarians because in our new economy, you could not be spiritual and still raise animals and kill them. This is due to the economic factor of vegetarianism where, when people are set free and there are no longer slaves, then labor reorders itself and no one will want to work in the slaughterhouse. Right?!

Remember, you asked to be made free. And now you’ll be *absolutely* free – as free as the whales in the ocean and the birds in the heavens, when all those jerks who obey men are destroyed by their own hands. Or, if we hurry, we can even save the youth whose parents turn them over to the robots in government who obey laws and send them into the superstitious, traditional ‘daily sacrifice’ (fighting in wars) and the ‘abomination that maketh desolate’ (nuclear abomination).

There is no enemy, just cowards obeying laws that are prehistoric. The intellectual judiciary-penal and military system is the worst sort of murder factory a people could possibly set up. The people are still caught up in so much ignorance that they actually believe that they are Americans, English, French, Polish, etc. This has no cosmic scientific basis. There is only one planet and one people, and it is abundantly rich in all things when they are shared, as they will be just as soon as we reorganize the world for it. This is the purpose of our incredible, nonviolent World Wide Work Stoppage. So start to celebrate our *real* New World Order now. Look for our great world wide flying saucer demonstration soon, that will unite the New Age People of my church rising out of the people.

THIS IS THE KINGDOM

I am delivering this planet and people into my Kingdom, which is to be one with me as ultimate, unlimited Mind. This is my eternal purpose, being fulfilled now according to the vision I give to you in this Everlasting Gospel. This vision synthesizes all scriptural prophecy and unites the people to carry out a total world transformation that is a blessing to everyone. I am omnipresent, omniscient and omnipotent with you as ETI (Extra Territorial Intelligence) sounding in your headset as silent words and pictures that reveal the truth to you about all things. My benevolent Extraterrestrial Space Angels are appearing to you now in great space ships to herald this momentous event of your final redemption.

I am now bringing forth the fullness of my World Nation of Israel, which I inaugurated with the founding of the USSR in 1917. "Israel" means IS REAL, and "Israelites" are people who are lit up with my spirit – people who are turned on, tuned in and dropped out of this dying old world order. They are those who are going forth to build the New World, united in my Spirit of Truth. This is my Kingdom being created here and now on this planet, which I have named *Placentia* – planet of plenty and rebirth.

All the tragedies that have befallen the Jews in their first nation – from the incident at Masada Fortress on down to Hitler's concentration camps and the present-day conflicts involving the national Israelis – have been caused by mortal race mind. These kinds of tragedies that happen to people are caused by secular consciousness arising from races of people clanning together. Jews were supposed to be the people who would infiltrate into all walks of life, and not influence others as to their Judaism, but just teach the people God's plan, which is always omnipresent with them as their talents/abilities to be expressed through creativity.

I am now uniting the USSR tribe of Judah with the US of A tribe of Joseph – the two stable tribes of Israel – to create a real New World Order of absolute freedom, security and abundance for all people. And the real "chosen people" are all those who come into the actual building of my Kingdom. This includes Jews, Christians, Communists and all people who choose themselves to be by coming forth to create a real heaven on earth with me.

The "Ten Lost Tribes of Israel" are coming forth as the Ten Kings spoken of in Revelations 17:12-18. They are the benevolent industrialists that Franklin Roosevelt brought forth to serve the people in the WWII period, when he had power over lots of money and could sponsor men like Henry Kaiser, Howard Hughes and others. NASA is also a Democrats' project, which was intended to create a new kind of People's Free Enterprise. It would have accomplished this if the Democrats had incorporated the people into their plan. But to do this, they would have had to ally with the USSR; or at least their ends would have to have been the same. But in America, the word Communism and its ideas were, and still are, taboo.

On the other hand, the Zionist World Bankers and their great industrial conglomerate have planned to get possession of as much as they can, because they believe that when the right time comes, they can crash the market and then create a communal world, but still operated by money. But, as you can see, the world is not changed through any of the mortal ways of men. My Kingdom is born through the truth. It is the truth that makes people free!

The fire and brimstone that Ezekiel prophesied to come, as you may soon see, is caused from a mistake. The Zionist world bankers, at this time, have the power to correct this mistake by bringing a new world currency that is *free cash flow money*. This would mean that their money power would be gone, but they would have completed my cause in truth with them. Thus, they would fulfill their own high destiny and complete their mission, in helping to build the Kingdom now.

Read Revelations 17:12-17:

And the ten horns which thou sawest are ten kings, which have received no kingdom as yet; but receive power as kings one hour with the beast. These have one mind, and shall give their power and strength unto the beast. These shall make war with the Lamb, and the Lamb shall overcome them: for he is Lord of lords, and King of kings: and they that are with him are called, and chosen, and faithful. And he saith unto me, The waters which thou sawest, where the whore sitteth, are peoples, and multitudes, and nations, and tongues. And the ten horns which thou sawest upon the beast, these shall hate the whore, and shall make her desolate and naked, and shall eat her flesh, and burn her with fire. For God hath put in their hearts to fulfil his will, and to agree, and give their kingdom unto the beast, until the words of God shall be fulfilled.

It is about the Ten Kings, who are the multi-national corporations of the Tri-Lateral Commission that have been trying to bring their industries and workers forth. And now they will lay all things down at the Apostles' feet, who are themselves, and make distribution to everyone according to need, and have all things common. Here's what the prophecy means: First, the Ten Kings go into the war against the Lord, which means they go to war against the USSR, the nation which is Jesus' doing and is 'marvelous in our eyes' (St. Matt. 21:42-44). They will put their power in with the beast, to make war with the Lamb, and the Lamb shall overcome them. Then they shall turn against the whore and make her desolate. This means they eventually turn against Zionist controlled Babylon and destroy it, if this prophecy comes to be fulfilled.

In other words, the Democratic, Eros people and their Industries cannot break away from Zionist-controlled industries now, because Zionists control the American and British governments and much of the other NATO nations, especially West Germany, France and Canada. And Zionists operate the IRS, IMF, Export Import Bank and capital wealth Stock Exchanges. So you see, the Eros US Democrats should have made their break at Watergate, which I set up for them so that the Zionist CIA would be exposed. All they had to do was tell the US people the truth about the usury money game and why the government had to collect taxes. But it's all a long, involved story that only I could explain now. And you can be thankful that I have come ahead of the last part of Armageddon, in which I would have to assimilate a great nuclear explosion in order to end this misery.

The USSR tribe of Judah has created no real communism yet, so they don't have a real story to tell the people. And the US of A tribe of Joseph has created no real Democracy which is of, by and for the people, so they have no rapport with the people. The people are the missing link. Without the voice of the people, there is no democracy or

communism. So, in order to create the voice of the people, I bring forth this Everlasting Gospel with the words of truth to speak; and send Allen Michael, who is your Comforter (spoken of in St. John 14:16, 17 and 26; 15:26 and 27; and 16:7-14) to make Michael's Stand with the cosmopolitan world people. He is also Emmanuel – God with the people. I am in him and he is in me. We are one. All of this is being done now to offset an unnecessary karmic cleansing – the “last war for the world” – that would inevitably occur if world events were to go on as they are now under the status quo.

GOD WITH THE PEOPLE

I can operate in every body temple where there is an entity that loves and serves me as I have loved and served all of you. I do not sell anything for secular profits, but I give all things to you free. So why do you think you are serving me as long as you allow the buying and selling of our daily bread?

Watergate should have exposed all the old ghosts in the White House closets who are led into temptation to wipe out people who try to reveal their secret plans. But instead, those clever CIA agents, who know how to use psychic power to make up people's minds for them when they do not have my mind and use it, forced the false issue of guilt or innocence to convict “poor Richard” as the scapegoat. In this, a congressman or woman, a senator or president is no more important than the GI (government issue) army private. The truth is that the common people is the common denominator into which all entities come after they have their fling of getting to the so-called top, then going to the bottom, to finally level off in the common pool of creative talent and ability.

As the great Middle East calamity is approaching which spreads war to many places, in which as much as one third of the world's population would perish, I brought the American and Iranian hostage crisis as a stumbling block so the people could apply spiritual truth and come into the democratic, spiritual way of overcoming their mortal-mindedness. But, as you see, the people did not solve the problem spiritually. Instead, they tried to solve it with money and litigation, which solved nothing. Americans should have seen that the CIA is Zionist, and that Zionists control the American War Department and foreign policy and were brazenly using the American Embassy in Tehran to support imperialistic governments, seeking to expand military bases in the territories close to the USSR border.

Now, don't get the idea I'm against Zionists. They have just taken on so much heavy karma that now they are possessed by it. And I don't mean they should be tried and judged – rather, we should start the era of forgiveness. Since World War II – in which Gog's armies had ‘hooks put in their jaws’: that is, they were turned back by the USSR Red Army (Eze. 38:4) – the Zionist CIA had been hanging in there and planning their World War III because Emmanuel hadn't come yet. And they're still trying to destroy the Soviet Union. In 1917, the Zionist World Bankers were put out of Russia and the people brought about a great unified nation of states named the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. The word Soviet means council, council of people.

Even at this late time, the Soviets never talk about the fact that Zionists own and run the FRS, IMF, CIA, Export Import Bank, state and federal banks and capital wealth stock exchanges. But the truth is that Zionists have greater control over the US treasury, foreign

policy and war department than anyone else. The Soviets, in their propaganda, attack the US government as though the American people and their government are planning war against them. In fact, the Americans are as ignorant of what's really going on as anyone. They should be aware of what's happening in their nation, but how can they be if no one writes or talks about the world issues on a realistic basis? To expose this plight with truth, people must be informed as to what the problems really are, then they can deal with them in an honest way.

Zionists had run America, England, Germany, Italy and France through control of the capitalist money system years before the USSR was born. The only opposition that Zionists really have is socialism in the USSR. This is because the Soviets print their own free cash flow money and regulate its value through the commerce of their people; and they do not allow private banks, private property or the buying and selling of merchandise for secular profits. Soviet people do things the Christ way, which is to cooperate and share, and this has made it possible for them to hold all things common and make distribution to every person according to need, which is the kind of economy Jesus teaches. The Soviets go on using money because there is the Zionist International Monetary Fund, which Soviets must have credit in to trade with or come into capitalist nations.

Now here's what the true function of Zionism really is: In order to get the foundation laid for the total world changes I'm bringing in now, it was necessary to put the Elders of Zion in control of the money because the Americans, who were supposed to lay the cornerstone for the right use of money and property, never did. This is the "stone the builders rejected" spoken of in St. Matt. 21:42-44. The Americans had no concept of how to build my Kingdom of God which is lived in truth. Their consciousness was in the conservatism of just buying and selling their daily bread as business people and working for bosses who owned businesses and industries. They were waiting for Jesus to come and cast out the money-changers; but they were, and are now, the money-changers themselves.

So, how can Satan cast out Satan? Or, how can money-changers cast out money-changers? First, people must be aware of what money-changing, or robbing Peter to pay Paul, is. I gave the idea of magic money to the Elders of Zion, who were open in telepathic communion with me: as money that is not backed up with gold and silver, but just paper money, payable on demand. It was printed and circulated to people with ideas, who, according to their ability to understand, would bring forth industries, employ labor, pay a fair wage, etc., and generally keep the world moving towards Zion, which means beautiful cities of God.

It was in America that Zionists got control of not only the money, but the printing press itself. This was done through laws they were able to make. Not only this, but they even made Americans pay the expenses of the Federal Reserve System out of their own tax money, and even pay interest on what are called government bonds, which are actually credits the privately-owned FRS extended to the government. Americans now have over a trillion dollar national debt, and their city, state and private debt runs into another 4 trillion, and trillions are paid each year out of tax money on the interest alone.

In the USSR nation I founded, they have no debt, taxes or interest to pay. The Soviets

collectively own their nation, which is debt-free. It's all paid for. They pay for everything as they go. They could get rid of money altogether and go on without it, except for the Zionist IMF, Export Import Bank, which they must have trade credits with in order to have commerce with Babylon nations. Ha! Get the point?

I wrote, through Ezekiel, about two eagles that would take up roost in the Lord's Cedar Tree (Eze. 17:1-10). The first eagle is the Zionist Federal Reserve System, and the second eagle is the Democrats' Internal Revenue Service; and as long as the Soviets stay in socialism and do not go on into true communism, they are part of the second eagle also. State control of the Soviet people through the Communist Party is withering away, so they can move ahead as fast as they create a positive akashic territorial aura which has in it the playback that carries them over the top into true communism.

This whole civilization is supposed to be progressing on through to communist ideals. How come the U.S. didn't lay the cornerstone first for the right use of money and then progress on towards laying the foundation of technological and abundant merchandising? Your horse is still behind the cart!

Ezekiel 17:1-10 is a riddle that no one has solved. Why didn't Herbert Armstrong, for instance, solve this riddle, which would have shed light on the whole situation? He couldn't, because I didn't tell him about the real vital prophecy that had been sealed up until this time of the end, which I would reveal in this Everlasting Gospel channeled through Allen Michael, who I have sent forth to be your comforter and my spokesman, and to act as Emmanuel, meaning God with the people.

THE CHRIST MISSION

Now you might ask, why didn't I send Jesus at this time? Because Jesus has few followers who actually do what he said and taught. And if I sent Jesus, then I would need to send Mohammed, Buddha, Krishna and all of my great revolutionaries. Is Jesus really my son any more than the others – or, for that matter, any more than any guy and gal is my son and daughter? You are all my children, and "Christ" means Universal Consciousness. You are all the Christ for whom you seek. Just accepting Jesus as a personal savior is not going to cause people to seek first my kingdom and Its right-use-ness of all material things so that they can be added unto everyone on an equitable sharing basis.

So now I want every person who professes Jesus as their savior (and all other people, as well) to do the things in this EG, so the whole world can be added unto everyone. Come out of this dying world order in mind and stop caring whether the old Babylon school keeps on going or not. The only thing we carry over into our New World is each person's talent and ability. We'll have to use the same environment we have now to start with, but we will completely change its social structure from buying and selling to the full measure of giving and receiving.

On every one dollar bill, between the two seals, it says "In God We Trust." Is this so? If it is, then the US Pyramid People can lead us into world disarmament right now. The only reason the US people are being armed is because of the great dispute as to who is the ruler of the world, Zionists or Communists. I have settled the dispute in this Everlasting Gospel, for I shall be your God and you shall all be my people under the New Covenant

which I have given you as a World Bill of Rights (Jer. 31:31-34). The world news media can have this Everlasting Gospel all over the world in as little as thirty days. And it can be in every newspaper, in every nation, in every language and for every kindred soul.

US people must put their faith in me now. Even if socialism were dominant in the United States, what would this mean? It would mean a compromise between socialism and Babylon ways, and still no Christ Communism – or the true *communalism* of simple giving and receiving. And the only way USSR socialists could rise above Zionist control would be to bring complete socialism in the USA, which they can't even do in Poland. The Soviets could convert Poland into Christ Communalism, bringing Christmas every day, but they could not convert it to halfway socialism without purging all the people who still cling to old-world ways. And this would mean war. Zionist CIA agents are trying to force such a war on the USSR through Poland, and this is because the Communist Party will not take the next and last step and start truly communizing, as they could have done in Afghanistan, also.

The exquisite vision would be for the Soviet Union to have a great army of Universal Soldiers and also maintain their defense soldiers. By this I mean they should prepare a great Peace and Reconstruction Corps – with ships, trucks and airlifts of Universal Soldiers who are not afraid and would not be armed in any way – to go into nations with food supplies and equipment in order to rally the people into creating a utopian paradise world. Soviet people could call such a grand and glorious project their “Christmas Every Day for Humanity Project.”

What is it that blocks the “Council of People,” which is what Soviet means, from going on into idealistic-altruistic discoveries? It is simply their mortal-minded intellectualism that governs from past concepts. They see what the people have done in the past under stress, so their intellect concludes that the people will go on in the same way until war changes the situations they are bound under. Hypothetically, if this “last war for the world” were allowed to go on to its conclusion, then a thousand year millenium of forced peace would come about, which would be a capitalist-socialist compromise. But this is impossible.

Keep in mind that Judeo-Christianity has come incognito as socialism (still there is no true Communism) and the two stable tribes of Israel (Is-Real People) are the US of A Joseph and the USSR Judah.

The truth about capitalism is that it's not an economic system at all, but simply the negative effects that come from usury and coveting. Get this straight: Capitalism is war, it is crime, it is disease, it is poverty, for it has degenerated to making money off of these things. All these negative effects automatically go away when the ways and means for the total sharing of all things are set up all over the world and people are giving and receiving through a 30/30 Plan (a month of recreation for every month of service) that enables them to share all the world and serve in creative industries.

I led the Zionists into America to overcome the kind of usury system that Abraham's people had set up, and to eventually bring free cash flow money. Where Zionists go they have the armies to back them up. So when they came to “Lebanon” [the Jewish Old Testament speaks of Lebanon as part of the territory of Israel: Deuteronomy 1:7, 3:25, 11:24; Joshua 1:4, 11:17, 13:6; 1 Kings 9:19 par; Chronicles 8:6; Zechariah 10:10],

which was really colonial America, they had British and German Hessian troops. The Zionists didn't care who won the war. As history shows, the Americans fought for independence, but in fact lost their independence because the war created debt, as the Zionist Bankers knew it would, which caused the American government of the time to take out a large loan from European bankers (who were later identified as the same Rothschild bankers who would set up the Federal Reserve System to control money in the US).

America's foolish economy, which operates on "getting for self," brought so much inflation because industries kept raising prices, that before a year was out from the time of the loan, their money was devalued to the extent that the government would have to borrow more money, with more interest to pay, in order to pay for the same deficits, leading to more and more loans and unending debt.

In Genesis 12:1-3 I tell of Abraham's people and how my spirit would gather them out of many nations and bring them to a land that I would show them. So I sent Christopher Columbus, whose name means "Christ Bearer," and furnished him maps of the continents so I could guide his ships and party to the Americas, which were already inhabited with Indian tribes, Aztecs to the South and Mayans and many others to the North. In this prophecy I tell that Abraham's people "will be a blessing to all the families of the earth."

In Ezekiel 37:15-17, I tell that I'm uniting the tribes of Judah (the USSR), Joseph (the USA) and Ephraim (England) and their companions to be one stick in the hand of the Spirit of Truth. Allen Michael, your Comforter, who I tell of in St. John 14, 15 and 16, is the Christ-anointed one I send to you. He will teach you all things of supernal truth, which you can read in this Everlasting Gospel that I write through him. He is the Spirit of Truth, whom those of mortal-minded intellectualism cannot receive. But those who are open to my spirit mind, those of you who are receiving telepathic communion with me, will know him, for he is in your headset telepathically (St. John 14:17).

Jesus said that he will pray the Father (that's me) to give earth people another Comforter who will abide with them forever. Jesus did not write his Gospel, because at the time he set up his unfolding demonstration of righteousness, neither the words nor consciousness existed yet in the territorial aura of this planet's collective akashia to be able to explain it as it is now in this Everlasting Gospel, which is at the point of relativity, the point of neutrality, or zero. I calculate all things from zero point. I can go all the way out to the "mountain of Israel" – which is inclusive of all people who have the body and soul electronic equipment to see visions – to heal problems and speak the truth.

HEALING OF THE NATIONS

I have said that all who will kill must be killed. The mortal-minded interpret this to mean that those who murder must be killed by society's death penalty. And in old times, a woman who had sexual relations with more than one man was called a prostitute and stoned by the supposed moral citizens of society. This is all absolutely ridiculous. I mean that all soldiers who would obey men and kill, must be killed. This is what the problem is, isn't it; that men allow men to train them to kill without reply, and then they follow demagogues into wars who tell them they are to go kill some supposed enemy, who is actually just like themselves. Any soldier can see that all soldiers are the same soldiers;

and any father and mother can see that they are all the same fathers and mothers. So then, why would men and women obey man's laws which contradict my laws? There is no enemy, only people being hypnotically animated by past ignorance.

Look at the one dollar bill where I put both USA Seals: the New Age Pyramid Seal that's coming in now and the American Gentile Spread Eagle Seal. Notice that in the eagle's right claw is the olive branch representing the healing of the nations and the eagle looks away from the arrows of defense or aggression in its left claw. It's only possible for a people to be in a war with me when they deny me. If they trust in me, through their telepathic communion with me, I can lead them into the spiritual ways of solving their problems. But at this critical time, the only way US people can be a "blessing to all the families of the earth" is to return to the Constitution I gave, which they turned from, and bring free cash flow money now. This New World Currency will cancel all debt and return the values to the necessities of life that I create for all people through Mind, which is the prime mover of all things. This will end depression and inflation and take the pressure off the USSR Socialist State, as well as the pressure off the Zionist World Bankers who are trying to hold in there until I come as Emmanuel – God with the people, which I do in this Everlasting Gospel.

Every nation which is socialized is another nation that the Zion World Bankers have lost. Banks that lend money at interest cannot operate in socialism because USSR socialists have their International Investment Bank (IIB) which, practically speaking, gives money free to those who are ready to build socialism, plus they furnish technicians and materials. The Zionists can't compete with this.

The people of the USA should read their Constitution which I gave to them. Especially Article 1, Paragraph 5, Section 8, where it says that "the government shall print (or 'coin') the money and regulate the value thereof." Abraham's immigrants to the New World, the American pioneers, did not do this. They wore their hearts on their sleeves. They were meek as lambs, led to the slaughter because they were not as wise in materiality as those old material serpents who had always run the world of banking and had their own secret agency to protect their interests.

When Benjamin Franklin went to England, after he had helped direct the 13 American Colonies along the path of mutual cooperation with free cash flow money (colonial scrip), which the government printed, he visited the Queen of England and was asked by her how their new kind of money system worked. She had heard about it from agents of the Rothschild bankers, who she didn't know were their agents. And we shall see why the Rothschild bankers were concerned. Franklin told the Queen that they kept enough money in circulation to keep everyone working and able to buy their needs, which they were producing, and to finance the cooperative industries of the people.

The Rothschilds had been directed by me to become the big bankers of England, France, Italy and Germany. As such, they were Jews and more into banking to support the religious ideals of Judaism than for business reasons. They had risen out of the ghettos of Germany as shop-smiths. They had come up the hard way, and this is why they took great interest in the money system that Franklin and others had devised in the New World. It was unheard of that a new nation would start their own free money system. The money of all other developing nations was handled by bankers who collected interest, and each one

of their governments collected taxes to pay its bills. And if the tax money didn't pay for government, then the government had to borrow money from banks at interest.

But in the New World there were some people of great ideas. They formed a Constitutional Convention in 1787 to pave the way for a new kind of Constitution that would have in it a Bill of Rights to be guaranteed to the people. Part of this idealism had come into England's domain, and Europe's too, and it was really shaking up the old world of bankers, religions and kings and queens. Here in the New World, as it was referred to then, were a people making declarations of human rights, and they even had a new kind of money that was free. It didn't last long, but they did print their own money for awhile, and to the European bankers, this made them counterfeiters.

Here I was, doing the best I could with the small number of people I had as intuitive telepathic channels in the New World who would respond to my mind, which was their own higher mind. I had already given the prophecy in St. Matt. 21:42-44 about the stone the US builders would reject. But even so, I was always omnipresent with those who had dreams of freedom of speech, the press, assembly and religion – those who would speak of liberty, justice, equality and pursuits of happiness.

I knew that my soul force would keep rising in men and women, and knowledge would increase. And at the time that I channeled the Dialectics of Materialism through Karl Marx and Science and Health through Mary Baker Eddy, it would follow that a great world movement would rise and my nation that would “lay the head of the corner and begin to return the fruits of my vineyard to the people” would rise in Russia, creating the beginning of my World Nation of Israel as the great USSR. Then the communist ideals would rise in the hearts and minds of many people, with communism as a new name for Christianity – which has stagnated beyond recognition but would be brought back to its original truth at this time through this Everlasting Gospel. Communists would go to the very roots of economics and rip up the old money system and the system of two parties, which were just halves of the same party.

My communist comaselles and comrades would see the necessity of a dictatorial policy, controlled by the workers, that would bring people back to the basic idea of sharing and working for a common goal; and of a world which I would completely communize, throwing the Babylon money-changers to the four winds if need be. I use these terms to create the kind of propaganda that will make a people move against their own past karma to overcome it before disaster strikes. This is an emergency project and much depends on people responding to my being able to write a book of truth on your planet, in which you can read the real idealism and supernal truth that will make you all free. You see, my words go forth to fulfill the things for which they are sent and do not return to me void. Therefore, my Kingdom is a certainty and all who will be present to share it with me are those who come forth now to build it.

CORRECT PAST ERROR

The reason I point out your past errors is so you will see them now and correct them at once thru a World Wide Work Stoppage. If you don't, then surely a lot of people are going to die in mortal wars because of their own ignorance, and your sons and daughters who are being conscripted into the national military will turn against their parents. And

even if – after I have given this Everlasting Gospel with a World Master Plan for everyone – the people still do not respond and the national governments still do not see the reality of the One World Idea that Creation is bringing for all people; then, at that time, all iniquities shall have an end. This is a Gospel of *living ideas*, arising in consciousness out of the One idea – the Universal Christ idea whose time has come and cannot be stopped – of creating a Heaven on Earth. I am, and we are, this idea.

Out of the Rothschild Bankers rose the philanthropists who would become the Zion World Bankers, to whom I gave the idea of magic money – money you just pick off of trees or pull out of a hat. You just print it and spend it like the Prince and Princess of Orange, the guys and gals of a New Age. But, out of the simple error of owning your own legal property and earning your own money, a people have been held back for over 200 years. They have fought in wars they would not have even had if they had been realistic and altruistic about life, liberty and pursuits of happiness. Even after I had sent my son Jesus to “die on a cross” which the church and state nailed him to; still, out of fear, the society’s people would not act and the howling mobs would say “crucify him.” Well, it’s still the same day and the same things are still going on: the same Roman Government, the same religions, the same society, all still dealing with the money-changers. And to top all this off, war is being brought against my world nation of Is-Real People, the USSR, because the Zion World Bankers are influenced by leading Christian spokesmen like Herbert Armstrong to believe that Gog’s Army is Russia.

But old Russia is dead and gone, and my Soviet Union has taken its place, just as status quo “America” will soon be dead and gone, and a great people will rise in the US, just as they did to create the USSR. The US of A Pyramid People will go straight forth into holding all material things common and making free distribution to all people according to need; and USSR people will come into true Communism – which is the same as Jesus’ communalism you read about in Acts 4:32-35.

Gog’s Army, controlled by the Zionist CIA, is really the war machine of the “ugly Americans” centered in the Pentagon. Now do you see why I might have to destroy Gog’s Army – made up mainly of people who say they are Jews and Christians – in the “valley of passagers” (the route between the New York Stock Exchange and the Pentagon – Eze. 39: 11); and destroy the headquarters of those “who dwell carelessly in the Isles,” which is London; and destroy the headquarters of the Jews’ Israeli nation in the Holy Land? Now why might I have to destroy these places? I’ll give you two guesses... both guesses were wrong, ha! Because, how else am I going to separate this old world from the New World that I’m bringing if people won’t do it for me thru a totally righteous World Wide Work Stoppage?

No part of this old status quo world fits into our New World, for only that which is of my perfect order can exist in my Kingdom. Look around and examine the world as it is. You will see that very little qualifies. It is the *people* I am concerned about, and it is your natural talent and ability that survives all relative changes. This has only been a period of grace, a preliminary period in which I gave money atonement to redeem the people into building my Kingdom.

The Zionists’ free cash flow idea would have worked if the government had regulated the value of money so that value was not placed in property and money, but in the necessities

of life. I didn't turn the money into usury, nor did the Zion World Bankers, and this didn't come from greed and vanity either, for these are only effects of wrong causes. So then, why was the Christ Mission not accomplished by you all? It is simply because of a technicality in my Uni-electronics, my audio-visual energies of mind recorded in the planet's aura. The technicality is arising from the wrong use of mind and materiality. When people buy and sell and wheel and deal for secular profits, they reverse the polarity of atoms and this negates the natural energy flow, thus setting up static, negative conditions in life.

The part of mind which deals with materiality is recorded in the matter atoms about you and not in the cells of your so-called brain. The theosophical aspect of experiences is recorded by the people as a collective time track in the aura of the planet, and when this aura gets negated, then negative effects automatically begin to manifest. Thus you have war, crime, disease and poverty. When a person is led into crime, they are possessed by the collective satanic power from the negated energies that all people who buy and sell and wheel and deal have caused.

People should look at crime as an interesting phenomenon of people being led into temptation by the Holy Ghost recycling energies, which measures back to society the evil that they have collectively used. There are two basic cycles to my law of energies. They are the Holy Ghost, which recycles used mind energies, and the Holy Spirit, which brings forth fresh energies from the Solar Logos suns of solar systems which circulate the energies of life. These life energies also create the air you breathe, the warmth and light, as well as the balance in plant life, bacteria, moisture and all life cycles. Abnormal storms, earthquakes, rainstorms, tornadoes, etc., are caused by the negated energies in space rebalancing themselves. Then there is the PSI cycle of my direct Uni-Mind energy flowing thru microcosms via ESP organs of perception. This supplies my neutral Synthesis intelligence to the positive and negative energies of Holy Spirit and Holy Ghost (foresight and hindsight).

Part of the technicality all people have had to overcome is that this is an overcoming planetary project, set up long, long ago to heal spaced-out entities who dematerialized from their eternal bodies due to the energy separation in this solar system, leaving them in space without bodies. This whole outside planetary project has been created by ETI space beings of this galaxy under my direction. It began some 3 million years ago. Now it is at the conclusion, which is a glorious thing to realize. During this past 20,000 year Deluvian Period, the people have had to work together to advance the scientific-technological age and world of abundant food and materials so they could be delivered into my Kingdom at this time. Now the spiritual ways and means of life will be established here on Placentia (planet of plenty and rebirth), because it is the only way the remaining entities can be redeemed. The original space-out involved around 24 billion entities, 16 billion of whom have already been redeemed during the Eden Period, which lasted for some 200 thousand years before the Deluvian Period that is ending now.

The people who would still not let go of everything and help set up the ways and means for the full sharing of all things by doing away with the judiciary-penal and money systems, will side with the "Lords of Karma" – the police state, the military and the money-changers – and they will oppose my church, which is rising out of the people at this time. But I have reversed man's law and no longer extend grace to people who

disobey my law. And they should “judge not, for with what judgement they judge others, they will now be judged.” There never has been any need for a judiciary-penal system. All so-called criminal phenomena could have been healed by forgiveness and rehabilitation projects. People were to take judgement of the *cause* of crime, which can always be traced back to the social environment and the exploitation of workers, instead of punishing people for crimes that the getters of things caused themselves.

So here the situation stands. The elected minority president of the right wing conservatives in America faces the secret government that rules the capitalist world. In these last days of this old status quo world, we could hope that the Zionists and USSR communists, out of necessity for materiality and humanity, would come together again and make policy. But, as things go, Ronald Reagan tells the American allies one thing and the American Secretary of State immediately contradicts him. The same situation befell Harry Truman in the Korean War when he tried to use logic to bring common sense into the war. The Zion World Bankers and USSR communists are caught up in making policy for everyone on a materialistic basis because the working people themselves as yet have had no united spiritual basis from which to present the Synthesis.

That is, not until now, when I bring forth this Everlasting Gospel thru Allen Michael. For example, I gave the Bible and was able to get a few things of importance in it, such as when I said: “All things are working together for the perfect (my editing change) unto those who love life, my Universe, nature and spirit mind, and are chosen according to their idealism in pursuits of happiness for all people.” Then I said: “There is nothing unclean in itself, things are only unclean to those who esteemeth them to be unclean.” Here I am showing that the taboos on sexual love and the penal law for criminals are the evils in a person’s aura that, in themselves, keep perpetrating evil. There is right procedure to use in all things, to keep the hormone, enzyme, chemical and energy balance, but neither religions nor science have taught the right-use-ness of all things. One good example of this is nature’s psychedelic potions, which are from natural herbs and bacteria that can heal all negative effects and enliven the mental process to see error. But the “blind leading the blind” have made nature’s psychedelic potions against the law, because they are too ignorant to bring about right procedure and right-use-ness of all things. And they are engrossed in their profitable tobacco and alcohol businesses, so youth who pioneer new industries are arrested and tried and many are imprisoned by police and judges obeying men who are protecting profits instead of obeying my commandments.

At this time comes the biggest shake-up the world has ever known. I bring a New World Government which is totally in my united people who form my church: a positive anarchist church of people who strike out for and receive absolute freedom, security and abundance for all people – an autonomous self-government with full sharing of all things, where every person has every other 30 day period to use the planet and its facilities, and a 30 day period of serving all people. These are the things that are idealistic and altruistic. Why haven’t the Zionist and communist controllers given us this vision? What are they going for? Do they have a vision they are leading people into? The word “Zion” means beautiful cities of God. Are the cities beautiful? Why are they all structured in classes, with the few who have much and all the rest who are second class? It would seem that an intelligent Zionism and communism would unite to bring all people up to the same high

material standard, which they will have to do now. Under the status quo, the people's creative potentials are wasted on military equipment and they are plunged into wars to kill themselves.

This is like the three essential parts of my being working against each other, where the protons of life-form and energy atoms are 'evil' to the electrons of life-form and energy atoms, and neither are responding to their neutron centers. So I give nuclear atonement to the controllers because they are still vain and stupid and would build nuclear weapons, believing that God gave them the power of the atom to conquer their enemies. Well, there is no enemy. They are dumb asses, and if necessary I will rain down the very fire on them that they have made and hold in their own hands.

This is the epitome of total ignorance, people who can't look at a child and put the child ahead of their own secular importance. It's obvious that there are plenty of people and materials to build homes for everyone, to feed everyone, and really do all things for all people. So why don't the Zionists and communists talk about real things? The reason is that those entities of the past who are reincarnating are still under the status quo karma of their past conditioning, returning to the same stance, the same positions and still working off their karma on the people. This results in a society which has allowed things as stupid as judges, man's penal system, man's military system of death, and man's money racket to not only exist, but to be used to control and run the show. All of these are gross errors against my eternal laws.

This world has been in a corporeal, temporal, predatory state of overcoming status quo ignorances. This is being done by people being enlivened with my eternal Spirit that is poured out now upon all flesh, for people to have the new heart, mind and courage. Staying under the status quo any longer will mean death for many people because those entities coming back under heavy karma rise to the top and control society under an insane structure. Present world leaders show little Christ Consciousness, or they would say things that make sense and give the people vision, without which they simply perish by the social structure they have allowed to come into being. So, at this time, my church rising out of the people will end politics, end material science, end the money world, and end judgement of man by man. All this will be accomplished through a World Wide Work Stoppage that keeps only the necessities of life going. All else will fall out of the picture, but no one will lose anything because everyone gains the whole planet.

UNITE ALL PEOPLE

I give to the people who love and serve me as I love and serve them the right to use an army and other means to defend my New Covenant-World Bill of Rights, which I tell about in Jeremiah 31:31-34 – a covenant which I make with the house of Israel and with the house of Judah. The house of Judah is the USSR people, and the new house of Israel is both Judah and the US tribe of Joseph, and all people who are of my church that is rising out of the people.

The true Jews should have infiltrated into every segment of society to teach and demonstrate right-use-ness. But those who call themselves Jews, and have come together through the force of arms in the Holy Land as national Judaism, are a clan of secular interests who believe, of course, that they are my chosen people. They have all the

weaknesses of those they said were Gentiles; and now as a nation they have all the same socio-economic, money and labor problems that the other capitalist nations have had all along.

Everything changes now because I am here and there is only my Kingdom to establish. The World Nation of Israel that I'm bringing forth all over the world has nothing to do with religion, politics, science, money or man's laws per se. These are status quo forms which people of my eternal church will easily rise above as they apply right-use-ness to all material things.

There are many Jews-Hebrews in America, the Soviet Union and other nations who have integrated with all people and take no account that they are Jews or think they are something special. So what is my judgement? Is it to punish those who have not obeyed my commandments given to Moses and Jesus? Surely not. What punishment people receive is by their own doing. So then, my judgement is in respect to building our Kingdom here and now. I must wipe away all the old traditions and religions and form my true church based on people who DO IT.

The Jews-Hebrews of the Masada incident were those who separated off from other people to live with their own traditions of Judaism. But in tradition there is no unified spirit which is building my Kingdom. I have only presented one project on this planet for all people, and it was and is to bring our Kingdom to earth. To do this, the two stable tribes of Israel must be united. They are the USSR tribe of Judah, which I have already partly delivered into communism, the US tribe of Joseph, which I'm in the process of delivering, and also including England (Ephraim), which is part of Joseph and Judah.

The Ten Lost Tribes of Israel I'm bringing forth are of the Ten Kings of the people's industries which produce food, clothing, shelter, care, recreation, transportation, communications and utilities. All the rest of the gentile economy is superfluous and I will dump it all to create peace, relaxation and celebration for all people. I will end work as it has been known. When people are expressing their creativity doing things that need to be done for comfort and happiness, when the full rewards are in what they are doing and there are no intellectual middle-men raking in profits from exploiting not only the people but also natural resources, then my Kingdom will be on this planet. I say to those of all world religions: if you learned my teachings and actually do them, then you are ready to unite all people with me and start the actual building of our Kingdom.

We are those people who unite and carry out a World Wide Work Stoppage, which starts on a planned day and happens at the same time all over the planet. The positive affirmations you speak in words about it create it, and the deeds you do to organize people into its planning are bringing it about. No one need be hurt from our nonviolent Passive Resistance-Civil Disobedience Movement. No one loses anything of value, and everyone gains the real values, which they have only imagined but could not have until this time when I would supply the balanced PSI energies of the Synthesis to bring in a completely new Utopian Paradise World.

As the great unity of souls comes, so does total disarmament. All people will be freed and the prisons will all be torn down. And never will men and women make mortal laws again. The people are capable of handling all overt acts wherever they occur. So-called crime will end because we provide the way, thru civil disobedience, for all people to

express their anxiety and anger in positive ways that actually heal the world. Police and soldiers used by the state only make things worse. So we bring the people and soldiers into my first cause, which is love as service done to benefit all people without forethought to the reward.

The bombings that are taking place all over the planet by terrorist groups are mainly brought by organizations within the establishment who are carrying out their activities in order to cause people to appeal back to the establishment to save them. But now my spirit is being 'poured out on all flesh' as my high, potent, balanced PSI energies permeate the planet's aura and my omnipresent and omnipotent flying saucers are opening the hearts and minds of the people, giving them the courage to rise and declare the 'great unknown' – which is now made known to all of you in this Everlasting Gospel with its fantastic World Master Plan which changes everything.

Now, concerning those spirits who are carrying out terrorist acts against the establishment: the establishment is supposed to be an example for people to follow, but the establishment itself uses police, courts, soldiers and terrorists to protect their positions and power, which on no account are used for the people's needs. But we surely do not want a negative state of anarchy to come about where law enforcement breaks down and still there is no large passive resistance movement of the people to keep order.

All the evil is caused by people who are still under old-world conditioning and are not born again of my spirit. They cannot be born again until they come out of this old dying world order in mind and 'double unto them double' in the cup of wrath they have filled for us. And we will give to them double; not in their hypocritical, violent ways but positively and nonviolently thru our World Wide Work Stoppage.

RELATIVE FORCES BECOME ONE

The National Jews of the Holy Land now face another Masada, which I prophecy about in Ezekiel (Chapter 35) as the judgement against mount Seir. I foresee all things. I'm an architect who knows all the energies and materials I build from. When my Microcosms in this kind of project use the materials and energies in a wrong way, I can see why they do and give them prophecy to forewarn them of their potential karmic calamity. Only I can save them. The People of Jewish Synagogues believe as I wrote about them in Ezekiel 35:5, where I say to them: "thou hast had a perpetual hatred, and hast shed the blood of the children of Israel by the force of weapons in the time of their calamity, in the time that their iniquity had an end." And that time I spoke of is this time. So if you're Jews, "my chosen people," how come you're in a struggle with other people? The reason you are in a life and death struggle is because you're not following my plan, but instead you have listened to Zion World Bankers who have used Judaism as their front – just like Gentile industrialists and bankers have used Christianity as their front – all to carry on buying and selling and wheeling and dealing for secular profits, which is a total perversion of my natural law. I run a perfect Universe through simple giving and receiving that is free to all.

The prophecy about Judaism in Ezekiel, Chapter 35, goes on to say that the Lord prepares them unto blood. In the first place, any people who do not hold material things common and make distribution to all according to need, as socialists do, have prepared themselves

unto blood. "By their own hands are they now smitten and not by others." However, this World Master Plan gives the key of how to offset all negative karma. I said I would deliver Israel, and I am, but apparently Zionists thought they were helping me out by gathering the Jews together as a nation in the Holy Land. So the Arabs were supposed to move out because God was restoring Israel, the homeland of the Jews. No bigger misconception could have happened to people than this. It has happened not only to Jews but to Protestants and Catholics too. It is the mortal-minded concept of people believing that if they just belong to a church or synagogue, then they are of God. They can't see that it is the service they do for the freedom of all people which makes them real Jews and Christians.

The Zionists led the way for Jews to return to the Holy Land. They furnished the money and military equipment, which was charged to American labor. Americans are a people who love to pay taxes and pay interest on debt, because they are having so much fun with the budget. Their secret Zionist government laughs and laughs and laughs, saying: "Oh, those gentiles are so good and honest that they actually believe there is a national debt and that they will go into the hands of the legal receivers if they don't pay their interest and taxes." They don't see that I come to end it all, including the national debt, and all of their Babylon usury ways.

The Zionist CIA took the American soldiers into the far land, which in storybooks is called Vietnam. The Americans, with the heritage of liberty, justice and equality, should have gone into Vietnam and put the money-changers and old landlords and kings out of business and liberated the people into the real eternal Zion. But lo and behold, the Americans, who are a product of Babylon education, Babylon money-changers and Babylon soap operas, obeyed the thought of satanic power instead of the clarion call of myself in their conscience/mind. Progress had hypnotized them to believe in thinking. It became popular to "think your way out," instead of knowing the door was open to just get up and walk into the Kingdom. The gentiles put up "private property" signs, which apparently meant that they had taken possession of my property; so now I have a battle with those wicked husbandmen, who kill my servants. American soldiers mercilessly killed men, women and children with their weapons in Vietnam rice paddies and villages. They had been told that my people there were communists and that communists were the evil people, who God (that's me) was destroying. Most of them actually believed this. The wiser ones split from the army. What they should have done was go into the army and take it over from within, giving the other soldiers the courage to become Universal Soldiers of my Israel Army, which goes forth to cause the people to hold all things common and set up the ways and means for the distribution of all goods and services to be added unto all people.

Surely, at this time of enlightenment, you can see the difference between My Mind and Its righteousness and the things in mind that gentiles use, along with those who say they are Jews but are not, and are of the Synagogue of Satan. Satan isn't a person, but is satanic power in the planet's mind bank created by all people falling short of my glories.

Jesus' conflict was with money-changers, who had even taken over the temples that were supposed to be there to glorify and teach my truth. I'm not sore at anyone! I realize I have to perfect the computer-electronics of my atomic body so these kinds of mishaps will not occur anymore. I had not counted on people picking up the same stone every day to drop

it on their own feet so they could say “ouch!” and suffer pain. I figured that everyone would love this Creation so much that they would obey Its rules!

Of course, I’m talking with you from my Eternal Universe, of which, 99.9% is working perfectly. The figure is more like a millionth of one percent of it that ever has trouble. It’s all in freedom of choice. I could have left people as just beautiful robots with no choices in materiality, but I-We (you are always included in everything I do) decided to include the dual option between proton and electron thought because it’s between these poles that mental causation takes place for the extended Creation of planets, bodies, and all the perfect things of nature and technology. Jews and Christians see my polarity of protons and electrons as separate good and evil. This is an illusion. There is no good or evil in that sense at all. My Universe is cause and effect. And of course, I couldn’t leave you as beautiful robots because you are my children, my sons and daughters. Obviously, I would will that you should live to the totality of your ability to manifest my living spirit in consciousness, which is Unlimited. Therefore, I say unto you: “be your self in reality and truth,” and then you will come to be like me, eventually in every way of your eternal being. I AM you. We are ONE. We are Eternal Now.

Through the eternity of this Immaculaceptor galaxy there have only been 12 such mishaps like this Plentoria solar system has experienced, and out of billions of solar systems operating in this galaxy, this is a pretty good score. We have delivered 8 of them, so when this planet is delivered, there will only be 3 to go. The entities who are falling behind on Earth – and not keeping up with my rising consciousness so they will be able to cross over into our New World being born – will self-destruct in one way or another unless World Wide Work Stoppage offsets the last part of the battle of God Almighty. And if they do self-destruct, my angels in soul boats (a kind of causation etheric ship) will pick them up and transfer them into an etheric abode on another special project planet. Then they will incarnate on that planet once a body of their vibration is produced. It’s all eternal, but it’s not much fun when you’re in the two secondary thought frequencies of alpha and beta, being either right or left, and unable to transcend from this kind of project and return to an eternal body, which you were in before your space-out. You cannot operate in an eternal body again until your etheric body’s switches are reprogrammed with open-circuit natural instincts, emotions and supernal knowledge. Having sound emotions means you do not react to thought stimuli improper to reality or, on the other hand, swoon when there’s nothing really true in this old world yet to be excited about.

It’s easy to be a whole person – open in solar plexus, heart and head chakras and having use of alpha, beta and gamma thought frequencies synthesized in one all-knowing thought with me – when you have perfect communism. But this is a problem. There is no communism for the masses of people yet. So they cannot experience it and tell others what it is – not until they set it up, which is what we shall do right now through our World Wide Work Stoppage. And the ideal way would be for all national governments to agree to set up a New World Government and carry out this World Master Plan. Everyone has everything to gain by doing this and nothing to lose.

This earth project, which I call Placentia, is a Carlananon project planet and is near the end of its Deluvian period – a cycle which has been going on for approximately 20,000 years. Your time for delivery has now arrived. This planet has been one of the hardest

projects to deliver. Look at how close you are to having the utopian communist world now, which is the kind of eternal living experience that would give everyone transcendency. But the cybernetics on this period which I gave long ago show that, instead of so-called communists building communism, they would compromise with Babylon and bring a millenium of socialism where everything would get better and there would be a thousand years of peace – but it would be a forced peace.

The status quo world would go on with money because it's through money that all political and financial forces rule. And they would go on and on with their judiciary-penal system thinking things would eventually get better. Of course, I'm not going to let things go on as they are but will bring the "baptism by fire," if it's needed, to completely destroy the Babylon headquarters that perpetuate all false democratic concepts. There is no real democracy yet, and never could be until the communist foundation is laid all over the planet. The foundation is sharing – where you hold all things common and make distribution according to need. There will be no compromises. There will only be my autonomous government in which everyone is united in a common purpose and self-governed to have absolute freedom, security and abundance.

USSR Communists now follow the illusion of mortal mind that has led them into an armaments race with Gog (the demagogues). I told in Ezekiel 38:4 that Gog's armies would come up against the mountain of Israel, which was and is the USSR, but would have hooks put in their jaws so they couldn't win and would be turned back. This happened in WWII. The demagogues of materiality created WWII to destroy my world nation which I had brought forth in Russia. Obviously, most people wouldn't recognize Christianity when it came and would side with the mortal-minded force of demagoguery.

In Revelations 16:13-14, I told of the three unclean spirits like frogs that would come out of the dragon's mouth to gather the nations together into the great battle of God Almighty. This is the work of Zionist CIA agents who just go around as procrastinators and provocateurs, casting aspersions at the other national leaders of the Babylon capital wealth world who are afraid of getting bombed or wiped out in various ways. In WWII this was John Foster Dulles, and later it was Henry Kissinger, Alexander Haig and then George Schultz. And everyone must realize that as long as there are sides, the Zionists would have to play the procrastinator role. What are they procrastinating from? Why, bringing forth my real Kingdom, of course!

But what I'm trying to tell and show you in this tribulation is that it's based on your own stubbornness in seeing the light and doing the perfect things of my being. You are causing this tribulation and I'm casting stumbling blocks in front of you – such as the Watts riots, Watergate, American hostages in Iran, and so forth – to cause you to wake up and see the light of truth and become the real people of the US Constitution-Bill of Rights that I have given you and which cannot work until US people declare a government of, by and for the people which "prints its own money and regulates the value thereof" (Article 1, Section 8). Do this now and prepare the world for our planned World Wide Work Stoppage. We are creating the real United States now, as a Unified State of the World. We are fulfilling the destiny of Judaism and Christianity by relieving the Zion World Bankers of their control of money.

In Ezekiel 17:1-10 I tell of the Zion World Bankers who are the first eagle who took the

highest branch in my cedar tree when they came into power in the USA. In this, the Pyramid Seal was taken down and the Spread Eagle Seal was put up.

US people, at the time of their Independence, became involved in and fought a war that would not have been necessary if they had faced up to my plan for them at that time, and they would not have had to wait until now for me to come.

Now, when I tell you the truth of what mind is and how it works, everyone must see that it is my mind that everyone on earth is using. You have all divided along the three frequencies of my thought into alpha right wingers, beta left wingers and gamma liberals; and only the two million elect of the "144,000" that I speak of in Rev. 14:6 – whom I have redeemed and assigned to be here making Michael's stand with the Holy People of Israel (Is Real People) – are telepathic and can receive my ETI communications which automatically lead them to do the perfect things that must be done. My perfect things are causing all who are dangling on poles – the polarities of my mind – to come into the central Synthesis of my Kingdom now, or else they will self-destruct in various ways.

You must see that this is a special planetary project and things here are turned around backwards. But now my spirit is "poured out on all flesh" for all people to use. This is accomplished by my motherships beaming high balanced PSI energies into the aura of this planet to bring my synthesis between the "lion and lamb," who are Zionists and communists. Between them, they control the whole planet. But with my truth they become ONE and I bless their good works, forgive their trespasses and remember their sins no more. They take on no more karma, but are one in omnipresent all-knowing.

The most important ingredient now is my people. Without my people doing as I say, they are at the mercy of the cyborg beast – which is negated energies in the people's collective mind bank, recorded there by everyone. And everyone who hopes to be "standing in the lot" at the end of these 1290 plus 1335 days of tribulation must now be born again of my synthesis spirit, or mind (Dan. 12:1-13). You can easily accomplish this by putting this Everlasting Gospel to its full use in uniting my people to do what this World Master Plan says.

The problem here, of course, is that there are the two sides to balance. The Zionist agents, because of their long active period, have now taken on heavy karma, which takes them way over on the proton pole – which is Holy Ghost or Thanatos energies. They are not able to lead the people with my "open door spirit." And the USSR socialist/communists – because of fear of nuclear war and the build-up of Zionist-controlled military against communists – naturally feel that they must keep strict discipline among their military force and their people in order to win the war if they were to be invaded in this "last war for the world."

The warring is all illusion! What's happening is the letdown of earth people's past karma or conditioning as we enter into my and our New World. Wars keep happening because people allow the military system to exist. Because fathers and mothers, under old superstitions and vain national tradition, give their sons to the war lords. This is the "daily sacrifice" I speak of in Daniel, chapter 12. The "abomination that maketh desolate" is the planet ringed with nuclear weapons, which I actually control through my elaborate ETI space electronics.

So far, the communists have sacrificed real detente, which finally comes in as a pilot model demonstration of real communism that they can show to the world and can talk about to spread the consciousness of what my Kingdom of communism is all about. Without a communist pilot model demonstration going, communists have no way to give people the vision; and they are not able to speak the words that tell what it is because the words come out of actually doing it. It is the consciousness of this World Master Plan that needs to be put into words and deeds now, so that they will go into your collective computer mind bank (Akashic records) and play back the wonderful songs of my eternal Kingdom. All that's playing back now is a quarrel of good and evil, but there is no good or evil. All evil is caused from what is lacking in what people call good. And that which is called evil is simply a product of people being just good but not perfect according to the ways my Creation electronics and organic machinery works. I have not told you the full truth until now because you could not bear it, but now you can know you are in trouble and we need each other.

Of course, I have brought the eternal vision to all people in this Everlasting Gospel and have spoken the words which all people can begin to speak so that the New World can come quickly. But this doesn't mean that the communists will accept it in time to prevent this last part of the Armageddon from happening.

You can see why both of the opposite forces of CIA and KGB are necessary in order to cause the communist fulfillment. The people in general will not move forward against their karma until they are led into temptation, where their life and well-being are threatened. And the socialists have no direct way to inspire people to rally with a great cause because the only cause they present is socialism, which is a far better system than Babylon has; yet it doesn't capture the imagination of advanced people like the greater vision of Christ Communalism does.

The way the relative forces work on this planet, the Zionist CIA sets up a negative prod to progress – like they did in Korea, Vietnam and other places – so that the progressive people would rise and bring needed changes. It is not that I direct the CIA or KGB. I speak of my multifaceted thought frequencies that make up the whole mind potential, and Zionists and communists are still in the polarities of my mind because there are no united “Is Real” people to serve my one and only cause and rise into the synthesis of my Kingdom. But now, I will unite the Cosmopolitan World People – the workers of the world – to bring a World Wide Work Stoppage which keeps only the necessities of life going and sets up the ways and means all over the planet for the perfect sharing of all things. In this nonviolent, civil disobedient act, the workers take over all supply lines and marketplaces and make all things free.

The workers have not carried out a unilateral labor union strike yet because they have not figured out how they would eat and pay bills during their strike. So now we plan and carry out the ultimate labor union strike to end the Babylon money-changer world. It's not the workers who won't eat during our World Wide Work Stoppage because workers grow the food, run the dairies, transport the food and run the marketplaces. If anyone doesn't have food, it will be those who are not into cooperation with my plan. And, inasmuch as we will make food free and all stop paying bills together, then Babylon will cease to have any power. The police, judges and soldiers will obey the US Constitution I gave and my World Master Plan as given in this Everlasting Gospel.

CHRIST ECONOMICS

We shall be a vast majority, so we can do all things in righteousness, which is the right-use-ness of all things. In order to alleviate the pressure brought against the USSR, and all other nations as well, we print a New World Currency. All debt is cancelled and money is no longer counted but just spent. This will cause money and property to no longer have value. The values will be returned to the *necessities of life* which I give freely to everyone. And at the time we have the ways and means set up world-wide for giving and receiving among the vast majority of the people, then we will “GROM” together. GROM means “Get Rid Of Money,” and when it goes, the judiciary-penal and military system will go too.

The reason the Ronald Reagan government is cutting back the social benefits the Democrats brought in thru Social Security, Welfare, Food Stamps, Legal Aid, Medicare, etc., is because these are all socialistic. The secret Zionist government surrounding Ronald Reagan has made Soviet socialists the enemy. This is a natural move for money-changers because they can't compete with Soviet socialism's International Investment Bank (IIB) which practically gives free money, materials and technicians to people who are building socialism.

On the other hand, the Zionist World Bankers still have to invest money with imperialists like the ex-Shah of Iran, who had power. But now the Shahs are being put out all over the world, the Zionist Israelis' project is in beaucoup trouble and only I can save them from being the first ones to fire a nuclear missile. And when that “hour of temptation” comes over men to destroy, I carry out my judgement. If this comes it will be because the news media and people in general denied my Everlasting Gospel, pushed it aside and went on in their own evil ways.

However, I will carry out a great flying saucer demonstration around the planet that every eye will behold in one day, and I shall issue the ultimatum that my Emmanuel – God-with-the-people – is here on the planet and has been the channel of this Everlasting Gospel which I tell of in Revelations 10:10-11 and Revelations 14:6. Just be happy that I have books on this planet that I keep perfect records in, so that when I come to build my Kingdom, no one can give me any bullshit about what my Holy Books say. I'll shove it right down their throats and make them eat it. Ha! No one defies me and stays in a body. They self-destruct and go out to pasture as entities again until they learn the simple rules of sharing.

Now, what do I mean by all things working together for the perfect? This is all happening in an exact, absolute, unlimited dimension and until people use absolute unlimited consciousness – speaking the words that express what they really want – and unite together in direct nonviolent action, then this whole civilization must go on through its karmic cleansing. I have no direct control over the right and left, the Axis and Allied forces. But as they are suspended in alpha and beta thought frequencies and I can control the right and left wing armies and lead them into each other so they kill themselves, just as I did in WWII.

In this first part of Armageddon (WWII), my Spirit turned Axis and Allied powers against each other so they could not unite to destroy the USSR. I have said that no more harm will come to the nation I brought back from the sword, which is the USSR. And I

planted the “metal-smith beating the swords into plowshares” in their people’s parks and at the United Nations. This is misunderstood, because mortal-minded people would say: “Oh, the communists have prepared for war and make many weapons.” But the eros people of USSR socialism cannot be led into temptation to be aggressors because they are of the beta and gamma frequencies of thought, above alpha-infrared/solar plexus thought frequencies.

Only conservative, right wing people of alpha thought frequencies can be led into temptation to obey orders of men to kill. This is the reactive frequency of people who are not open in their beta/heart chakras, which is true of most business-as-usual people because they have to deal with numbers, weights and measures and their equivalent in money. The workers of the world have not as yet liberated the business-as-usual people from their secondary, nonessential, dull, boring jobs, in which they go up and down elevators and sit in offices going over papers keeping track of money.

None of these dull, boring jobs would be necessary if the producers of all things would bring about the economic system Jesus speaks of in Acts 4:32-35, which is the kind of economics I have with the Universal Family all over the Universe. No money has ever been used anywhere else except on these special healing planets. I gave money to be used here as the way to organize the people to lay the foundation of creating the scientific-technological age and world of abundant merchandising. The Zion World Bankers have done pretty well considering the circumstances.

So now the people have recorded all this intellectualism into the collective computer and have set their etheric switches that cognite them back into the mental seeds they have sown, which are mostly in the wrong use of my energies. The workers have not liberated the poor business people from their dull, boring usury; so the negative vibes build up in territorial auras and paranoia increases until people are finally possessed by the very mental seeds they have sown. Then they are ready to go to war to find relief from their mental torment.

Why do they behold the beam that is in their own eye as being the mote in their brother’s eye? Because hardly anyone speaks the truth and talks about real things. Every word a person speaks, even though they point the finger at someone else, is of them self. Every psychic adept of Zionism and Masonry knows the truth about the things Jesus taught. Isn’t it strange that I would give such a high metaphysics through Jesus and the Christians would not be united enough to have it all working in their government?

I gave money atonement to cause the social structure and government to be set up so that the people could pass through into my Kingdom, but the people let the money become usury. This wasn’t the Zion World Bankers’ fault, it was the fault of the people’s government that never laid the cornerstone for the right use of money. The immigrants to the New World on the North American continent thought they could have their cake and eat it too by still owning legal private property and earning their own money. This was the same kind of usury and coveting that caused the first Israel nation to fall.

But, finally, the head of the corner got laid by the Communist Party in the Soviet Union. They didn’t listen to any of the bullshit of poor gentiles but just took everything away from them except the laws of sharing together toward the building of my true communist Kingdom all over the world. It is the recall of people’s spiritual experiences that leads

them on into greater things, but if they keep recording the same program over and over on the same old tape, then they become mentally depressed and caught in a quagmire.

Reading helps little to broaden one's vision unless you read this Everlasting Gospel, which is absolute truth written from the standpoint of relativity, where all opposites are relative to each other. As my consciousness rises and more and more people speak my affirmative revelations of real things, then the consciousness is put into the collective computer which will play back and lead people upon the high road into our New World.

In the synthesis relativity mind, there is no right or wrong or good or bad. There is only right procedure to follow, which is to be in a position to bless others with immediate help and comfort. If people cannot deliver themselves when I come (and I have come), it is because they have been playing with material toys and money, and I have to come as a "thief in the night" to steal my Kingdom away from the possessors of materiality – those who are so blind that they actually think the world economy cannot run without them – and deliver it into the hands of "Is Real" people.

The Middle East is an area fraught with its own internal, deep-seated problems and conflicts which are no more than marginal to either of the super powers. America is under the influence of Zionists, who, practically speaking, make American foreign policy. The Soviet people, however, are led by the Communist Party and are a changed people. They are different from any other people because they are in Marxist Socialism, which is of sharing and so vastly different from any secular, self-seeking Babylon usury and coveting economy that there is no comparison.

The USSR government defends human rights and the workers' cause. So they have the only combination of righteousness there is so far on the planet. If people in general were open to USSR socialists and helped them, then there would be no world conflict. Capitalism isn't an economic system. It is just a series of negative effects – such as war, crime, disease and poverty – which it produces because it is a usury Babylon system. But socialism is the correction of Babylon's usury and coveting of material things, and it leads to my true Christ Communism or communalism.

The USSR could "Get Rid of Money" now and go on smoothly without it. But if money were taken out of the cyborg beast of capitalistic effects, then the Babylon system would all fall apart. There would no longer be the negative effects of war, crime, disease and poverty. But unless we add free cash flow money unto industries and people as the proper step to "Get Rid Of Money" altogether, there would be negative anarchy and useless bloodshed as a result.

It's a mistake to say that people are capitalists. We can say that people are socialists because socialism is a cause; but capitalism is only a negative effect which people fall under and become the effects of themselves. The usury system that people are under is different from the spirit of the people. The people did not make the usury system. Even with all the suffering it has caused, the people in general are still of my friendly spirit.

The people of the USA want none of the conflicts of the Middle East. The vast majority of US people will know the truth of this Everlasting Gospel and take it to all people. You see, all socio-economic systems are made up of what the people have recorded in their territorial auric computer. And the playback of the mental seeds sown – in words and acts

– is what their knowledge, talents and abilities are and what animates them, generally speaking. Just experience sowing mental seeds in a communal group and you'll see that all returns to you with an increase. All people in a communal industry are directly serving each other and, potentially, all people.

CYBORG USURY

Now, compare these communal ways and means with the mental seeds sown under a usury computer-aura, which is already negated like a cyborg beast. The spirit that went into your labor, if you were not already mentally subjugated or negated, was my spirit; but what came back to you did not increase your liberty, justice and equality, and certainly not your freedom, security and abundance. In fact, it diminished your life force, comfort and happiness. Macrocosm and Microcosms (me and you) are *designed* to create through giving to the common perfect and receiving from the common perfect. My people must know by now that buying and selling and wheeling and dealing just won't work.

Consider that a territorial aura is like a steam boiler. If the steam pressure (corresponding to your negative energies) builds up and the pop-off valve isn't working properly, then the boiler blows up. This is similar to what causes rioting and leads to wars. The people feel frustrated, paranoia increases and they are taught to believe that there is something wrong with their head. So they go to a "head-shrink" and he or she is supposed to get the bats out of their belfry. But all that's wrong is that their territorial aura is negated from the mental seeds they have sown thru the way they have to live.

So then you can see that capitalism is only the effects of wrong causes. There are no capitalists per se, there is only a cyborg beast casting the people on the threshing room floor to be threshed by their own hands. Only what goes into the collective computer will play back; and until people put new synthesis thought into the computer, they are sunk.

Your wars are not with yourselves, but with principalities, which are of the mental seeds you have sown. And there's no way you can sow positive mental seeds thru words spoken and deeds done under the effects of capitalism, because what was capital (money) has become usury (interest and taxes). This means your labor supports bankers who do nothing for you, and your taxes support a man-made government that does nothing for you either.

It's interesting how people have got turned around backwards in consciousness so that, in many cases, what is right and proper has been declared "against the law" and is cursed by man's judiciary-penal system. And in place of the real, natural world has come war, crime, disease and poverty and all manner of negative effects – even severe storms, earthquakes, etc. – all caused from not doing things the way I told you to. I'm not very popular on this planet! I operate the Creation and the people here don't even know me. Incredible!

Now people are thinking that they have a brain that can think things up, and they think they can educate their brain so they can be popular and rich. No one could have fallen deeper into illusion – and all just to become puppets on strings, dancing the jigs playing back from the cyborg computer. Of course, acting and acrobatics, singing and dancing are fine, but to have to buy tickets and get paid for expressing my Creation is part of what the

war, crime, disease and poverty are from.

Many people are trying to process the bats out of their belfry through different psychological processes. This is like digging a hole by the ocean and then wondering why the hole keeps filling up with water. The audio-visual mind tape is always rolling. You can't start it or stop it. Your head radio-TV transceiver is always buzzing and you can't get the shit out of it because the planet's aura is full of it! It's all recorded there, and now it's negation (satanic power) is so powerful that it's leading the people into a great karmic cleansing which, if not stopped by a World Wide Work Stoppage, will destroy over a billion people.

So you just have to laugh at some of the feelings and images that come into your headset. But, as you begin to do first cause love services that potentially benefit all people, then you unload your etheric body's switches of the old emotional responses, which cognite you into distorted feelings and images, which is partly what disease is – the other part of it being from junk food and pollution.

THE PERFECT PLAN

We still have to handle negated thought until our World Wide Work Stoppage is underway; and then, through it, the polarity of mind is reversed from its current negative state – which is pulling many people under – to the positive cycle, where all things start to move forward into my Kingdom. All this is so wonderful that I can hardly wait until you read these words which connect you to me again. I would not leave you in this bullshit, stranded on a planet without the glory of my Uni Space Transportation that goes all over my Kingdom. Naturally I would send spaceships to you, as I did to Moses and Jesus and to many others, then and now.

And as soon as the predator force is overcome by the people's righteousness – so there is no more killing and you are all into the "1335 day period", having completed the "1290 day period" of World Wide Work Stoppage and having set up my ways and means of sharing – I will connect this planet into my Uni Space Transportation system. Also, my Universal Commune can deliver more New World equipment here in one month, and install it, than all the nations of earth made during WWII. Earth people have spent plenty of money on their warring extravagances, but very little on my Kingdom.

No negative thought can be used in our World Wide Work Stoppage. Only affirmative, absolute and unlimited thought can be used. It's a direct spiritual act of civil disobedience against Babylon. For example, the "women's peace and disarmament movement" would like to know how to keep the government from drafting their sons into the "daily sacrifice." Well, all they have to do is be of one heart and mind and say "NO!" to the government. The government is equipped to deal with almost everything except a flat "NO! We will not give you our sons for your stupid war."

There is absolutely no spiritual reason for the USA to have a military force now. They think that USSR socialism is the enemy, but USSR socialism wouldn't hurt the USA at all. There is no enemy, only paranoia in your own head. And there is no real death either. In fact, our founding fathers of the USA reincarnated as the leaders of the Soviet revolution, and this time they made sure that they got the cornerstone laid for the right use of money in the USSR, which they had failed to do in the USA.

The only people who would feel restricted if socialism came in the USA would be the money-changers, bankers, investors, etc. – all the people whose roles aren't needed in real socio-economics in the first place. However, USA people are destined by my ways to start true communalism, and this could be how the world gets communized.

Ronald Reagan, one of my best actors, could end the old American Spread Eagle government by leading the American Nationals into the coming Middle East war – that is, if it's not offset by a World Wide Work Stoppage. Algeria, Iraq, the Yemen Republic, Saudi Arabia, Jordan, Kuwait, Lebanon, Syria, Lybia, Tunisia and Morocco: all these are grounded into many centuries of thought conditioning, customs, traditions and religions. The clothes people wear and all different kinds of architecture are fine, but now all controls of bodies must go. No laws or religious customs can control women, men or children any longer.

Every person will have absolute freedom, security and abundance, and be able to call one place at a time their home, their private domain. And each person will be free to come and go in the world, stay at any dwelling place accommodating travelers on this planet and have free use of all facilities. There will no longer be legal marriage and divorce. There will be no need for abortions or other kinds of operations, except in physical injuries, and even most of this will be overcome. Pornography as such will be gone, because men, women and children will bathe nude if they want to in pools and at beaches.

My problem is that I must save the planet or “all flesh would be lost.” And for the sake of the elect I have sent here, who have already been redeemed from this project to be here now making Michael's Stand, these days must be shortened, because no real lasting good would come out of any of this otherwise. I have already put the mind force into operation and have called my angels, who are ETI space beings, and have also put entities back here whom I have redeemed from this project. Therefore, I must follow through, or as I said, no flesh would be saved.

I come to bring this Everlasting Gospel ahead of the judgement I must carry out if a World Wide Work Stoppage doesn't come forth to offset WWII. My judgement is to definitely separate this old world from the New World being born, so that you can all rally with my “appointed elect” to bring in my Kingdom, in which everyone will be reconnected to my all-knowing Mind, never to be lost again. My Kingdom is pretty far out! And I'll have to admit that, for some people, to go all the way from this shithouse world into a paradise world in one big step does seem incredible! One way to look at this is to see that, through my DNA-RNA matter cycle and PSI-ESP energy cycle, male sperm fertilizes female egg and a perfect body grows in woman and is born into the world. Now isn't this far-out! So you see, I can do fantastic things.

There's no way I can do a half-assed job just so the laggards can have more time. It's all happening right now before your eyes, so you had better get with it and start telling everyone that we are going to have a planned World Wide Work Stoppage engineered to set up the ways and means all over the planet for the full sharing of all things. And with our incredible 30/30 plan, fifty percent of the population can have 30 day periods of fun, beauty, romance and pleasure, using all facilities; while alternating every 30 days with the other fifty percent to do the creative love services that provide our necessities –

everyone switches from giving energy freely to the common perfect to receiving freely from the common perfect.

All negative effects will automatically go away when the people's collective mind bank is cleared of its dross, so that the mind energies circulate properly between the sun and this planet and surrounding stars. Energies flow from myself as Macrocosm through you as Microcosms, or entities in bodies, and thence enform creation. And when everyone is channeling first cause love services to one another, then there can only be perfect. And just imagine what you have when you and everyone are holding all material things common. This means that everyone on the planet is serving you. How many people serve you now, besides me? And I don't get paid a cent. Although I ought to send bills for services rendered, seeing how I'm treated. And then if the nations didn't pay up I'd shut off their lights. Ha!

MONEY ATONEMENT

You'll have to admit that it's a pretty screwed up world. You can see why I gave money atonement. It was a way of causing the people to do their share of the work by creating a structure through which it could happen. Commerce in its early stage, before business-as-usual set in, was simply a way of distributing goods and services. The spreading of trade between nations has created a kind of uniting of people, at least on a business basis.

Considering what the character of my mind and emotional energies are, in human attributes you can see that psychological effects such as greed, selfishness and vanity are not part of my character. My attributes are love of life and respect for all people regardless of what they do. The negative psychological effects are those conditioned in people by an economy that has been perverted, simply because whatever perversion has gone into the collective computer mind bank will start a phase of increasing perversion playing back that will affect all people.

So what I'm showing you is that this civilization really began to change with the French Revolution, which was intensified in the period of the middle of the 19th Century when the great debates took place and the writing of Karl Marx came as an analysis of what the socio-economic problems were and how they could be healed. At that time a party of idealists rose to embrace the teachings of Marx and the Communist Party came into being. With the Soviet Revolution of 1917, this civilization went over the zenith of separating the old world from the new world being born as communism. Now comes the fulfillment.

Why the name communism? It is a word I gave that represented the common denominator between all people. It is of the communion of my saints on earth. Communism is a word now feared and hated by many people who are trying to make business-as-usual work, which never has worked for the benefit of all people, and never could, because it operates on a profit motive. The reason communism didn't come is because gentiles went into banking and competed with the Zion World Bankers, and because the American government didn't regulate the value of money, wages, profits and prices, nor could they control the Zionist-owned Federal Reserve System.

Thomas Jefferson said that the right to control money belonged to the people and their Congress; and he referred to the Jews, saying they should not be allowed to settle in the

United States because wherever they are there is confusion caused by their belief that they are the chosen people. This is not his exact statement, but it does sum up his feelings. This was the feeling that Hitler had also. But they were both wrong. Judaism spawned Zionism, but all Jews should not be feared because of Zionism.

Marx was a Jew and so was Einstein, who brought the idea of relativity – a philosophy and science that was so advanced beyond the orthodoxies of the world that the social and political sciences have still not been able to grasp the relative relationships between all opposites in the proton and electron duality. This is all governed by the neutron center of my atomic body, and your atomic body, which has evolved from my creative energies. Matter is born in space as nebulae around suns and it is formed into hollow spheres and colonized with bodies which are grown in Novas as vehicles for entities to take up life inside planets. And they would eventually develop the outside of their planets as their electronic technology advanced.

THE ETERNAL UNIVERSE

Relativity shows that the state of being for a solar system is as an organism that grows in space. And every part of it – its nature, people, air, water, soil and animal life – is part of the organism. And it's all operating from a local computer, which is its sun, a great Solar Logos, which is regulated by a higher Galactic Logos. And in turn, and according to the creativity of its entities in bodies, a Galaxy is receiving energies from Quasars, which are a still higher computer source. I always keep in contact with what's happening in my Mind, and with all that needs correcting; and I just put the right thought and action in place of drift, thus keeping the polarities in balance. I have given you all of the mind-spirit features I have, and so you must learn that your head is just a radio-TV transceiver that you should listen to in order to know the difference between right and left radar signals and my Voice. It's easy to figure out which frequency I come through on, because I am always ONE... one for all and all for one.

Now I have brought radar into the military; and I can scramble the signals so that, when the time comes to clear the air, I can explode all aircraft and satellites in space that do not answer my clarion call. I tell about this in Revelations 12:1-9. All over my Universe is a unified field of mind and thought and emotional characteristics, which cannot get out of balance unless people are separated as specialists in one field of creativity. Each entity must experience all 12 facets of creativity to be a whole person and collectively keep their planet's akashic records and their solar system's akashia – the three-in-one energies of their space – in balance, where everyone participates together in a rotational karma yoga program.

The three-in-one energies are expressed in the Bible as “God, the Father,” which is the Universe; “the Son,” which is yourselves as the sons and daughters of Creation; and my life force which fills all space, referred to as the “Holy Spirit.” It came out in earth words as Father, son and holy spirit. But everyone who knows me knows that I'm not a man. I'm the Father of you all, but I'm sure not a man-God up in heaven where you go if you're good. I have no beginning or end.

You can definitely see that this earth project had a beginning, and it ends now. But its end is no more than being reconnected to my eternal Universe in full. The reason that women

have been sort of “put in the backseat” is because they bear the bodies that make life possible here; they enable entities to have a vehicle to operate in on the planet. The supernal knowledge I sent through mediums or prophets came out on earth as stories about Adam and Eve, and that I created Adam out of dust and made Eve from a rib of Adam.

Science was supposed to be an advancement over religion, yet the scientific status quo only peddles erroneous concepts, such as the Universe beginning with a “Big Bang” explosion. They tell how old it is, that suns are burning up and that they will eventually burn out and not give energies any longer. All these concepts are more ignorant than some of the mistaken ideas that have crept into the Bible, which nevertheless keeps people in the spiritual frame of reference of my Creation. My Intelligence is flowing through atoms, which sets up the structure of invisible space, which is weightless yet solid, designed for transfer of objects to all parts of my Universe through instant mental-causation space travel.

Sometimes I ponder the question of how I got started. Whatever is above me [Galactic Logos speaking here] has the same mind as I do. Why should I care how I got started? I don't even consider such extraneous thought. I just AM and I'm always having a good experience. In relativity, weakness is the power to strength, and strength is dissipated in weakness to become stronger; yet there is neither strength nor weakness. I sure learn a lot of things out of these “Car-lan-anon” projects: so named in Uni-Linguistics to mean “time bodies on the surface of a planet ‘in anon,’” which means “at a future time.” However, there is no past or future in me; there is only Now. You'll just have to get the concept of eternity. It's sort of like creating an art picture that you are carried into, where you lose track of time. As all intuitive artists, writers, musicians and inventors know, they are expressing our eternity.

The real world of science has come through the telepathic intuitive workers in shops and industries, who have brought forth all the sound scientific principles. But the intellectual science of book-learning, degrees and endowment research financed by government or philanthropists is a big illusion of material science. This has all evolved because money became usury. Money hired talent and used it for commercial reasons.

Notice that in the USSR, money has no value except as a medium of exchange. They have no interest to pay to private banks because they don't have either usury money or private banks. Nor do they pay taxes to a facsimile government. They print their own money, pay everyone about the same wages and regulate prices so that there is no surplus value for secular profits, which their constitution doesn't allow anyway.

This is exactly what the US Government was supposed to do in the beginning of the USA. But the trend at that time was for individual freedom. Let the people make as much money as they could, because this was seen as liberty, justice and equality. This is the same illusion that grew among the people of Saturn and Jupiter, causing their aura to separate and lose contact with the neutron center and gamma energy, splitting into only proton alpha and electron beta energies, which could not keep eternal bodies in manifestation any longer. So about 24 billion of them had their eternal bodies dematerialize in a flash. They were back in space again as entities without bodies, just as they were when they originally formed as their sun, and until after they evolved their

planets and eternal bodies.

What a shock to be in eternity and all of a sudden a cataclysm happens, your body is gone and your planets are heating up and blowing off chunks of their crust into space. This was the case with Saturn, while Jupiter just turned into a sphere of semi-molten rock and gases. The effects that billions of entities experienced were carried over into life here on Earth, where Galactic Government – who are in the all-knowing twelfth density of my Universal Mind Force – sent spaceships and people to prepare the exterior of the planet for habitation by time bodies (bodies that would be born of women). Then the entities brought here would work towards transcending back into the eternal Universe; and until they transcended, they would reincarnate here again and again and again.

NO MORE ILLUSION

At the time of Columbus' New World discovery, the world was ripe for a "New Order for the Ages," as inscribed below the Masonic Pyramid on the US of A Great Seal. The New Nation I would found through Abraham and Joseph had all the natural resources needed. They didn't have to be dependent on Europe. It was certain that whatever tools and machines were built in Europe could also be built on the American continent. As people of the old world heard about life in the New World – with its rich valleys, running rivers of water, forests, lakes, mountains, wild life, etc., the more downtrodden people began to migrate to the New World. You just got your ship and came and landed on the shores of the south, east or west coasts, went ashore and staked out your claim of land, minerals and forest, and cleared it so land for a garden and house was opened. Then, with a few cattle, sheep, pigs and chickens, you were in business.

As we learn from history – and as we see the happenings of the past and read the US Constitution-Bill of Rights, which I inspired in the Masonic Founders – we see that it was a relatively small group of people who had the vision of God's New World and wrote of it on paper to be presented to the Congress and Senate for passage. But the masses of people didn't have the slightest idea of what money and property were, or what would happen to them if they did not found a government that derived its power from the people. The people were supposed to have a free press to inform them about their democratic progress, but it turned into just another status quo business with bills to pay.

What happened to the American Indians was a horrible mistake. What the American government has become is a horrible mistake. The vision I inspired in the US Constitution-Bill of Rights is all that has given America any sense of greatness; and although they could not put it into effect, the belief that they had freedom has carried them on to this time, to learn now that something is sadly wrong. What is wrong is that they didn't print their own money and regulate the value thereof. It is the rise of USSR Communism which makes Americans aware that they are falling behind; and their chicken-cooped presidents keep telling them that they must rise and work harder and produce more, because their freedom is supposedly threatened by the way the USSR Communists are gaining ground with their people raising the standards of living and production, and by their defense of human rights and the workers' cause.

In all this, you would like to believe that some statesmen in America would say: "Well, Americans, why don't you arise and build the Kingdom of God as Jesus describes in his

economic principles; and then you would surpass socialism by building true communism before they do.” When Richard Nixon was Vice President, and then ran for President, he wrote his book entitled, “The Challenges We Face”. Now Watergate is history, and the president that the American Government disgraced is out of office because of kids playing “forts” where one spied on the fort of the other side. This is a common kid game, and it became the talk of the town, and the kids who were lawyers for the Democrat and Republican forts had just the kind of party they were capable of having at the ‘Great Watergate Jamboree’. They got their convictions and nothing else, but the same Watergate chiefs go right on running the American show.

This just shows how useless their kind of so-called justice is, which never sees beyond the law books to investigate what the old Spread Eagle American Government really is and what the purpose of the new United States is on my planet. Now isn’t it strange that Richard Nixon and all the others wouldn’t know that I AM here building our kingdom as fast as I can, and that all the power groups and nations of people are part of my doing? Why would I have raised the Soviet people, if the American people were accomplishing what had to be done? Where did they get the idea of an Antichrist? Did they not know that the establishment people of the religious hierarchies would bring the Bible forth, and that they would misinterpret my real message and edit parts into its text from their own thinking ways?

Those wise old serpents of materialism, wealth and power put duality in the Bible (Christ and Antichrist) so that they could play the game of false righteousness and align the common people to be against Antichrist, who was the enemy of freedom (so they were told); and thus they could regiment the masses to go to war against the very people that I brought forth to return my vineyard to all people. The fantasy story of Lucifer and his angels, who I supposedly put out of heaven, was a rumor that got started in this solar system by solar beings and their contactees on earth and it became part of the Bible. I corrected this through channels like Mary Baker Eddy, Madame Blavatsky, Rudolf Steiner, Gurdjieff, Alice Bailey, and the eastern yogis, who always knew that the Bible had perversion in it and that its real essence was the Sermon on the Mount, which presents the way for Christians to carry out a tactical passive resistance-civil disobedient movement to change the whole world at once – which happens now.

During this long period, I could not speak to you straight across the round table until now, when I have brought forth this Everlasting Gospel which contains all the things I have wanted to tell you. And now that you know the full truth that makes people free, you can go forth and build the kind of unlimited materiality which brings abundance to all people. I have had to wait to bring this Everlasting Gospel forth at this time, when the electronic-technological industrial world and world of abundant merchandising was completed. Then I would come in the midst of you as the Son of guys and gals. It is said in the Bible that I would come as the “Son of Man.” Do you see why? Not until the workers of the world – inclusive of all people who labor for the kingdom: the children who bless us with their unlimited creativity that the people have afforded them, and the mothers who have the most important role cut out for them – not until all the workers could have the vision of a job well done and completed, could I come unto you with this World Master Plan. Then you would be flabbergasted by the simplicity of the ways and means of bringing about our Heaven on Earth.

You'd probably say, "What is this, a cosmic joke?" I'd reply, "Well, 'man' is body, but Microcosms are not male and female bodies. In some incarnations, entities (Microcosms) incarnate into male or female bodies playing the role of a man or woman. But bodies are only spiritual electronic vehicles for entities to operate in. As we (you and I, Microcosms and Macrocosm) have created together, you are aware of the fact that in the field of computer electronics, robot machines have been developed that are used now on automobile production lines, which do the tedious jobs that entities in bodies take on stress and fatigue by doing: boring things entities were never supposed to do, but would have to do to get the technological foundation laid. I illustrate this to show you that men and women, with bodies developing soul force and raising the level of consciousness, had to see this period of grace, or preliminary period, as my job given to them, and do it gracefully and objectively to develop the industrial capacity which could give all people an abundance of all things."

I would not come on the scene in person at the upswing of the scientific-industrial age, but would wait until this time, when the uncontrolled electronic-industrial age had spilled over into planned commercial obsolescence and the people's labor and resources were being squandered in wars and in much scientific gadgetry which was of no real use for healing or for comforts. All would then seem like greed and vanity. The people would begin to look at themselves and see that they were caught up on the same merry-go-round ride... everyone, that is, except the people who really got into Marxist Socialism. I channeled the "Dialectics of Materialism" through my good comrade Karl Marx. Both Karl Marx and Allen Michael spent many years writing intuitive telepathic channelings in communion with me, until the vision and essence was beheld by them. And then they would face the difficult task of getting a spiritual book published and in circulation.

Some of the old diehards embedded in property and positions would not welcome changes that, to them, threaten their material security and what they esteem to be their freedom. But there is no real freedom yet. The workers only buy tickets to get on the cyborg merry-go-round and ride all day in their planned-obsolescence jobs, and they have to have their ID cards to cash their checks at the bank. When they finally get off work and go home to be with their wife and children for awhile, then what? They can drink a can of beer, usually chemically aged, get a headache and take some aspirin. They can watch their grand parade on TV and read the newspaper. Of course all of this is sustained boredom and has nothing to do whatsoever with real freedom.

Few people on TV speak in my tongue, which is the affirmation-revelations of all-inclusive progress towards the end of misery and the beginning of happiness. The Zionists have control of the central news agencies that make up the stories which the newscasters and newspaper writers get their substance from. Yet, my spirit of truth is tugging at the hearts and minds of all who report the news, to tell it as it really is. What happens when the "blind who lead the blind" build an iron fence with iron-barred gates, decorated with the two-headed eagle (the two-faced Janus) which looks both ways, to right and left, but does not know its God-Self? Well, the gates finally open and the world is flooded with truth, and we – myself and my Sons and Daughters of the Uni Christ Idea, the IDEA whose time has come and cannot be stopped – bring great creative jobs to everyone and start great New Age celebrations in every city all over the world.

Finally my spirit floods the earth with telepathic communion, giving people my heart,

mind and courage; and it swallows up the flood that the serpent sent forth out of his mouth to devour the woman with child waiting to be born, which is symbolic of my New World being born on Placentia and my church rising out of the people I'm calling into the only cause there is. Placentia is the name I give to this planet. Start to call this planet Placentia, and others, not informed telepathically, will ask what Placentia is. Then you tell them that God has given the planet its new name, relate to them the story of the woman who hears the man child and tell them that I have come among the people of Placentia to bless them with my Kingdom, which is so abundant with all things that I operate it on the social basis of absolute freedom, security and abundance for everyone.

This isn't necessarily a beginning, for it is the way it is all over our Universe. So, therefore, I will bring our Eternity back to people of Placentia planet of plenty and rebirth. In Revelations 12:1-17, I wrote about the serpent who sends the water out of its mouth to devour the woman with child. Please read the prophecy I tell of, which is the cybernetics I have put into the Bible as prophecy about these times, so that you will understand what I'm talking about and know who the force is on earth which is giving resistance to the changes I'm bringing about through the people who are receiving my new heart, mind and courage. Notice that, as the story goes, these are the same things Dorothy's straw man, lion man and tin man received from the Wizard of Oz.

I have had the good pleasure of writing prose and real history through many open channels here on Placentia. For instance, there are the stories of King Arthur, Camelot and the Knights of the Round Table. The "Knights of the glimmering two-edged sword of duality" refers to a world divided against itself, divided because the "humanity society" has not united on the simplest premise of freedom, security and abundance for all people. The "Knights of the Round Table," however, represent the ring of white light in the outer reaches of the planet's akashic record, recorded by all the noble souls who went forth to teach the One World concept and bring the world meeting around the round table of the people saying nothing about that which is dying, but only offering that which is being born for discussion and agreement.

The "red dragon" and "serpent" is the force of darkness, animating those who have heavy karma from past assignments. But I did say that all things are working together for the perfect and that nothing was unclean in itself! Now, of course, Humanity Society will unite, because on both sides there is ridiculous and sublime confusion, and in the center is my Utopian Paradise, which no one can come into except for those who enter into the actual doing of it, in which all of our Humanity Society love and serve me as I have loved and served them. Thanatos and Eros characters of the two sides come into the Synthesis center thru carrying out this World Master Plan.

It might be shocking to you to face this truth: that the force of darkness is obviously those groups of people who control money, police, courts and soldiers, who are blindly using these things to persecute and kill my people. Yet they too are rising with my spirit as it is "poured out on all flesh," causing a separating of the "chaff" from the "wheat." But the shocking news is that the wheat (the force of light) is actually animating the chaff (the force of darkness) because those who are rising are still in mortal emotions of resisting the predator force, meaning that they are not yet in the Synthesis; and that the predators are derelicts: conditioned entities returning from the past wars, past prisons, the past Vatican Inquisition, the past Kremlin purges and Siberia, the past Pentagon-CIA, etc.

Bodies should always be cared for so that they do not suffer unnecessary torment, which drives the positive energies of soul force out of them; and then, in to possess the bodies, comes “satanic power,” which is only the energies that are cut off from the opposite pole of reason that all people have helped to negate. Derelicts, or conditioned robotoid bodies, are operated by negated mind; and when entities in bodies are cut off from beta and gamma thought frequencies of conscious mind, they become suspended and animated by the subconscious mind of alpha thought frequency of solar plexus. Finally they are possessed by the torment they have suffered, and can only make others suffer as they’ve suffered.

Even if sharing isn’t established over the world yet, my space people – who travel in Emerald Ships of delight and take care of the astral world, as well as the “daydreamers” of the etheric heavens, and who are regulating the reincarnating process and controlling energies to prevent cataclysms, severe earthquakes and land inundations – have now set up sharing in the astral interior crust and exterior heavenly hierarchies of this project. So likewise, entities in bodies here should begin at once to take care of the important things which must be done if we are going to have a smooth journey from here on into our New World.

THE FOUR HORSEMEN OF THE APOCALYPSE

Richard Nixon, in his book, *The Challenges We Face*, begins with the “Soviet Challenge.” Indeed this is appropriate, because the Soviets are a real challenge: a challenge for everyone to tell it like it is. Follow this channeling between Richard and me. Keep in mind that I come in to abide with all persons who write, because I want them to inform others of what I’m doing to establish the New Order here, and I try to lead them to write and talk about what they and others can do to fulfill destiny. Richard is predominant in the solar plexus infrared thought frequency, which is conservative. Such persons are easily led into temptation, which he was by the CIA in the Watergate incident.

Let’s say that the auric computer of the American government complex in Washington, D.C. has been programmed over many years so that all who come into it get a rush of legal issues and a mountain of paper bureaucracy, rather than the friendly feeling that would go well in the White House if American pioneers had laid the cornerstone for the right use of money, which they didn’t do. So therefore, in the chess game of black and white kings, queens, knights, nobles and pawns, the material serpents would always win, because they would trick the Democrats and Republicans, a house divided against itself, into fighting a war. I’m speaking in this case of the American war of so-called Independence and the Civil War under Abraham Lincoln. The old material serpents, who are the World Bankers, would always win their cause, which was to in debt the nation from money borrowed to fight the war, without really caring who won the war. This always worked for them before I resurrected Soviet people into Marxist socialism, which changed everything for the old serpents.

Why? Because I brought a new progressive social structure in the USSR, which I speak about in St. Matthew 21:42-44 as the nation that laid the head of the corner. It was the Americans who rejected the cornerstone that I speak of in this prophecy and this basic building block was, and still is, “free cash flow money,” which USSR people now have.

USA people are under the Zion World Bankers, who are still trying to reinforce their usury money standards. Why do they want the money and the power? Because they feel that, as Jews, they are “my chosen people.” Which, in my being, they are – as much as anyone else.

In this final run, there is no good or bad; there is only, as I gave philosopher Hegel to say, “antithesis versus thesis” – which are Thanatos and Eros, Democrats and Republicans, or right and left wingers – like the Axis and Allied armies of the first part of Armageddon, WWII. And these sides I turned against each other so they would not join together under the Zionist World Bankers’ plan to destroy the USSR – my World Nation of Israel – “IS REAL PEOPLE” – who are my real church rising out of the people all over the world now to become my great Army of Universal Soldiers who go forth all over the world with this Everlasting Gospel to fulfill its World Master Plan and finally bring total world disarmament and spiritual economic transformation. But as I said through Hegel, “antithesis versus thesis evolve one upon the other into my Synthesis.” This is those who are embedded in property and money versus those with militant new ideas for change, embroiled with each other until the US of A tribe of Joseph – the radiant “US of A Masonic Pyramid People” – rise at this time and bring the Synthesis in with a New World Currency which eliminates the power of the serpent (Zion World Bankers) all over the world and causes them to come into my plan. Thereby, Gog is “turned into a pillar of light” by the people’s spiritual action and the world is redeemed into my kingdom through super-revolutionary, nonviolent action which quite simply blesses everyone.

Right now, the Zion World Bankers operate the FRS, IMF, Export-Import Bank, capital wealth Stock Exchanges and world trade centers. Their main headquarters are in the American Spread Eagle Government – and the CIA-Pentagon is their war department. They have the same CIA agency in every capital wealth nation, working hand-in-glove with the State Department. As such, they control the foreign policy. And they have free use of all the money they need because they have had enough clout in Washington, D.C., and thru News Media control, to get enough people elected to the Congress and Senate who will pass the laws they need passed to fund all their pet projects – laws which even use the Sheriff’s Department to serve warrants on Americans, telling them to vacate because they didn’t make their mortgage payments! How do you explain this hypocrisy?

Furthermore, Zion CIA and the Israelis’ Mossad organize Abscam type groups to “investigate” Congress, so they can entrap those legislators who understand Marxist ideas. They entrapped Richard Nixon with a tape recorder, and as Richard went out the front door of the White House, he was trying to figure out how they did this to him. So let’s review a few passages of his 1960 book written before he became President, *The Challenges We Face*. He means “We” the USA people, but he didn’t include the USA Communist Party and Socialists because he made them the enemy. This is how many Congressmen and Senators think: “We give liberty, justice and equality to those who believe as we do. But those who do not believe as we do are the enemy of America.”

Richard begins by saying: “What must the United States do to meet the challenge to our national survival which is presented by the world communist movement?” My God Idea: This is brilliant of Richard, because he opens with a question which, point blank, intends to ask, “What shall we do?” Now, I don’t like to be critical of people’s choice of words, or definitions, but the term “United States,” as he uses it, is a territory. However, as I

have pointed out, the real United States will not begin until US Pyramid people put the capstone on the pyramid, which is the laying of the stone the Americans rejected. The USSR people have already laid the head of the corner and are in the social process of fully returning my vineyard to the people. The US of A Masonic Order of Joseph didn't get the cornerstone laid in the New World because of majority rule. It was the complacent Americans of Abraham's flock who rejected the cornerstone, because they went for legal private property and money in the bank. So what was supposed to have been a constitutional government of liberty, justice and equality became a spread eagle government of two heads, which I explain in Ezekiel 17:1-10 in a simple way for everyone to read, as the two eagles who took up roost in my cedar tree placed on a high mountain. This mountain is symbolic of my world Kingdom, which I have come to establish with the people of Placentia.

Richard continues: "I will never forget what Mr. Khrushchev said to me in Moscow when we first met. As he looked over the wonderful exhibits we had at the American Exhibition there, he said something like this: 'Mr. Vice President, you're ahead of us now economically, but we're moving faster than you are, our system is better than yours, and we're going to wave to you as we go by and then say, "Come on, follow us, and do as we do so that you don't fall behind any farther.'" That is what he said, and, what is more important, that is what he believes. In other words, he has boldly challenged the United States to competition. And he says the Communist system of slavery will out-produce the American system of freedom."

My God Idea: Richard really took some liberties with this quote! Mr. Khrushchev most certainly didn't say that socialism is slavery for people or that Americanism is freedom. Richard ad libs this because he wants us to believe that Americans have freedom and that Soviet people have slavery imposed upon them by the Communist Party. The facts are that no people have freedom yet, and all people are slaves of the cyborg beast consciousness of the past that they have recorded as mental seeds sown in space and matter atoms of territorial auras, which, all together, make up the planet's Akashic records.

Again I say to you that, not until my words of this Everlasting Gospel are spoken to go into the collective mind bank computer of the people will there be any affirmative action to carry people into my Kingdom – which is not coming by-and-by in "time." I AM HERE NOW building it through the people who respond to my mind, which is their higher mind. I say to Abraham's Americans, and to Joseph's US of A Pyramid People, that no person should have been elected into the American government who did not thoroughly understand my Marxian Dialectical Gospel of Materialism. Without these teachings, they would not know how to evaluate my ideals of fair play – One for all and all for One – or see that people do "reap as they sow."

Let's give Richard Nixon a compliment, though, because at least he raised the ideas that all other presidents, from Franklin Roosevelt on, were afraid to talk about openly. Richard, in his red cover "1971 Year Book," stated that he had established reliable trade agreements with the USSR government, and armament controls, and had recognized the Warsaw Pact of the Eastern European Nations the USSR Red Army had occupied while driving the Nazis back into Germany. As I explained in Ezekiel 38:4, I would put hooks in Gog's jaws and turn him back from the mountain of Is Real People, which is the USSR

that I began to form in 1917 in Russia. I did not directly bring the demagogues of “demagog-uary” up against my people of the USSR. This is an action of my two lower mind frequencies, which I have lost control of in the people who are right or left of my central Synthesis Mind. And until they respond to this Everlasting Gospel they will go on being led by demagogues who do not comprehend the magnitude of my Creative FORCE, and that I AM the Principle of our Universal Kingdom.

The Marxian Gospel is the righteous conclusion to past history. And this Everlasting Gospel is the righteous beginning to the future now. No matter what righteous ideas anyone comes up with out of capitalistic history, it would have to be applied in the same way USSR socialists have applied the Masonic “Law of One.”

Richard goes on: “Mr. Khrushchev put it very well, I think, from his standpoint when he was in New Delhi a few months ago. He likened the contest between our two systems to a horse race. Our system was one horse and the communist system was another. And he said, ‘The horse you are riding in the United States is an old horse. It was a fine horse at one time, but now it’s old and worn out and beginning to go lame. But the horse we’re riding, our communist horse, is young and vigorous and spirited and we’re going to push you and win the race.’” “He left no doubt whatever of the massiveness and seriousness of his challenge, and what it is; let us have peaceful competition, communism against capitalism, his system against ours. And he leaves no doubt about his faith as to the outcome; communism will inevitably prevail.” Then Richard says: “What should our answer be? We should make it clear at the outset that we welcome competition. After all, competition is our idea. It is the motivating drive responsible for the economic, political, and cultural process of this nation. We are glad that Mr. Khrushchev recognizes its merits, and we welcome his challenge.”

My God Idea: In the case of the Apocalyptic horse race, it matters not who wins or loses, but only how you play the game. And also, “Might does not make right!” “Humpty Dumpty sat on the wall and had a great fall, and all the king’s horses and all the king’s men couldn’t put Humpty Dumpty together again.” Humpty Dumpty is the force of capitalist money games, collapsing back to oblivion from whence it came. Socialism is the first step a people would take on the way to full Christ Communism.

I spoke of the Apocalyptic horsemen as “four beasts” in Revelations 4:7. These beasts are the same as the riders of the four horses referred to in Revelations 6:1-8. Americans ride the red horse, the British ride the pale horse, the French ride the black horse, and the Soviets ride the white horse going forth conquering and to conquer, not out of aggression but out of necessity to stay alive. The term “beasts” is applied in order to designate a state of negative consciousness.

Positive soul force has been rising among the people since 1914. This is when my ETI Space Beings began to beam gamma energies into this planet’s aura to clear earth people’s old Akashic record of negation, giving them a new heart, mind and courage. This brought WWI and WWII, and is now causing this “last war for the world.” It’s a case where my higher energies drive people against their past karma, forcing them to balance it all out.

You’ll begin to see what mind, memory and recall really are – and that all you’re overcoming is your past karma – when you understand that you are entities in body

vehicles; and, that all your programming in previous incarnations is set in your emotional etheric body switches that can connect you into recall of your past lives, which are recorded in those territories of the planet where you have had experiences. Your entire past is recorded in space and matter atoms for your recall, but is now kept mostly within the realm of what you call your subconscious. The wars that you have given your sons to are your hallucinations. As I keep telling you in this Everlasting Gospel, your wars are with “principalities” [space territories of polarized mind force] and not with yourselves. In other words, what you did with the energies of life I imparted to you is now keeping you from entering into the door of my kingdom, which poor Richard is trying to open but can't, because it's never been closed!

Because he tried to open the way, the Watergate that I created to expose Zion CIA and Mossad in the White House turned on him and put him out of the White House. Of course, this is what would happen, because Senators, Congressmen and Congresswomen, what few there are, judge people instead of the situations that cause people to fail in their sense of justice. I said: “Judge not, for with what judgement ye judge, ye shall be judged.” What do I mean? Are you such bleary-eyed monsters that you would accuse my people of crime, when the whole system of Babylon money-changers is a crime?

The prophecy of the four beasts riding the four horses of the Apocalypse is interpreted as follows: The beast like a lion is England and they ride the pale horse. The beast like a calf is France and they ride the black horse. The beast which has the face of a man is the USSR and they ride the white horse. And of course, the beast like a flying eagle is the American Nationals, who ride upon the red horse. In the allegory of Revelations 6:1-8, I depicted who these beasts were, which any open-minded person who read my prophecy would pick up on – that is, if they let me come into their head radio-TV transceiver to sip tea with them!

Richard, of course, thought that the things I told him were of the Devil, because he had been conditioned by the Religious Hierarchy to believe that there is me, and then there is the Devil who opposes me. This nonsense comes from a misunderstanding of my proton (alpha) pole and my electron (beta) pole, which are the thought poles that proper judgement of situations are to be made from. But to make proper decisions – to have the “face of a man or woman,” and not be a two-faced Janus – one has to be open in head chakra of gamma thought, as well as the alpha and beta thought frequencies of solar plexus and heart chakras.

Mr. Khrushchev had read about the four horsemen of the Apocalypse in the Bible, and this is why he spoke of the horse race. He knew that communists rode the White Horse and were destined to go forth conquering and to conquer. But notice that I said in Revelations 6:2 that he who sat on the White Horse had a bow and a crown. This means that I gave them no arrows for aggressive war; and I said in St. Matthew 21:44, that “whosoever shall fall on this stone [the USSR Dominion], shall be broken; but on whomsoever it shall fall, it will grind him to powder.” The Soviets demonstrated this in the Berlin crisis, Czechoslovakia and Afghanistan, and shall again in Poland if an uprising comes there before our World Wide Work Stoppage comes into being. It is the combination of the Zionist CIA-Mossad and Catholic Vatican which has fomented and still is fomenting these uprisings against USSR communists. But this is because the USSR communists will not bring full Jesus economics into the picture, which is the

communist ideal I gave in Acts 4:32-35. When they do this, they will have both the Pentagon and Vatican over the barrel and agreeing to Jesus' ways.

When the Communist Party called down Khrushchev and replaced him, it was because of the friendly and far out things he was saying, which caused people to reason and at least argue from a frame of reference that would lead to world unity. Khrushchev was a psychic intuitive hippie, and the high face of dignified intellectual communism wanted to be the super vision. In my way of seeing things, Soviet guns and missiles can and do kill people just as well as those of their alleged enemy. The Soviets should have gone into Afghanistan with the world's first Peace and Reconstruction Army, and this would have captured the imagination of everyone. There and in Poland, all communists need to do is bring Christmas every day. Socialism doesn't need aggressive war to advance, but capitalistic effects must make war in order to continue – until it falls on the stone the builders rejected.

Then US of A Pyramid people rise as I tell of in Genesis 12:2 & 3, where I speak about the nation Abraham founded, saying: “And I will make of thee a great nation, and I will bless thee, and make thy name great; and thou shalt be a blessing; and I will bless them that bless thee, and curse him that curseth thee; and in thee shall all families of the earth be blessed.” The Zionist World Bankers should not have sent British and Hessian troops to the new world in North America to draw Abraham's immigrants into the War of Independence. On the other hand, Abraham's and Joseph's people should not have jumped for guns to fight for Independence, which they lost in the war. Look carefully at this war, and also the Civil War at the time of Lincoln, and you'll see that no matter which side won, the world would be almost the same as it is now.

Even if the socialists and progressive World Industrialists settled their differences through peaceful world trade and armament controls to bring the 1,000 years of peace (a prophecy channeled by Solar Logos which I speak of in Revelations 20:1-7) this civilization would still be under intellectual materialism. Things would get better for everyone – there would be peace, but still no real freedom, security and abundance for all people.

Richard Nixon, and Ronald Reagan in many ways, are ignorant of economic facts. But it is fools, and not any socialist millenium, who cause the fullness of my Kingdom to come now. It is those thought and picture engrams that lie deep in subconsciousness which are coming up to express themselves and overcome the past. This is being caused by the poor fools stuck in the negative energies of the past, who can only act in ways that attempt to repeat it. This serves as the necessary prod to progress and latch to retrogression that forces people to unite and finally overcome negative energy and the vile situations in civilization that produce war, crime, disease and poverty.

ALL THINGS REVEALED

Those of you who have my wisdom must see that this civilization is coming up out of karma and must turn around “until, by turning, they come 'round right.” The problem of coming up out of a bad situation is that it gets worse as long as people stay in the same old experiences, until the pain and sacrifice is such that they can't stand it any longer, and then the emergency starts to unite people. But it's too late if the blood is already flowing.

This brings us back to discuss further the great War of Independence that Americans supposedly won; but in it they lost their real independence, because they wound up with a big debt to the old-world bankers, who eventually took over entirely by establishing the FRS in America. And they are still in control today!

What is the quirk in people that causes them to fear men and guns? To have fear of losing your soul force, or of diminishing it by having to kill or be killed, is normal fear. But fear of people is psycho-mania. And it is also opposed to what I told you to do: "Love your enemies through service, and pray for those who spitefully use you" (which doesn't mean to get down on your knees and pray to me or the Lord, but means to be talking out loud with the truth about real things, always using common sense). I said to resist not evil. To cast the beam from your own eye, and then you would see how to get the gleam and speck out of your adversary's eye. But you are not organized to teach and live my commandments. So you had better get organized real quick!

In America alone, there are some 275 denominations of different religions which have come out of the Jesus Gospel. And the Protestant Movement is still divided against the Catholic Vatican Movement. How do you account for this? First, it is the thought that comes into your headset from whatever you are reading that determines your understanding of it. This recall comes from the mental seeds each person has sown from their words spoken and deeds done.

When you read the Bible, for instance, if you were in meditation with your mind open, then I could come in and tell you what I mean. In this Everlasting Gospel you'll have no trouble getting out of it what I mean, because this is that time when I would expose everything. Such as the things that are hidden in the earth, which archaeologists are digging up, and the things I put in caves, like the Dead Sea Scrolls, which revealed a part of the Bible you hadn't seen. And I led people to the discovery of King Tut's tomb, the boy king of Egypt, whom the Amon priests disposed of because he began to restore the spiritual values to Egypt – which was then about 17,000 years away from the glory that was the Egyptian Pyramid Temple City that Hermes had come from Galactic Government to build with his group. This great city was planned and built to house the first bodies that were put here for entities to incarnate into and begin their transcendency. This was the Eden period, which lasted for 200,000 years before this Deluvian period of 20,000 years, which is now ending.

And now I am restoring the Garden of Eden to everyone. That is, if they can stay in their body and be standing in the lot at rest at the end of these days of self-imposed tribulation. Hermes was in charge of the space group I had sent through Galactic Government to set up this Placentia project.

This planet was called Earth by the people here because one of the first words spoken in this Deluvian period was "Earth," meaning soil; so the name lives on to this time. I gave the names of heavenly bodies to astronomers, but kept the names of this planet, solar system and galaxy a secret in order to prove a point at this time. How come the astronomers didn't name earth, the solar system and galaxy? This shows that all truth comes from me. Now I tell you this is Placentia, in Plentoria Solar System, in the Immaculaceptor Galaxy. Soon I will land the great city of New Jerusalem on this planet, which is a great spaceship that houses as many as 10,000 people and has a memorial

electronic audio-visuallibrary of this whole planetary project, made by people of Altamedia and Altamira, two of the huge planets that orbit the Great Central Sun at the Center of this Immaculaceptor Galaxy. In a ring around the Central Sun of the Galaxy, there are twenty-four "Galactic Worlds," each of which is larger than the earth's sun, and altogether they have 103 moons. Altamedia and Altamira are the two worlds that have been assigned as the team to assist in the delivery of this special healing project, Placentia, into its New Age.

Immaculaceptor, this Galaxy, is one great Emerald City which is all communally operated, wherein travel anywhere is no problem; nor is there anyone left in need. Everyone has an abundance of all things. Placentia, which is being delivered now, is one of the four Carlanon planets I speak of; these planets are like cancers in our enormous galaxy similar to a pimple on your body, which is an eruption caused from impurities that get into body cells, usually from eating impure things.

Let us review more of the far past, which is being uncovered now, since the appearance of many of my flying saucers in 1947. You will learn that the real history of the Deluvian period has been changed, not only by the Amon priests – who rose to power in Egypt some 16,000 years after my space command left there taking with them all their space equipment and the people who were of eternal vibes to live in the high energies of causation space ships – but also, by the priests of Baal who turned my God-given truth into lies which served their own secular purposes.

After Hermes' space complex left the planet, earth tribes which had formed, eventually found the Pyramid Cities, not only in what is called Egypt, but also in South America, China, India, England, Japan and Mexico. All these were projects started by Hermes and his ETI Space Command. The earth tribes arose from entities who wandered away from the Pyramid Temple Cities and became subject to harsh conditions in nature. Over hundreds and then thousands of years, their strains of bodies began to devolve in reverse from the beautiful, natural growth that follows naturally with a balanced life. Hence, what is called Neanderthal man, Java man, Cro-Magnon man, etc., are just the extreme examples of devolution which eventually came to procreate bodies that were more animal-like than human.

To explain the Ramses Dynasty of Egypt: Galactic Beings could bring bodies forth on the planet that carried their RNA-DNA-ESP-PSI programming so they could have telepathic bodies to incarnate into and operate in on the planet. Ramses I was Hermes reincarnated, or put into a body that a double had brought along into adulthood. Commonly, in instances like this, the double is flashed up into the mothership and put back into an eternal body, while another entity being assigned to a project is flashed into that earth body. Then the entity in a body could procreate with space women on the earth, with more bodies being produced that they could use as one earth body grew old.

At this critical time in Egypt, the Amon priests had taken over and were making slaves out of the Hebrew tribes. This was primarily because the Hebrew culture was nomadic and, coming into the Pyramid City, could not integrate with the communal culture that Egypt had always been and still was, even under the Amon priests. The phenomenon of the dark force, such as overtook Egypt, which turns people to sadistic and masochistic torment, is caused simply by a stagnation of mental seeds sown which sets into a city of

people when they have become bored with the routine of living. This kind of boredom comes because of the degeneration of body and soul force originating with animal vibrations, assimilated when men turn to killing and eating animals, and even having sex with animals after the pleasure of sex with women has become negated.

Now, let's compare this Deluvian period with the 200,000 years of the Eden period, when no kind of mental or physical degeneration could set in because then, space beings were here in eternal bodies and colonized the humanoid body strains in the Pyramid Temple Cities they had built. Every entity incarnating into a body knew what had happened to them in this solar system, so they followed the karma yoga teachings set down by Hermes and other Cosmic Masters, which explained the same things that I'm explaining to you now. During the Eden period, all people in different kinds of Pyramid Cities, which were all built from stone masonry, were vegetarians. And they had no laws, police, courts or soldiers. These things were unheard of. All life was communal, and distribution was made according to need, but those in charge knew that, in this Deluvian period, such things would come with the scientific-technological age, which was necessary to bring the knowledge that in turn brings abundance. I furnished them with plenty of information about how they could handle the difficult entities, whose psyche would be a "hard nut to crack" because they had taken on severe programming during their space-out – and from the situations that had caused their space-out and had caused Saturn and Jupiter to heat up, disintegrate inside, and blow their crusts.

The Amon priests of Egypt are the same Baal priests of the Bible; and the same kind of situation came in Catholicism during the 16th and 17th century in the Inquisition. The same situation exists now in the hierarchy of the nationalist Israeli Zionism; and the same thing exists in the illusion of Americans. America is the name of a territory. Why do people name themselves after the names of territories? It must be because they have no individuality with my Creation, which they do not identify and unify with. They see the starry sky at night, and the sun, sky and clouds by day, and mountains a hundred miles away (probably in another, country which their erroneous fear considers a potential enemy). The name of the North American project is the United States, but we will end all national names at this time.

The planet could be potentially healed and they would never know it. The Inquisition laid to the Catholics, gone, never to return again. The pangs of death that Hitler left on Germany, gone, never to return again. The labels live on because the spirits thereof are still there, moaning and groaning because the people never took to the kind of true thought which would change what they call death and sorrow into eternal life and happiness. Talk about "heaven" for a psychologist, this planetary project sure has been it! Psychologists who seek to find out the causes of human behavior – which result in such negative effects as war, crime, greed, mental and physical disease, illiteracy and poverty – should know that none of these things are caused by themselves, nor are these effects any different from their social economic cause. Each has its opposite polarity of thought and its cause; which, when mind energy is negated, is in error against my Uni Natural Dynamics, which are all of First Cause.

In this Everlasting Gospel, I have been letting you know about "cause and effect, karma-retroactive." Instead of "retroactive," some metaphysical schools use the word "retribution," which makes it sound like I punish people for their sins. But the word "sin"

has been run into the ground, whereas “error against my Uni Natural Law” is the proper definition of so-called sin, which simply causes negative effects. Base or undeveloped religions stay in the ideas that selfishness, greed, vanity, jealousy and acts of violence are the sins that keep my kingdom out. This is not so, for these are all only effects of wrong social causes. Basically, they are caused from wrong economics in which people get for self, instead of giving and receiving. This negates the natural flow of my love-energy through entities and akashic space territories, with resultant negative effects.

The idea of prisons has evolved into punishing people instead of loving them through service by putting so-called criminals in a Utopian environment. Society owes much to criminals, because they show people so much about themselves. It’s sort of too bad that crime will end now as we apply right use to all material things and there will be no more need for judges, lawyers, bondsmen and clerks, guards, etc. All the prisons will be torn down and new use put to the land upon which they stand. Some of the ignorant judges, lawyers, bondsmen, etc., may at first revile against my servants who I’m sending forth to announce my coming as Emmanuel and that my channel on Placentia is Allen Michael. They may protest and act in a criminal way to the extent of their past karmic conditions. But my spirit mind does not condition or compete or cause people to compete with each other.

I have been bringing Democratic Republics down the path through latter day history since the 16th century, to alleviate human suffering and elevate human development, in that every person would be a part of government and would vote, eventually leading to fully autonomous self-government under a perfect social-economic system. This whole dispensation – since its beginning when Hermes’ space team came here about 3 million revolutions of the earth ago to set it up, until now when Hermes returns as Allen Michael with his 144,000 space team to deliver it – is like the re-run of an old space time-track.

You’re just watching an old movie being run on the audio-visual mind tape. A movie that runs just once, and will never run again. When it’s over, those who don’t kill each other in the movie and die from other erroneous causes will begin to build my New World. All boundaries and nations will be gone. All religions will be fulfilled. Everyone will be participating in my Autonomous Self Governed world, which uses no money, has no judiciary-penal system, military, or any kind of secular governments made by intellect and separate from the people, thus having to make laws to govern everyone.

Status quo government is of beast consciousness, which is the insanity of “an eye for an eye and a tooth for a tooth” rule. This rule is a mental disease born out of suffering from ignorance. As people, we correct ignorance in ourselves and then demonstrate right-use-ness to others. “Do unto others as you would have them do unto you” is still my Golden Rule I want you to follow.

In this movie, some people are the actors, and others are the spectators. But now I have sent this Everlasting Gospel to tell you what to do about this world mess I prophesied in the Bible – that is, WWII Armageddon, which I would have to end through atomic hellfire and brimstone. So if you don’t like the way this last part of the world movie would turn out, then begin to act now in the ways outlined in the Everlasting Gospel’s World Master Plan, and break with this old dying world order.

All this hell has been created out of ignorance – as if the people had never read the

Sermon on the Mount which I gave through Jesus. Certainly, they never lived according to its principles. But now, with this World Master Plan I give you, it is possible to toss out the old karmic script before the last act is played out, and rewrite it as a Great World Celebration which all comes about through a fantastic World Wide Work Stoppage that is completely nonviolent and more good, wholesome fun than anyone has ever had! So let everyone unite in the new freedoms of my spirit to go forth and rebuild the whole world as my Kingdom here on Placentia.

National governments cannot give the people freedom. The people can only declare it for themselves by uniting in its purpose. Surely this is preferable to going through the “last war for the world,” in which nothing positive is gained by anyone, except the final annihilation of the cyborg beast, which would be absolutely necessary to go on into our New Age. But World Wide Work Stoppage turns Gog’s Army into a “pillar of light” without spilling a single drop of blood, and redeems everyone from their self-created hell on earth. Which is the better way of doing away with the cyborg beast?! Even the most negated people can be transformed and transfigured once they re-attune themselves to my divine, eternal spirit and get with my PLAN! I always send a team of specialists to accompany each High Cosmic Adept, entities who have developed the special abilities to write the story, promote the stage to act on, take care of the food and lodging detail and the children, and to help balance the reactions from those who are possessed by earth’s negated energies. This team of specialized transients to earth spend their nights in their space ships and return to earth with details of their mission when their body awakens. When we are in our space ships, cruising in the area of the planet we serve on, we have full clairvoyancy with the Universal Mind, but when we return to our shifts in our telepathic earth bodies, we are subject to earth people’s collective computer mind bank, and the akashic records they have recorded. And only because we have an open telepathic circuit with our space ships, which broadcast clairvoyant synthesis energies, can we keep from being taken over by the dumb, ignorant, stupid akashia of earth, in which men are so stupid that they would make nuclear weapons and the so-called learned people would not see that the ones who order and control the weapons are being led into temptation.

Notice that all the evil things perpetrated in this self-imposed tribulation period, I have told about in the Bible. This civilization would have no supernal knowledge at all if I had not given it in the Bible and other social science books. Notice that what Marxist Socialist-Communists do follows my teachings exactly, except I used different words, or terms, in writing the Marxian Gospel of Dialectical Materialism. I did this so I could bring my real church forward under the name of communism. This was possible because religion is the school of my theosophical Universe, and in the progression of entities reincarnating into their family tree, finally a generation of entities would come who had become transient. They would experience, in sunday school and church, that they had been there before and had evolved soul force way beyond what the old traditional preachers were preaching. They would leave the orthodox churches and go out into the world to begin to build the kingdom, which I speak of through every writer that I can channel through to get a word or two in edgewise.

So, those who embraced my Dialectical Gospel of Materialism would begin the kind of socio-economic system that would throw the old status quo world into panic and fear. Why? Because communists would change money into a token that only represented each

person's amount of giving to the common perfect. This in itself destroys all capital wealth. But neither the Zionists nor the communists would tell the people the simple truth. Why? Because the truth would have destroyed Zionist money power, and would have made the communists the direct target of all those I had not been able to reach through their body and soul organs of perception, which I created to be one with myself. After all, I'm the totality of all there is, and I'm operating a perfect, infinite, eternal Universe that didn't begin with the consciousness of Microcosms, nor can Microcosms take my place. I do the greater work, so to speak, and I have Created all perfect things so I could express my Creativity through microcosms in human bodies on planets, in traveling cities, and in etheric celestial realms. Since I AM your higher Mind and you can't do anything or go anywhere without my Spirit Mind, then it seems that you would recognize me as your being.

Those still under the self-imposed status quo might think, because I spoke of the "hellfire and brimstone and the baptism by fire" in the Bible, that I meant Jews and Christians should let their governments build nuclear weapons, so they could help me destroy Antichrist and cast Satan into chains. So now I'll have to tell you the meaning of Antichrist and Satan, or Lucifer, of whom he and his angels are alleged to have fallen out of agreement with me and taken over the earth. Then, when I created Adam and Eve, they were supposedly led into temptation by Satan so all the production of bodies would be of sin from then on, and could only be redeemed by my Son Jesus. What a mortal illusion! The truth is that none of these exist at all, as such. There are only negated, satanic energies recorded here by the people themselves out of their own ignorance. There is certainly no personal salvation, either, as it is presented. Redemption is Universal in reality, because all life is one organism that is my Self. The real issue is redeeming the whole planet, along with those people who can assimilate the changes to now live according to my natural law.

So far on this planet, government leaders have been caught up in war after war, and endless conspiracies and misunderstandings, all because they only alternate between the polarity of alpha and beta thought frequencies. None of them have yet risen into gamma thought so they could see clearly the confusion and begin to apply the full truth on behalf of all people. But as I explain, the alpha and beta thought frequencies of solar plexus and heart chakras are of mortal race thought, and without open head chakras of gamma synthesis thought there can be no true explanation of proper spiritual procedures to follow. Here is the cause of this: The sun, or Solar Logos of a solar system, is the circulator of the energies of its planets. The suns, or stars, do not create the energies. All energies, out of which all material things manifest through mental causation, are created by me as Macrocosm, and are circulated through each microcosm as the very energies which give people life and animate them through mind. Everything would work perfectly if the energies I give were all used in my giving and receiving ways, which are being restored now.

RETURN TO UNI-NATURAL DYNAMICS

So be aware of what I'm telling you in this Everlasting Gospel. This is just a special planetary healing project to recover billions of entities out of a space-time warp, caused from an energy separation which affected mainly Saturn and Jupiter. Now, through my

NASA and Soviet space projects I have brought you pictures of these planets, so I could tell you what the pictures show; then you would see that this planetary civilization gathered here out of calamity is really in a bad situation. I can heal the problem here, but first I must get cooperation from the majority of people to channel my cosmic life force in the proper ways so the mental seeds people sow in words and deeds are fulfilling my “Law of One.” One people, one planet, one Universe, etc.

The people are still bound under the capital wealth status quo, because my Communist Church has not told them the truth that would make them free. The modern day communists are much like the Jews of Judaism and the Christians of Christianity, who in their time did not teach my Bible. All along, they have been teaching the Gospel of Lucifer, a fictitious character who was hallucinated into being because the central computer of this solar system, the sun or Solar Logos, is an impartial computer that can only send back to you what is recorded on earth which goes back to the sun for rebalancing to be sent out again as my spirit. So it only gives you prophecy about your excesses.

I probably should have made suns so they would make corrections in – as well as keep cybernetics on – the energies they were rebalancing for people on their planets. But your computer sun can only send back to a planetary people cybernetics as to their weak points or errors against my Uni Natural Dynamics. What the collective people sow in mental seeds and send back into their computer sun comes back to them in duality because earth people have sent in only duality thought. If you read science fiction, for example, which represents earth people’s best effort to depict the limits of their imagination, all you can see in most of it is the same old dualistic drama of good and evil, a battle between the forces of darkness and the forces of light, which every true psychologist and parapsychologist knows is one big, grandiose illusion, because all opposites are relative to each other and evolve together into the Synthesis. But, of course, under capital wealth the psychologist has to get paid, so therefore he can’t tell the whole truth; and in the USSR the Party thinks it has to maintain military discipline, so they are not telling it as it really is either.

The sun of a solar system is the arc of light where the auric mind energies cross from all the entities in the system. I didn’t want soul-less computers to run my Universe with me, but I created entities of conscious light force to share with me. I created Microcosms to be the channels of my truth and energies, and when the Microcosms, or entities, go haywire, then I’m really in trouble – just as you are when you have cancer in your body, which is no more than the bio-system and chemistry which arises from mind energies being out of balance. When Mind Force is perverted, then the energies, bacteria and chemistry photosynthesize microbes to check degeneration. This affects the bodies and you have what you call disease. Again the doctor must treat the effects to get paid. If he tells you the truth about the causes of disease, then he is a renegade who is trying to overthrow the orthodox medical establishment. Solar Logos cannot correct this, but will send back cybernetics on your excesses. The bacteria which have photosynthesized to check and heal degeneration caused from the pollution in air, soil, water, commercial foods and bodies are out of balance, causing disease, or “dis-ease” – biofeedback that was supposed to cause my Microcosms to correct their errors.

Even hallucinations are connected to my reality and can be brought out of their

abstraction back into mental balance. But (here's that big 'but' again) in correcting errors against my nature force, you do not try to heal dying bodies by treating effects. You have to treat the mind. All you can really do is comfort people while the life force leaves their body and what you call death comes. It's like saying: "Well, if you don't want to die, if you want immortality like everyone had during the 200,000 year Eden Period, then why don't you hold all material things common and make free distribution to every person according to need?" Now you hallucinate up all kinds of thinking as to why you are free, when the truth is that the only people who are really free are those who have agreed to "enslave themselves" to follow the Truth in action that will at last make them and all people free.

WORLD PEACE

The great Spotlight news editorial of August 10, 1981 tells about the "Tragedy of Vietnam" and, on their "America First" page, tells everything except what the Vietnam war really was. Of course, I love the people of Spotlight – the paper you can trust. You can trust them to never tell the full truth, because like the other papers they couldn't have a newspaper if they did. Not because they told the truth, but because the truth makes people free, and when people are free they don't need newspapers any longer. They will already hear me, so there won't be any need to have news media. The media will become the expression of the objective progress of the people expressing eternal life.

In the last paragraph of Spotlight's article, they quote what Robert McNamara said in a speech he gave at Montreal on May 18, 1981. McNamara calls for universal conscription of all American youth, male and female, into a vast "Peace Corps," which is to become, in fact, our army! He says: "I, for one, would not count a global free society out." Liberty Lowdown says: "Count it out or count America out – you can't have both." The Liberty Lobby call themselves "America Firsters." But America is only a territory on the planet, and the people who call themselves Americans are still hallucinating that they have liberty, justice, equality, and their kind of Independence, which they celebrate on the 4th of July. This is very strange, because they don't have any of their freedoms, so why should they celebrate the 4th of July?

I will end all nationalism, and there will be a One World Nation of Israel, meaning IS REAL People. All cities will get new names. There will be no obstructions to freedom, such as national boundaries. Everyone will have full use of the entire planet and all its facilities, which I will bring to all people through an Autonomous World Government, that everyone will rotate to serve in, and the first purpose of government will be to make life as wonderful for each person as possible. So I say to Spotlight editorialists, "Write my stories of truth so Americans can become US of A Pyramid people and take no thought of what they think they have, but reach out into the stars to fulfill my purposes in them and become 'a blessing to all the families of the earth,' as I have said they would in Genesis 12:1-3."

Robert McNamara expressed my ideas at Montreal; but so there will be no mistakes in respect to the "Peace Corps" formed out of US of A sons and daughters, I will set the guide lines:

1. First, the USA government must return to the original precepts of the Constitution-Bill

of Rights. The Spread Eagle people rule at this time, but not for much longer. The people themselves are the government and their representatives are their servants. This concept of government must be restored and is being restored. Note: when a space-time track of mind has run into extreme perversion, then a people cannot move from illusions to absolute freedom, security and abundance, straight across the board. They could now through a World Wide Work Stoppage, but until it comes through word causation, USA people will have to go back to their Constitution that I gave them and lay the cornerstone in it that was rejected. It is simply that USA people will “print their own money and regulate the value thereof.” This will bring a “New World Currency” that will end all debt, giving all people a chance to start over again on a clean slate and use money only as a token which represents each person’s amount of giving to the common perfect. This will immediately end depression and inflation and all false values. This New World Currency will fulfill the Zionist World Bankers in their mission, which, if not altered, will bring the disaster of my judgement upon Babylon money-changers in their world headquarters.

The USSR Communists are not money-changers. The people who buy and sell and wheel and deal for their own secular profits are the money-changers. The situation Zionists caused by creating the Jews’ national state in the Holy Land, as you can see, has brought many Jews to the brink of another Masada, because now they have to defend themselves against the Arab World. And because the main Zionist Headquarters is operated through the American treasury, and USA people are so soaped they can’t see why they have a national debt that runs into trillions, American troops will be used to defend the Israeli nation. This will bring a karmic cleansing to the USA, unless it’s offset by World Wide Work Stoppage. Contrast this to my USSR nation, which has no debt at all. Why? Well, they did as I said and “laid the head of the corner.”

2. This planet, its nature and people are an interconnected organism. But the vibrations of territories where many people are congregated together are scrambled, so that no one can receive communication from me except my telepathic elect who I have placed here to be with Allen Michael as he comes forth making Michael’s stand. They number some two million clairvoyants who are now in key positions all over the planet and they will understand this Gospel and its World Master Plan when it is presented to them. The territory of the USSR and its people are not scrambled any longer though, nor are those who are faithful to the socialist cause in the Socialist Bloc. They are an exception because the mental seeds they sow through words and deeds, which are recorded in their space and matter atoms, are positive. And their labor is controlled so they cannot divert from their cause and recreate capitalistic effects over again.

3. Now “passive resistance-civil disobedience” must become the basis of a new kind of army that Robert McNamara speaks of as a “Peace Corps.” It’s very simple for the parents of youth – who are the government of, by and for the people – to tell their sons and daughters how the new army operates. There is no way now that the status quo governments of any nation can stop people from making plans which are of supernal truth. So therefore, the soldiers of every national army would be united to no longer just obey men, but only my New Covenant. They would obey no political forces. I have said that every person who will kill must be killed. Persons who obey men and kill for any reason men give, which is utterly ridiculous, are the problem. Again, the USSR Army is

the exception, because of their single cause, which is world communism. They are already oriented to not obey men, but only defend their right to build socialism as well as the rights of other people to build socialism. USSR Soviet people are threatened, and out of necessity to stay alive, must defend their cause which I have given them. I don't care whether they personally recognize me by name, only that they use my common sense. USSR Communism is a threat to no one. Nor are they a threat to any nation.

The inability of a government to fulfill the spiritual needs of its people due to socio-economic conditions under capitalism is the force that causes socialism to rise. So the people rise in revolutions, caused by the blind leaders turning to the use of police, courts and soldiers to control the people. The establishment's police brutality, false justice and the imprisoning of many revolutionary leaders causes the people's revolution to grow and finally reach a state of war against the old establishment. Then the way is opened for the USSR Communist Party, out of necessity, to help the people in revolt.

4. In the forms of democratic governments I set up during this preliminary period of grace (which means that I would sort of have to close my eyes to what goes on), there could be no progressive governments in cooperation with fulfilling my plan – not until a majority rose in each nation to champion my first causes. Thus, the structure of government that would evolve from money becoming usury (which it became because people had more getting in them than giving) would be a karma structure of police, courts, prisons, military and weapons. This was all an improvement over the old Inquisition, where people were judged by emotional whims and dislikes, tortured, burned at the stake, nailed to crosses, hung from trees and the like. The police, courts, prisons and soldiers have become a karmic game, where, instead of people being mesmerized in their negated collective aura when a satanic event keyed them off to rise in useless slaughter against each other, they could be taken to prisons to be confined and there they could reason about the cause of their dilemma. This also applies to the military. The military is a structure governed by the laws of the land. It will only be as good or as bad as the people make the laws of the land.

Now, of course, you and I know that all of this is lacking in reality. So until we put reality into the judiciary-penal and the military systems, they remain like a chain saw where every other tooth in the saw is a prisoner or soldier and the tooth on both sides of them is someone acting as their judge, lawyer, guard, or sergeant, officer and general. The karmic punishment game is rigged so that everyone who believes in the erroneous concept of “an eye for an eye and a tooth for a tooth” is judged by what judgement they judge. You see, no matter how you throw the dice or stack the cards, the use of numbers, weights and measures has no place in social science, and only relates to mechanics. In no way is earth people's “measure-for-measure” judgement of each other related to my Universe. And of course, as the chain saw of the chain gang comes around, all who play this game get what you call burned.

I have given to all people my ways of doing things, but they do not do things as I have given them to be done. The Americans live in a commercial rat race, which they hope to keep operating until the Lord comes. Some of them will fight and die for their kind of freedom – a freedom that lets people do as they please as long as they pay their bills, and as long as they never breathe a word that explains what communism is in truth. I give the highest integrity and dignity to people based on the bees that make honey, the cow that

gives free milk, the flowers that we designed so we could see our Creation in colors. But what happens here is that the money people take the bees' honey to sell, then they feed the bees white sugar which degenerates them; the money people milk the cows, pasteurize the milk and sell it; and the funeral people cut the flowers for funerals and graves, surrounding the bodies with more death.

It's funny that people can't see what they do and figure out why they have to buy and sell their daily bread in order to live, and that the way they have to do it has war, crime, disease and poverty as its end product. Now that money-changers have lost their cheap sources of materials and cheap slave labor, they have made war, crime, disease and poverty their big products. As long as there is a way to get things to sell at a profit, the conditioned money-changers will get it and sell it, even if it brings war, crime, disease and poverty. But our World Wide Work Stoppage suddenly converts all money-changers into progressive people. They say, "This is great! I didn't know there was a way to have all my needs fulfilled by just doing a love service shift for all people, and they doing the same for me."

And the worshippers of deity say: "Oh, we didn't realize that the kingdom of God had a socio-economic foundation of holding natural resources and industries common! We thought you just had to be good and not lie, cheat and steal! But now we know that there can be no Kingdom without its communist or communalist structure." So I simply appeal to you to all unite together and lay the foundation with me for everyone to have absolute freedom, security and abundance on this planet, and then this cancer will heal without added nuclear energies. I caused the explosions at Hiroshima and Nagasaki to end the first part of Armageddon, because otherwise the war would have gone on much longer. The people of earth had to see what hell they had created. Although they had created nothing that would explode part of me in reality, still their evil intentions were there.

Only the majority of people in each city living according to my ways could right the wrongs and cast Satan into chains. The "satans," as it turns out, are all the people who are conditioned in the satanic ways of the world, which the judiciary-penal and military systems gloat on. The elected politicians go on obeying ancient laws on the books and even though they swear to uphold the Constitution I gave, they do not have even one part of it functioning.

"Then was Jesus led up of the spirit into the wilderness to be tempted by the devil [the devil was and is the negated thought playing back from the people's collective mind bank]." "And when Jesus had fasted forty days and forty nights, he was afterward hungered." "And when the tempter came to him, he said, if thou be the Son of God, command that these stones be made bread." So, thus you see that the tempter made atomic bombs and tempted many people to be in the army and to carry out the bombings. Satanic power had more force than the rational people in the government and army had, to stop all the nonsense then. The tempters had gotten Franklin Roosevelt out of the way, who was blocking the use of atomic bombs, which are symbolized by the stones to be made bread. The tempters would have used stones against the USSR, which was then defeating Hitler's Army and occupying Eastern Europe.

But the tempters were mighty surprised when their make-believe bombs of the "Jesus Factor" seemed to actually explode at Hiroshima and Nagasaki. To them this meant that

God was with the chosen people, the very opposite of what I was trying to create in the people, which was to cause them to rise if the devils didn't put the hellfire and brimstone away: that is, put the genie back into Pandora's Box and stop meddling around with satanic power, which is the unbalanced negated energies in territorial auras. It is actually anti-matter in the aura of a negated area which explodes; and further, it is satanic power that still controls the people under capitalistic effects, who cannot get the economic horse ahead of the cart so that those who labor by the sweat of their brow could liberate the office workers, who have to keep papers, count money and bank it for the boss.

But Jesus answered the tempter and said, "It is written, man shalt not live by bread alone, but by every word that proceedeth out of the mouth of God." This is what I'm trying to tell you in this Everlasting Gospel. It is the words that come out of my mouth that go forth to fulfill the things for which they are sent and cannot return to me void. If you speak the words that condemn, then you are condemning yourself. But if you speak as I do, then when you tell others where they are wrong and why, you are not condemning them, but are giving them life. When those people who speak my words and do my services for one another do not carry stones for the tempters, then all the things end that tempters say and do. My people make bread for all people, or for no one at all. So you see, our World Wide Work Stoppage, which more wholesome fun than anyone has ever had, unites the people to lay down the stones and make and manage the bread (symbolic of all the necessities of life) so that we all have free bread. This is casting the symbolic Satan into chains.

The Millenium prophecy says that at the end of the 1,000 years of peace, which would come if there were a capital wealth-socialist compromise, then Satan would be "loosened again" for a season. This means that during the 1,000 years after the Armageddon-Apocalypse, the satanic power would build up again because people were still not free.

As the story goes: during the Millenium, the comrades decided to go on with money so they could have control. Like others, they couldn't see how they could have their beef steak served on their platters unless there were some kind of status quo. But the workers were getting wise. They said, "Well, who needs to eat old dead cows?" Then, at the end of the thousand years, the tension and frustration of workers built up again and the Socialist workers started striking against their mentors, crying out for communism. But their mentors said "workers of the world, there is just one more five year plan to complete and it should deliver us into communism. The workers said "what is it?" And the mentors said: "well, you know the slaughterhouse robot assembly line we have been working on so the cattle, after they have grown and fattened, will walk into the slaughterhouse from the pasture and get slaughtered, skinned, drained, cut up into fine cuts, wrapped in cellophane and put in the meat market without anyone having to do any of the bloody mess? When this is done, then communism will be here."

The workers looked at each other in amazement, but feared to say that most of them wanted to be vegetarians; and because their mentors had said that animal meat was necessary to maintain a strong body, they went on with the bloody mess. Of course, I said "there are ways that men think are right, but the ends thereof are disastrous to many people." But why pay any attention to what I say?! To the "powers that be," I'm just the joker in their deck of cards. But now I'm going to show them that I have a royal flush in spades and I'm going to slam my hand down through the table and right on through the

floor and overturn the money-changers completely, once and for all. There will be no boring “Millenium”. You will not have to endure this insane mortal-minded status quo for another thousand years. My and our Kingdom will come right now!

The energies negated by people working in slaughterhouses and their programming, are the same satanic energies that led many Jews, Christians and communists into slaughterhouses during WWII. It's all one organism. You can't move one part without moving another. If you move one part for your illusions, then you trigger off another part that kills your illusions. On the other hand, when my people make a righteous move it triggers off other righteous movements, and soon a majority in every city is passive resistant and civil disobedient; then the old establishment is over and they will of course join in with my people.

In the normal Universe none of this evil would happen. But for almost two thousand years earth people have piled effects on top of effects, until reality – which is things like bees and honey, cows and milk, and flowers for beauty and fragrance to be enjoyed by care-free children – was lost and the people are now worse slaves than ever. But in spite of all the handicaps the people have had laid on them by dingbats and those which they have brought upon themselves, still they have accomplished the miracle of creating the “hen that lays the golden egg every work day and gives them Saturday and Sunday off.” This “hen” is the inventive genius of the workers' technological world, which now we will bring into right-use-ness so we can get food to all people, get everyone in appropriate housing and begin to beautify all cities – sort of clean up the rubbish so we can feel beautiful and natural again.

And now in order to cast Satan, the “cyborg beast,” into chains, we the workers of the world – out of love for the poor money-changers who have become robots – faithfully carry out a World Wide Work Stoppage so the bankers, politicians, preachers, generals and all the rest of us can be made free.

In the story about the devil tempting Jesus (Matt. 4), it is written: “Then the devil taketh Jesus up into the Holy City and sitteth him on a pinnacle of the temple and saith unto him, ‘If thou be the Son of God, cast thyself down: for it is written, He shall give his angels [space beings in flying saucers] charge concerning thee: and in their hands they shall bear thee up, lest at any time thou dash thy foot against a stone.’ Jesus said unto him: ‘It is written again, thou shalt not tempt the Lord thy God.’ Again, the devil taketh him [Jesus] up into an exceeding high mountain, and sheweth him all the kingdoms of the world and the glory of them; [And Jesus hears in himself that Satan is a screwball who just takes all things over with ideas.] And (Satan) saith unto Jesus, ‘All these things will I give thee, if thou wilt fall down and worship me.’” And Jesus hears in himself that neither he nor God's people worship anything. They just seek first the Kingdom of God and its right-use-ness of all things; and then God's world government comes thru the people and all things are added unto them. So, tired of the game, he says: “Be gone with ye. Get thee hence.”

Now, the first part of this story, about Jesus and the so-called Devil, tells that Jesus had come off a 40 day fast. Millions of people in these times, since the yoga discipline has spread to the New World generation of youth, have experienced how high you get from a long fast. It takes you into the ring of white light in the outer reaches of the planet's aura,

and it also takes you into the depths of hell, the lowest negated energies in the planet's aura. This is what the Devil is, and not a person. But people possessed by satanic power will act like devils. Naturally, the higher you go, the more negative energies you have to balance out. If you couldn't experience the satanic energies, which are the negated energies in space and matter atoms, recorded there by the worker slaves and their robot slave masters, then how could social science investigators know what the problem was? Naturally it's registering in your headset, but some think they are mentally ill and others think Satan is winning them over.

So then, what is Satan? It's no more than satanic power, which is caused by wrong programming of people in the work they do, or by being in prison or in the military. As ye sow, so shall ye reap. Now Jesus knew what satanic power was, and he knew that the Solar Logos computer and rebalancer of negated energies could only send back to earth the echo of what the people were recording in the space and matter atoms of their territorial auras, which together form the composite aura or mental bank of the planet's aura – earth people's Akashic records – which I'm sorry to say cannot save earth people from this last part of Armageddon unless they follow these explicit directions to overcome satanic energy and carry out a World Wide Work Stoppage which causes them to use totally positive energies, and at the same time bring a New World Currency, which cancels all debt. Stop counting the money; just spend it to the end of getting rid of money altogether. This will be automatic when you have the ways and means set up all over the planet for the full sharing of all things by everyone.

As you try to pull away from this old shithouse world, you will experience the same temptations Jesus did, which are written in St. Matt. 4:1-10, which we just talked about as the Devil and Satan. Just put aside what you have now, because it is nothing compared to what you can have by doing as this Everlasting Gospel directs. Now you have death, disease and military murder of your sons who face the condition of "kill or be killed," because the establishment people use police, courts and soldiers against the people who speak as I do. Now they call us communists, whereas in Rome they called us Christians. Down through history I called many people and they brought the great music, literature, inventions, and so on, unto this present time when my angels in their silvery flying saucers contacted their open channels here. For instance, when Constantine heard my voice and saw my sign in the sky, he was sent forth to convert people into Christianity.

So you see, I have been very active in getting the masses of people in support of my mission here on Placentia. This planet's aura is loaded with satanic power. These are the principalities of negative mind force that are leading the masses into war. This is what is causing disease, murders, assassinations, bombings, fires, freak wrecks, etc. At this time I don't need martyrs to die for this greatest of all causes. I need people who know that their mind is my mind and who are all-knowing, like I AM all-knowing; people who are unlimited in scope and do not give room to limited thought. Formal education may be assisting people to have a broader vision of history and different cultures and to appreciate the great works of art, music and literature and the inventiveness of the worker-scientists in their shops. All of this has worked towards the fulfillment at this time; but now education, like all other social institutions, stands at the doorstep of receiving the New World, the vision of which is so immense, yet so simple, that the people haven't known where to start.

None of my ways and means are formal things. They are all continuous happenings! People should begin talking about everyone having full use of the whole planet and all its facilities on a sharing basis, which is a perfect idea and not really that far out, but is actually the first premise that people should come to in education. It is the words spoken that cause it to happen. To educate people about liberty, justice and equality, you would talk about these things. Then the youth in the class who had spunk and spirit would recognize that they do not have liberty, justice, equality and pursuits of happiness. This would start a debate about why they do not have these attributes from the Constitution I gave them. And this is how they would learn to form the ideas that would lead to having liberty, justice and equality in reality.

You see, in this world, the people who hear me are penalized by those who control the system. The system is built on jobs that are directly controlled by bankers' usury money. The bankers themselves did not make money usury. Many of them would like to give money away, instead of lending it at interest rates. Well, why don't they? Your first reaction is that everything would fall apart if they did. It wouldn't really, just the old antiquated way of doing things would end, and a great discovery would be made: that it was actually your past conditioning reporting in your headset that made you think things would fall apart. This conditioning is your karma from your use put to my energies, recorded in the people's collective computer bank, playing back. All such thought is dead and of no value. Such conditioned thought is what makes the intellectuals speak like they do, which you hear on TV all the time. They seldom talk about the spiritual ways of solving problems or raise the contradictions that might shed light on the vast problems that conflict world society now – a world society which doesn't know it's at the end of the road, that this world is winding up its big soap opera now and my kingdom I have promised is coming about!

As you can see and hear from my endless world of space, my world is vastly different from the world you have now that's passing away. Thank heavens that all this bullshit is ending and our glorious Universe will envelope the earth again, all tears will be wiped away and healing will come in all things.

The Hiroshima and Nagasaki auric explosions that took place actually took away the satanic power of those territories, and this is why the Japanese people came back so fast and are now outproducing their capitalist competitors – not only in design and inventiveness, but in the quality of the things they produce, which have now flooded the world market. And the auric explosion that came in Russia in 1908 in Siberia, which was a thousand times more powerful than the explosions in Japan, was for the purpose of preparing the Russian territorial aura for the Communist Revolution that came in 1917.

Also, the Fatima demonstration in Portugal in 1917 was to make Catholics aware that I was bringing my World Nation of Israel in Russia in that same year. Imagine at Fatima: my flying saucers dancing in the sky, floating like leaves, one on edge blocking off the sun, seen by thousands of people; while another saucer brighter than the sun flashes across the sky and the people thinking the sun was dancing. And my lady of the sun appearing to the children, because children are natural and not conditioned.

As people age, unless they stay young at heart, they take on the conditioning of the world, which from its commercial programming of people, causes age and finally death.

People who think they die, do die; but those who know that life is eternal live right on into my Kingdom, which they shall soon be building on this planet.

What I'm showing you is that it doesn't make any difference what I do to demonstrate my presence to people, they have their own intellectual dogma they believe: the dogma that fits their position and bank account. The world turns and orbits with other planets about the Solar Logos. This Plentoria Solar System in turn moves with other systems around the Great Central Sun Logos of this Immaculaceptor Galaxy. Everything moves and nothing goes anywhere, but the activity of people everywhere is wonderful and beautiful. You're just next door to the Universal Family that's pitching for you, but each person here must do a little pitching themselves, for the human race.

Forget about the past. There's nothing in the past that can be used in our New World. The spaced-out entities here slipped out through a slot into a time warp, so to speak, and when they slip through the portal again into eternity, all memory of their time experience is gone. No word is ever mentioned in the Universe about the effects in these time warps. They are sealed off and localized so that negated words do not affect other regions. Yet the natural temperature is regulated, and the air is kept constant. You're in perfect hands, so just look up. Words spoken go into causation and have to be dealt with, and only the people who know how to use words of truth can blast thru the words which bring disaster. Even to speak of war, without saying it's evil and why, is creating the war. The mentally ill think war will heal their problems.

What social problem did WWI solve? Well, it helped to open the way for the 1917 Communist Revolution. What social problem did WWII solve? It helped the Communists gain more territories. This just goes to show you that the people lagging behind must sacrifice and die, while the people who are moving ahead with higher ideals gain the world and put things to right-use-ness. But at this timely time, I rise with the US tribe of Joseph and give them the new heart, mind and courage to unite with the USSR tribe of Judah, and all people, to come forth with Christ Communalism – and this will solve the great mystery.

FREE MONEY – DEBTS FORGIVEN

In Europe, some Jews of the 17th century found a new lease on life through the philanthropic Rothschild Bankers, who rose as a family tree of coin collectors, ghetto shopkeepers and, with my inspiration, became the Zion Bankers of Europe. They could see that if a new nation rising on the American continent carried on in the old ways of usury that had come from Europe, then the Americans would be stagnated, just as Europeans had been under gentile banking which only furnished money on the basis of credits and profits.

The money system I had inspired in the Rothschilds was Free Cash Flow Money, and in America they would gain a printing press to print Free Cash Flow Money, which would have worked perfectly if the American government had done as I said in the US Constitution and controlled the value of money. But they didn't supply any controls to assure that the value of money would be on the necessities of life. They made the laws so that the values would be on property and money itself. You could get as much property as you could, make as much money as you could, and own the industries the workers had

built.

This usury was all contrary to the plan I gave to the US founders in their Constitution, which I brought forth through Freemasonry. Notice that when my world nation came forth in the USSR, they really laid the economic foundation that US people should have had. But the American government wouldn't "print the money and regulate the value thereof," as I said to in their Constitution; they wanted to have their kind of gentile banking so they could get all they could and, of course, have charities so they could pretend to help the poor people, caused from their using land and natural resources for personal gain.

I was always trying to get the people to apply my spiritual teachings that I gave through Cosmic adepts. But the early Americans, like those before them, lacked the vision to "seek first my kingdom" and its right-use-ness of material things so that all things could be added unto them through giving and receiving. This would have come about if the Americans had founded a government of, by and for the people by printing the world's first real "free money" and "regulating its value" so that people would not be out to get rich, but would be building a "New Order for the Ages" together.

I want you to realize that when I write the truth into history, I do not follow the errors of history, nor do I talk about the things of history which people think about or have made into gossip. I'm not talking about who did what or who got purged, for all of this is individual karma. No problems conflicting humanity can be solved on an individual basis, except that a majority of individuals be of this one heart, mind and courage.

It's pretty hard to see how anyone would try to use limited mind to argue with Unlimited Mind – plus absolute freedom, security and abundance for everyone and ridding the world of war, crime, disease and poverty! This Everlasting Gospel is written from the Synthesis Mind, which is universal and at the point of relativity; it doesn't come up with winners and losers, good people and bad, or the guilty and the innocent, but it talks about life as it really is.

Everyone knows what life is, and that the political confusion people have been under isn't part of life but is only the deception caused from using my natural resources, seeds, lands, etc., for personal gain. This Gospel is written to release everyone from their past karma or conditioned beliefs, and it turns out that everyone is forgiven and their sins are remembered no more. We will start the New World now with forgiveness. You can see the applied psychology of this. Forgiveness throws a monkey wrench into Babylon's governments, which are operated for money-changers. And now we will "spoil and rob" those who have been robbing us: that is, rob them of the opportunity to go on robbing us.

It is important to understand the full meaning of the messages given in the Scriptures, such as the plot built around the money-changers, and Jesus having roughed them up because they were selling birds in my temple to be sacrificed in my name. Today, of course, the times are more modern: the people sacrifice their sons and daughters to the government so the great Babylon politicians can appropriate billions of dollars from the budget to give their youth uniforms and weapons, let them fly jets and sail battleships in war games – just so the people at home can have boring jobs to get paid and the munition makers can make profits. This is what keeps the Babylon economy going. Yessiree! This is the way of the "land of the free and the home of the brave."

The three ideas in the Lord's prayer are that I will give everyone their daily bread, forgive them their debts, and no longer lead them into temptation. I'm prepared to fulfill my promises. Are you prepared to fulfill yours? I'm telling you to forgive your debtors. This will cancel all debt and then I can give all of you your daily bread and you will no longer be led into temptation to correct your karmic errors. Naturally, we must end the buying and selling of our daily needs before we can have freedom of choice in material things.

Our incredible World Wide Work Stoppage is the way we get the money-changers out of this world's temple. This is all fun! Whereas wars kill people, which is no fun for anyone. It is so simple! How could a thing be perfect if we do not see all things as perfect, and perversion as coming from error against Uni Natural Law?

The old gentile bankers began to fear the expansion of the "House of Rothschild" because their variety of "free money" printed in America to develop the Zion world of free enterprise, entertainment, civic centers, schools, etc., would make gentile usury money worthless. Their property wouldn't have value. Zion World Bankers did accomplish their mission of bringing the scientific-technological age, and the competition they have had with gentile bankers has caused great consternation now in resolving the incredible problem of the Zion FRS and CIA being in America, and a war brewing in which Jews and Christians are divided because of the Zion FRS controllers of the money. Ronald Reagan has the budget and Zionists have the American money printing press. The tax budget is needed to feed the folks at home, but good old Ronald Reagan of movie fame wants America's young people to have all the thrills of the military. It's the new amusement park. The electronic push button war games in the amusement parks are old stuff.

Americans wonder who they should support in the Middle East war games, the Israelis or the Arabs. The truth is they can't really support either. They are all in the same karmic cleansing! This is the great "time of times" I speak of, when I end the world of Babylon money-changers and begin a Heaven on Earth – which really has nothing to do with Zionists, National Israelis, Americans or Arabs as such. They are all involved, but I don't need them in the Kingdom unless they choose to be like me, the giver of gifts and wonderful experiences to all people.

WORLD WIDE WORK STOPPAGE

Throughout this Everlasting Gospel, I tell of the parts that all groups of people have played during this preliminary period, and you can see by the cybernetic rundown on the prophecy I gave to my Space Angels, which got into the Bible and other inspired books through mediums, that the prophecy is accurate. Part of the latter day prophecy has been fulfilled since 1914, and the rest will be too unless this civilization turns to my kind of thought and action and makes it their life.

The people must get the day set when our World Wide Work Stoppage begins which keeps the necessary services and supplies rolling but otherwise stops the world, and we start all things over again to build the kind of wonderful life here that there should have been all along, and would have been if the people had followed the spiritual teachings I have given. This day can come as soon as this Christmas, or right now!

No one of the earth can observe the cosmic plan in regards to what's happening here from

this earthly sense data, which keeps people as mortals. But now, through the words of this Everlasting Gospel, you will enter into the mind of eternity.

There's a great rush of spirit in revolutionary people, with satanic power behind it, wherein they would like to rise up and overthrow the whole damn establishment. But now nonviolent passive resistance-civil disobedience rises as the only way to carry out the kind of revolution which will accomplish the needed changes – which aren't any of the kinds of changes people are trying to make now through governments or arms control, etc.

The kind of super nonviolent passive resistance-civil disobedience I'm talking about and planning here for all the workers of the world to enter into is one in which people keep the necessary services and supplies rolling but do not support anything which is not part of our New World. We just unite to set up the ways and means all over the planet for the full sharing of all things. We will end the paying of bills and make food free, along with everything else, as soon as possible; and thus, those who lose their dull, boring jobs won't be threatened by the establishment's monetary-legal system.

We shall also win the support of national governments, the judiciary-penal system and the military because of my truth. These people will not want to be outside of my truth. So naturally, they will begin to cooperate with my World Master Plan which is "all in all," more than anyone could hope for in the way of a wonderful life.

In our new Autonomous Self Government there are no longer status quo decisions for politicians to make. The water keeps pouring over Niagara Falls without politicians. This is just like our Autonomous Self Government that we set up to run itself. And this is done with the truth. People do perfect things when they are free, secure and have abundance. This is the "economic cornerstone" I have been aiming to lay all along. And now we will do it!

I have the conditioned predators making nuclear weapons so that I can end their hold over my church rising out of the people. Stop worrying about nuclear war. You are in good hands and we have all things under control; and our World Wide Work Stoppage will end Babylon's power. Everything which is monkey business will stop. In 1290 days we'll have all things reorganized so all people are giving and receiving and our 30/30 plan is put into operation. In 1335 days we'll transform the whole world together to inaugurate our Kingdom here on Placentia, planet of rebirth and plenty for all.

One false idea blocking the truth is the concept that this civilization is evolving in time: that by-and-by things will get better. This is a big illusion. Things will not get better until the people of this civilization take the bull (the beast) by the horns and toss it out into the abyss. The dragon, the warriors, the knights in their shining armor, the gleaming sword of the stone; these things of the past, in which people have all been trying to conquer, are all head trips in which Thanatos and Eros radar signals report in silent thought and pictures what the superficial dangers are and what the reactionary erroneous actions are that should be stopped. You should only follow the Synthesis and put proper thought and action in place of that which is erroneous.

The entities of this project have always been mentally subjugated. They have been trying to restore their etheric body so they could transcend and go into an eternal body again.

But as we hear telepathically, in silent thought in our headset, the natural communications are messed up. Right and left people are only getting head radio signals off of each other. For example, when persons in high positions like Haig and Reagan get head signals of war and point the finger at others, this means that, as entities, they are recalling past war experiences which are still raging in their heads.

Now I will make people aware of the two worlds they have been living in: the real world expressed in this Everlasting Gospel, and the false world that all people are enslaved in now. You will be made aware of how, in this kind of overcoming project, your psyche will fool you. All the “thinking” thought you have which is of the things of this status quo world and its ways are thoughts which can produce nothing that is real. The incredible spiritual activity of our World Wide Work Stoppage, through which we transform the world into a Utopian Paradise, will reorganize all thought into word affirmations, so that we speak only objective, fulfilling word sentences of the Synthesis.

We are no longer patching up an old dike, but we enter into absolute, unlimited mind-determination Work Stoppage, to change the whole world at one time. As the planet and its life is one organism and is made up of unified atoms, then all of it must change together. Our Work Stoppage has the power of the Universe with it, so it’s all simply in the doing of it in joyful celebration! For those who say, “Where will the rewards be for personal incentives and achievements?”, we will say: “We’ll take you on a trip around the solar system in one of our Motherships.” Then they will experience what collective spiritual people built who had no secular ambitions.

Secularism is just a product of this Babylon usury, which has enslaved the vast majority of intuitive people and let the miseducated intellect mess up the planet. We’ll bring a world now in which we will not need Babylon’s pills, their sprays, their weapons, their banks, their governments, their judiciary-penal system, their plastic toys, their kind of hospitals, their kind of business-as-usual.

The communists haven’t said much about what communism is either, but now they can read about it in this Everlasting Gospel. Now people will begin to interpret head radar signals properly and go on into real thought of the ways and means to end war forever and bring liberty, justice and equality to all people instead of letting erroneous head radar signals animate them to go to war or build up the military for war. Everyone will be able to open their head chakra to gamma thought, and this will add the stabilizing thought to the collective mind: the thought that causes people to be able to analyze and reason, and then use intuitive common sense about what they do.

Right off the top, all military expansion and threats of war are temptations. These have no objective purpose, except to cause people to reason about the thought of temptations and correct them in their headset so they will no longer obey men, just my natural laws. Then they can be normal people.

Let’s say, if an army of people were created to overthrow capital wealth and establish Christ Communalism, it still could not accomplish its purpose through force and violence. All the people need do to correct all the errors and bring about proper change is simply to have the fun of carrying out our World Wide Work Stoppage, which requires no weapons and is totally effective.

Why can't a religious or nationalistic war work? Because in using force and violence to overthrow an old cyborg system, you simply take on the karma of the system you are overthrowing. Notice that so far, all communist revolutions rose out of deplorable human situations where people were imprisoned, beaten on the streets by fascistic police, etc. All of this came from economic conditions where many people were out of work and greedy inflation was eating up what money they could get hold of to live on. This caused dissension to rise among the people, and when a people's struggle emerged that socialists could get behind, they did and led the people to victory.

The socialists did not come from the USSR originally. Every large city has a Socialist-Communist Party. They are legal in every nation, because in order for a government to outlaw a political party, it has to limit itself. For example, when McCarthyism rose in the US to outlaw the Communist Party, it got flipped on its silly ass. Why? Because the majority of people could see they would return to the very fascism they had just defeated in WWII.

Unemployment itself, so common to capitalism, is one of the eyesores of the Beast. In order for workers to keep their families together, have a home to live in, food to eat, pay their utility bills, etc., they must have money. People who have lost their jobs and can't find another one, nowadays are put on unemployment benefits until they are reemployed. These unemployment benefits came because progressive legislators who saw the unemployment problem of an exploitation system which buys and sells for profits realized it was practically impossible for capitalism to employ all people. It never has! It never could! And it will be completely cast out now for obvious reasons.

Now, why haven't the youth come up with the solution to their military draft dilemma? What is the fear that keeps youth from speaking out in objective ways? There are a thousand times more solutions to problems than there are causes of problems. The simple thing of having a world "Soldiers' Union" is surely most expedient now. This will be accomplished by the youth of all nations simply stating loud and clear what soldiers are for. What they are for is to defend the rights of the people – to not be aggressors in any sense – and to act only to preserve the peace. They sure aren't for politicians to legally use in silly war games. How low can you degrade youth before they will rise to the top and unite to write the charter of a New World in which the military ends? My Communist Army is ready to dissolve itself as soon as the predator army of Gog (demagogues) is disbanded.

Now I show Jews, Christians, Muslims, Buddhists and all those of my world religions exactly what I'm doing. I make no bones about it. There is no real freedom, security and abundance for anyone until these old-world systems are completely done away with. You can't kill them. You can't lock them up in prisons. We just set the day for our World Wide Work Stoppage; then when that day comes, it has already taken place and we'll go on into the cleaning up and beautifying of all cities. All things that haven't been possible before will open up in Unlimited Mind to be possible now.

The "powers that be" – politicians, financiers, industrialists, etc. – are those who have "power now with the Beast one hour," which means right now, as the "last war for the world" builds up, they don't really know which of the three powers they want to support. The three army powers are the communists, the right wing Axis and the left wing Allied.

For example, in the old American Spread Eagle Government now, the Congress and Senate is made up of potential Axis and Allied soldiers. In World War II, the Axis power rose in Germany, and now it has risen in America.

I'm making the Congress and Senate discover that what's missing from the government is in the Constitution-Bill of Rights I gave to the US tribe of Joseph, and I'm making them come together with the Zion FRS to bring the New World Currency which I have ordered.

I have staged a fun game for the great American Congress and Senate people by putting in high places a few schizoids in bodies, like Reagan, Haig, Weinberger and others, which space entities can enter and channel through to put "hooks in Gog's jaws," so to speak, so they are self-defeated. Somehow, people have taken it for granted that I take sides in wars, but I don't. I only help the righteous.

So, I can use Haig to keep making war accusations, riling everyone up; I can use Stockman to expose the folly of the budget; and Reagan is acting in the ridiculous role of tearing the old Beast Consciousness apart. It's really a great soap opera to watch on television, seeing all those men hiding the truth because its too big to let out. Just imagine telling Americans that the old Spread Eagle Government has ended and the "New Order For The Ages" government will now begin where all debt will be cancelled, all property will be neutral and the people will begin to build a Utopian Paradise World. You can hear the moans go up now! The people saying: "Oh, but I had my estate sold and I was going to retire in luxury." Or, "I just made a 10 million dollar deal, so I could have been spending money the rest of my life."

Sure, the Kingdom of God is an unusual event on Earth! But I told people it was going to come long ago, so they have had plenty of time to get ready. Now it's here and there's no way of preventing my mind from fulfilling the people with joy in every way and the ecstasy of paradise.

There's only one major problem: it is that earth people have recorded – in their collective computer – knowledge, emotions and instincts which are mostly "old stuff." So they have had no real mind. But now they can bypass the old computer akashia and use this Master Plan to bring in the paradise world.

In our World Wide Work Stoppage, people will recall only the past positive experiences they have had, and they will add to their recall the truth this Everlasting Gospel teaches. In such great fun, no negative thought can be used, because it is all objective communism or Christ Communalism.

We are building a New World, and nothing of the old world fits in. Our heaven on earth operates according to Natural Law. So, of course, it will have no negative effects such as war, crime, disease and poverty. We will not have a judiciary-penal system, a money system, man-made governments, national boundaries, etc. Now many people are conditioned into the ways of this old world, but there is only one way out: through our World Wide Work Stoppage that takes us into paradise.

There's a big build-up of satanic power in the aura of every capitalistic territory from mental seeds sown for thousands of years. All is predestined to follow Bible prophecy, which is given so the people could know their fate in advance and then do what's right

for everyone. Instead of the doomsday prophecy being fulfilled, the people would take their future into their own hands, through their right-use-ness as applied to all material things.

Ronald Reagan's budget director, David Stockman, has told that Reagan's budget, tax and economic policy is a Trojan Horse. He said, "Do you realize the level of greed that came to the forefront! The hogs were really feeding. The greed level of opportunism just got out of control." This is just another episode of a people who run a legal system, usury money system and "all the private property and money you can get" system. Neither David Stockman's opposition group nor the Black Caucus alternative can save America now. The birth of the real USA is underway.

Zionist CIA is taking Americans as captives to war fronts all over the world. It's all perfectly legal. Americans just love to fight. But now US Pyramid people will be glad when the American Spread Eagle people lose their power so the new USA can be born.

During our World Wide Work Stoppage, all the office buildings become idle, with no janitors to clean and scrub; no service people to keep the plumbing, electricity, and air conditioning going; and no customers coming in for an insurance policy or a loan. The new cars sit on the lots as no one needs a new car. Like magic the department stores start running themselves. The workers realize that it wasn't the cash register that made the department store go, or the office that collected the money and banked it for the owners.

What a shame! The workers of the world have to face death or liberation. In almost two thousand years they haven't liberated themselves. They still wait for the "bloody revolution" in which they throw the money-changers out of the world temple. The poor owners of the department stores and industries are doing the best they can to keep things going, until someone says something that makes sense! They have to pay the workers, the bank, the utility people and all the other fixed costs. Everyone knows it is all shit, but nothing can be done about it until the Lord comes. Well, I'm here now!

Flying saucers are all over the place, contacting millions of people, but most of them said: "Oh, they must be Eskimos from the North and South Pole," or "they must be little green men from a prehistoric civilization who migrated to the moon in wooden shoes," or "it's all an illusion! People see what they want to see," or "how could extraterrestrial visitation be possible, because of the time factor in the speed of light? Why, if we sent a radio signal to the nearest star, it would be eighty years before it got there and they might not even be listening to the radio. If our great scientific community loses the time factor, then all our science crashes." So everyone must believe in time, ha!, even if eternity is literally all about them: that is, the Universe, which is eternal reality.

They would continue: "Of course, Copernicus never really came; it's just propaganda. Everyone knows the earth is flat and is the center of the Universe; and that evolution, a million-in-one chance, is us, and it couldn't have happened anywhere else. Not yet, anyway. We're the only ones who exist in the whole Universe." What a laugh! All the cosmic events in the Bible are around people in spaceships. The hellfire and brimstone is nuclear weapons. The Beast is the thinking mind that doesn't know (because if it did know, it couldn't get paid for having opinions). Gog is demigods of demagoguery: people who believe in a man-god up on cloud nine and will go to heaven in rapture if they believe in Jesus. "He said: 'Don't do anything,' so just believe that he will come for his

sheep and take them off to heaven where they can check out a harp and strum out tunes of great joy.” Ha!

Yet there is truth in all this! Everything breathes, sees and hears! There’s nothing new under the sun. What goes up by force, eventually comes down with a splash! Weightlessness, timelessness, coupled with mind, is the same everywhere; using the mind takes us everywhere. Spontaneous Mind! I AM IT! Now I’m at Altamira in Immaculaceptor Galaxy. Now I’m with the Archangel Michael in Andromeda Galaxy. Now I’m on the Empire State Building looking out over the great city Babylon. Now I’m in all those spaces simultaneously.

If they tried to figure out in earth physics – with their great numbers, weights and measures – how long my journey was and how much time it took, it would take ten physicists ten years and ten miles of computer computations to figure it out in time, and at a cost of ten billion dollars! And still they would end up with ten figures left over. And then they would say these are the ten unknown factors yet to be discovered. I AM everywhere and in everything at once!

THE GOD FORCE IS REAL

I landed a spaceship in Central Park and the people who came out of it were people from the Earth. People gathered around and asked questions. People: “Where did you come from? What are you doing here in a big saucer?” People: “We were levitated up to become the elect of God and to return to Earth in this spaceship to start the Heaven on Earth project.” People: “Well, glory be, we have been waiting for the word from you all!” People: “Here it is in this Everlasting Gospel. Read it, even though it will become bitter in your stomach. Just know this is only a psychic reaction to the unbalanced energies here. But digest it and it will come out of your mouth sweet as honey.” People: “Are you all going to stay here with us?” People: “Not now, but we’re always around. When the horn sounds, we’ll all go aboard and be flashed up to our Mothership. Read the Everlasting Gospels we gave you, and unite the people to put its World Master Plan into action; we’ll be backing you up every step of the way, until the fulfillment comes. Then we’ll land in full force to inaugurate the Kingdom with you.”

The Uni-tone sounded, everyone was zapped with courage and the elect went into the flying saucer. It flashed red, blue and yellow on its way up and disappeared in the sky. The people were left standing there in amazement, talking with each other, some believing it was real and others trying hard to believe it. They began to read their Everlasting Gospel.

And I saw another mighty angel come down from the sky, clothed in an ionized cloud from the forcefield of a flying saucer; and a rainbow of red, blue and yellow was upon the head of the ship, and his face was as it were the sun, and his feet as a pillar of fire. He was really lit up! And he had in his hand a little book open, called the Everlasting Gospel; and he set his right foot, as it were, upon the sea, and his left foot on the earth. It was really spacey. And he cried with a loud voice, as when a lion roareth; and when he had cried, the seven thunders uttered their voice. And when the seven thunders had uttered their voices, I was about to write; and I heard a voice from heaven saying unto me, “Seal up those things which the seven thunders uttered, and write them not.”

Now, this was me, the “Voice of God,” speaking to Allen Michael after I had flashed him up to my ETI command ship to open him up so that I would have my channel here to write this Everlasting Gospel. Sometimes he writes of his experiences with me and our great company of space people who are delivering the people of earth into the Kingdom; and sometimes I write the stories.

The seven thunders are the seven churches I have appointed on earth to bring the people along towards this time of the Kingdom; and I sure didn't want Allen Michael to write from earth Akashia, or else we would just have more books like others write, which don't tell the people what it is and how to do it. The seven thunders are also the Ascended Masters, the Hierarchy in this Plentoria Solar System. I didn't want them using my channel and confusing him with a lot of Hierarchical beliefs that are not relevant to the things I will do here now. However, they have listened to this channel and we have won their cooperation, so they will instruct all their channels here to take up this Everlasting Gospel and fulfill its World Master Plan.

I just have my own clairvoyant channel here so that Emmanuel – God with the people – would write and speak whatsoever things he would hear, and not be thinking about what to say, trying to get a vote or a dollar here and there through saying nice things but not really getting to the point.

You can see in this Everlasting Gospel why I'm kinda perturbed. Naturally, I'm so much into the creation of wonderful things that, when things are screwed up and out of place, no matter how you tell people the truth, you have to drive it home with words. Some things here really are bullshit. In my linguistics there are trillions of words with which to explain the unlimited dimensions of creativity. Here there are fewer words, and about eighty percent of them are of effects, so they have no meaning in relation to truth. Just saying “bullshit!” once in awhile takes us into that part of earth akashia which resulted from the summation of effects on top of effects and pictures embossed over pictures until the real thought and vision was distorted, and calling it what it is in truth starts to clear it up!

You have to go way down in the basement and start feeding truth up through the feet, through the solar plexus, up the silver cord, into the heart chakra, and on up the cord into the head chakra, getting the circulation of alpha, beta and gamma thought cycling so that body organs of perception are synchronized properly into first cause love services for everyone. In this you get connected both ways with energies circulating from the sun down through your head, and up through your feet from the earth. In this way, you're really connected and have eternal life energies flowing through you again.

Those poor right wingers swing on the proton pole; and those poor left wingers swing on the electron pole, trying to get rewired so they can be in the neutron center where it's really happening; and then instead of going out to the mountain to buy and sell things, they would be the mountain and have free service, with everyone helping themselves through giving and receiving. On earth, when I need something, I have to go to the store to get it. They ask you to pay for it. While I'm paying, I have to balance out a million thought postulates to stay in a body. How do you fill this earth gap which lies between eternity and eternity? You, the eternal being, sure wouldn't want to learn the reason why they buy and sell on earth. If you had all that in your mind, it would cause a great

contradiction in history (which it of course has) and you would have to turn into a zombie and start to say, "I think, I suppose, I guess and my opinion is such and such."

But instead of going through all this status quo exterior varnish, why not tell it as it really is? So let's rise mind over matter, and then matter psychometry will be recorded properly from right use of all things. Few people know why people in capitalism buy and sell and wheel and deal, and why they give and receive in socialism. It is known that a book came before socialism and brought it, but the book of capitalism came after usury and coveting came.

To get the truth out of this, you'd have to know whether this civilization is coming out of or going into. You can see that part of the civilization is coming out of, and part is going into. Everything in this Universe goes forward in growth, and that which is recycling is returning for rebalancing and re-creation. The nearest way to get here from wherever you are is to contact me in your headset and start promoting this Everlasting Gospel's World Master Plan; then you're already here, just waking up from a long spell of amnesia.

In order to understand me and my position as the Creation Force of the Universe, it is relatively like a benevolent supervisor in an industry where people work, which they should operate just like I operate my Creation, in which I give all things freely. My position is not in the illusion of separate good and evil. You can see that if you only love those who love you, this superficial love causes you to hate others and to serve two masters, which are materiality and myself. But in this case, you cling to materiality and worship me in vain. Here I'm trying to free materiality of its possessors and set up the ways and means so that material things are free, with each person giving of their ability to the common perfect and each person receiving freely according to need, without the obstruction of laws and money.

This is quite a surprise. But I'm full of surprises. You just turn the dark cloud inside out and realize it has a silver lining; and then all the soldier boys and girls come home and begin to build my Kingdom, fulfilling this World Master Plan, which is based on my Uni-Natural Laws, rather than on the whims of mortals.

After Richard Nixon was shamed into vacating the White House, he wrote his memoirs of the past and his prophecy of the future. I helped him when he turned to me, but when he went to his own intellect he remained in confusion. Many people have heard of his book: *The Real War*. I have skimmed through it to hear what his mortal mind would write. I'll just quote a few of his closing statements and comment on them.

His research of past events is his subconscious concern to clear his name of the trouble that befell him as an American president. When Richard opened the door and communicated with socialists, he was on the White Horse of the Apocalypse, but when he depended on his own recall of events and denied the Soviet people, he was back on the Red Horse of the Flying Eagle, which is the American Nationals.

Richard Nixon said in closing: "The United States represents hope, freedom, security and peace. The Soviet Union stands for fear, tyranny, aggression and war." No statement could be more ridiculous than this. Just try to realize that the Communist Party is in the USA, too. They ran Gus Hall and Angela Davis for president and vice president in the 1980 election. Why are they tolerated in the USA by the anti-communist Americans?

Only because I gave the USA Constitution-Bill of Rights which gives freedom of speech, the press, assembly of people and freedom of religion. These freedoms do not work as they should, because the majority do not elect a Congress and Senate that controls money so that the values are on the necessities of life, instead of the values being on property and money. Interest and taxes then would rule America until this time, when I would raise US Pyramid people into their world Destiny Mission to become a blessing to all the families of the earth, like I said in Gen. 12:1-3.

My eternal comment is that the Constitutional United States hasn't begun yet! It begins when I deliver the USA tribe of Joseph. I have appointed Ronald Reagan as a Lord of Karma, to take the American Nationals away as captive soldiers to stir up the Middle East and get those people on the road into my kingdom. Anyone could figure out that I operate both antithesis and thesis poles indirectly and have my real Jew-Christian (Communist) force up front to defend human rights and the cause of the working class; and I'm saving radiant human life and letting those who do not turn to my ways reap what they have sown in words and deeds.

Richard Nixon takes 315 pages to say nothing important to my and our cause. In his last paragraph he says: "If we determine to win, if we resolve to accept no substitute for victory, then victory becomes possible. Then the spirit gives edge to the sword, the sword preserves the spirit and freedom will prevail." In this gross statement of error, Richard has taken what I said and turned it around backwards. I said to those who "live by the sword [weapons]," that they would "die by them." Who is the "we" that he speaks of? The true USA is the United States of the World in its potential reality – a Unified States of Awareness. But America is already divided against itself into antithesis versus thesis, and the Synthesis, which is the communal spirit of my being, is growing.

So Richard Nixon addresses the American right wing and tries to inspire them to win a victory over the USSR, because, he says, they are the evil people of the devil. What an incredible illusion! Now here's something interesting. I brought Watergate so the progressives in the government would expose the ghosts in the White House closets, who are the Zionist CIA – not to expose them as evil, but so the government would see that they must take steps to bring the Zionist CIA into harmony with the Destiny Mission I have given the USA Pyramid People.

Obviously I inspire the USSR government and I will use them to go forth to conquer the whole world if necessary, causing them to go beyond socialism into true communism. But they can also do this by accepting my World Master Plan now. They can change the world through our World Wide Work Stoppage, organizing people for direct passive resistance-civil disobedience. To do this they will have to have faith that I do in fact control all nuclear weapons electronically through my flying saucers and the space beings of ETI who inhabit them – my Angels of the Force. They had better have faith, and the Zionists too, because they have nuclear weapons in the Holy Land, and another Masada is coming down on the Israelis if they don't get with my World Master Plan also.

The USA ideal is to get the money-changers liberated from usury money so that communal free enterprise will come across the USA. The Americans who obey men were led into Korea to furnish the resistance that would create the rise of the communist ideal there, and then into Vietnam, where the Americans who obey men instead of me were led

to furnish the resistance to bring the communist ideal there. Now the rest of the Americans who obey men instead of me are taken as military captives into the growing Middle East War to furnish the resistance to create the communist ideal there.

You see, I do not have direct control of antithesis and thesis now, who in WWII were Axis and Allied Armies, but the outcome of their wars is controlled directly by me. In Rev. 16:13 I told about the frogs that came out of the dragon's mouth and went forth to lead the kings (big wheels) into the great battle of God Almighty. I call it my battle because in this last part of Armageddon coming up (if World Wide Work Stoppage is not brought by the workers of the world to stop it now), I carry out my judgement at the time the Dragon is led into temptation to fire the first missiles. But my space electronics have control over all the missiles, as well as all other things in the air which are weapons of death. If nuclear missiles are fired, then I carry out my judgement to end this old world and totally separate it from my New World being born, of which I have constantly tried to lay the foundation, even from the time of Moses.

Moses was in fact the son of Ramses. Ramses was formerly the entity Hermes. Jachebed gave birth to Moses, fathered not by Amram but Ramses, and Moses as an infant was brought to Ramses, taken from the Nile by Ramses' daughter. Now, those of you still hung-up on adultery – because you are programmed in sexual love according to the legal marriage license – you would have to believe that Ramses committed adultery with Jachebed.

Sexual love takes place on vibrations and is to be fulfilled as the marriage made in Heaven, and not the legal marriage made on earth, which was legalized to protect the bankers' mortgages on property. I had to close my eyes and let these things happen, because this project was an overcoming one and I had to get the scientific-technological foundation laid for the Kingdom that I'm bringing in now. The secular family dwelling has best fit that need. But now I will completely remove the status quo in all its forms and return free sexual love to guys and gals which takes place on vibrations. Then all pornography, abortion and contraceptives will fall away. Who wants to see sex pictures when guys and gals are free to develop group tantric yoga, and to learn mental birth control, cross-catalyzing of male and female hormones, and how to "charge your batteries" through sexual love? It's the best exercise there is.

I didn't give the Dragon (who is Zion World Bankers) its direct power. Its power comes from the holy ghost, which is of the proton or thanatos pole of my being and is of the energies going back to Solar Logos Sun for rebalancing, then to be sent out fresh as my holy spirit, or electron eros energies. I warned that whatever people are bound to on earth would bind them from heaven. Real Heaven, of course, is my Universe and not a place where you go if you're good. This planet has a heavenly abode where souls sojourn between incarnations, but it is not a realm you can transcend from.

My natural laws are perfect; so therefore, in order to qualify, you must be perfect. It's simple to be perfect, because it's your nature to be perfect inasmuch as your nature is my nature in reality, but it's very difficult to try to be just "good" in the mortal minded ways of this dog-eat-dog world. Being perfect is all in right procedure of doing things, which requires the perfect system of socio-economics as the proper foundation of life. So, don't be uptight with things while we are making changes, just flow with it in yourself and we

will all arrive in the Synthesis together.

The bankers would keep using the same old repetitious energies of their money system, and they would become the Dragon, exercising its satanic power over the people because the people did not form the Synthesis Party out of my mind, which would take them and the whole civilization on over the top into my Utopia Paradise World. Communism is the true form of Paradise! It is of the all-knowing 12th density of my pure God-consciousness, which is above (way above) all duality of antithesis and thesis, and it is the Synthesis of open gamma head chakra energies.

So, open your mind and let the sunshine in! You see that I cannot take sides with either those of antithesis or those of thesis. The Synthesis of true Christ Communism, or communalism, is of my autonomous union through self-government in my consciousness of natural common sense, and has nothing whatsoever to do with the states of man's mortal-mindedness, which erroneously serves as government now.

Solar plexus thought of antithesis is conservative intellect, whereas eros heart chakra thought takes a chance and goes into new ideas, and can reason about its adversary. Thanatos thought is reaction and is automatically led into temptation to plan for war and go to war. Amon and Baal priests, bankers, politicians and generals of the status quo world are still thanatos characters, and now that our Synthesis Party has come forth with this Everlasting Gospel of my Creation, then priests, bankers, politicians and generals will come into our Synthesis Party simply because everyone wants to be first and have the best. I have no seconds, so then, everyone has to be first and have the best there is, or else make another pass around the circuits of the three-ring circus to discover me in their headset at a later time.

It seems everyone should know that their mind is my Universal Mind, but of course, during this status quo preliminary period when the technological foundation was being laid for our kingdom, people couldn't have jobs and get paid if they knew my truth and spoke it. They could only have a job if they joined the thinking, guessing, supposing and opinion club. There's nothing in our Universe to think of, or be opinionated about. It's all-knowing and designed to turn out perfect products with real freedom, security and abundance for everyone. This is exactly what we will now do for all people.

Because this planet is an overcoming healing project, I have come here in the personage of Allen Michael as Emmanuel – God with the people – to bring all of you into my Uni-Kingdom organization. You could not possibly know these kinds of super truths to make you free of limited thought, until I, the Spirit of Truth, came here in person. Now I have given them to you in this Everlasting Gospel. As we progress into our New World, more and more wonderful things will open up to everyone as the old orthodoxies are overcome, which is done by people who are rising in consciousness speaking these word ideals. Just speak in these knowing affirmatives and this eliminates doubt and fear. It lifts you to become one with me and be eternal again.

Bank robber Sam, who held up the bank, went before Judge Alberto, who asked him why he robbed the bank. Sam said: "God told me to!" Then Judge Alberto said: "What did God tell you to do with the 10 grand?" "Well," Sam said, "it was our wedding anniversary and my wife was ready to give birth to our first child, and I had been fired from my job because I wrote on the job form that 'God sent me,' which at first they just

laughed about, but later they declared me a radical and fired me because I was showing the workers how to up production and eliminate hazards to increase the safety factor. I wanted to buy flowers for our anniversary and have a feast for my comrades and celebrate. And for the home delivery of our child, we needed some clothes, blankets and a crib. Plus, of course, we had to pay the doctor's delivery fees. With prices the way they are it took 10 grand."

Judge Alberto: "Sam, I'm in sympathy with your ideas and even though you used a water pistol to hold up the cashier, she has entered a court suit that you squirted water in her face. The laws of man say that you have to be penalized." Sam in tears, with his wife and their virgin child in swaddling clothes, said: "Your honor, the publicity I have received from the news coverage has brought donations to me amounting to 20 grand from people who champion the cause of liberty. My investment in the water pistol was a dollar fifty, and other expenses of the things God told me to do came to about 10 grand. But since I can return the 10 grand to the bank from the 20 grand of donations from the champions of liberty, and I can pay the bank clerk for washing her face, then the retribution is settled, isn't it?"

Judge Alberto: "My superiors are probably going to fire me too, but the bank has agreed to drop the charges because you paid the money back with interest. The banker told me it was the best advertisement the bank has had, and because he forgave his debtors, the people are flocking to his bank, which already has had to have the Brinks truck bring two loads of Federal Reserve notes to lend out to the people. And the volume was so great they lowered the interest rate to 4%." "So Sam," Judge Alberto said, "I'm going to set you free. The next time God tells you to do a thing, if it's an act of civil disobedience which harms no one, then do it."

When the government authority heard all about Sam's court hearing before Judge Alberto in the free news media, at first it caused an uproar among the old diehards. But the majority praised Sam the revolutionary and Judge Alberto as the heroes of handling retroactive karma properly. From simple little things, when understood, comes the liberty to have justice, followed up with equality and pursuits of happiness. "Give us this day our daily bread." Stop buying and selling it! "Forgive us our debts and we forgive our debtors." Free cash flow money now will do this! "Lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil." It's true that the reverse polarity of my atomic system is leading you into temptation to rid yourselves of your commercial folly which binds you to mediocrities. I'm giving the new heart, mind and courage to all people who are opening their mind to me, so that I can come in and sup with them.

RELIGIONS FULFILLED

Now, just recognize who and what I AM. I run this Creation Universe and I come over to this little planet in trouble to give it the Extra Territorial Intelligence – ETI – it needs to come straight forth into my kingdom. You have the CIA, who call themselves the "Central Intelligence Agency." How can they come off-the-wall with such an exaggeration? I suppose they mean they are part of the chosen people, whom I sent the Lord Jehovah to from Solar Logos, in his spaceship with others, to appear to Moses at Mt. Sinai. I had opened the way for Moses, the son of Ramses, to be the instrument to bring the Hebrew tribe out of Egypt because Egypt was then controlled by Amon priests

who had become conditioned robotoids.

When I took Hermes' Space Complex off the planet, the earth tribes then found the Pyramid Temple Cities my space beings had built and began to occupy them. These were the people who had left the Pyramid Temple Cities long before and formed into nomadic tribes. Their struggle with nature caused them to take on negative conditioning. This is why Hermes' Space Complex left earth, to then begin to build the Empires from space.

The reason that Ramses had the child Moses with the Hebrew woman Jachebed was because the space entity known in Egyptian mythology as Hermes, who had come into the body Ramses, carried the eternal RNA-DNA-ESP-PSI coding to create a body that would be extra-sensory telepathic. Without the entity Moses having a telepathic body, the Lord God Jehovah could not carry out the space demonstration and communicate with him to begin to build Zion for the people.

Zion means cities of God. Jews, through time, would lose their mental identity with me and begin to think that only Hebrews were Jews. But the truth is that a true Jew, Christian and communist are the same thing, and this goes for the other world religions also. Race, color, creed and person, place or thing cannot be separated from my being, which is one Creation.

Notice that left out of the Exodus Bible story is reference to the young Pharaoh of Egypt, who, at the parting of the Red Sea, was taken up in a "flaming chariot." Hermes' Galactic Ship parted the Red Sea at a narrow channel for the New Israelites to cross over into Canaan. They were chosen to begin the Empire age, and others were chosen of other races and territories to begin Empires, like Babylon, which led to Greece and Rome. This was all staged as the beginning of my "One God Idea" upon earth.

Of course I would call forth the talent of the known world to begin the building of Babylon, which was the prize Empire city that law and order would come from. Spiritual law and order was supposed to be in the spirit of my law and not in the letter of the written law. I gave money atonement then, as well, so the kind of structure would evolve which would lead to the utilizing of the minerals, gases and energies of the planet. This slow formation would lead to this time, when the 365 steps of the temple would be laid in the scientific-technological electronic age and the world of abundant merchandising.

So now you can all see that the 365 steps are laid, and as I promised, I have returned to put the crowning glory upon our project. Also, you can open your eyes to see that at this time, those who have much, have nice homes and radiant children. Those who run the world, and have much money to go and come as they please, they ride the jet airliners, stay at the luxury hotels, eat at the best restaurants, and can spend 10 grand for clothes at Saks Fifth Avenue. But they shouldn't be envied, because the workers and servants have made all of this possible and the elite class have managed it.

Now science and technology make it possible for all people to have luxury. There are no shortages of anything, except the consciousness to do it with – and I supply this in this all-knowing Everlasting Gospel. All this past couldn't have happened any other way in this causation Universe, because it's the way it happened, which is always relative to the use every person puts to the life energies I impart to all people. I can take a person who doesn't know anything, who is just an open spirit, and make out of him or her the jewels I

need to bring this whole civilization into my Kingdom.

It's difficult to unlearn intellectual dogma, which has no place in our New World, but it's easy for a natural person to be one with me and do my kind of super thing which makes this planet into a Paradise for everyone. We begin now to celebrate our New World in every city. There is no such thing as celebrating my Kingdom after it comes. It never comes into the consciousness of those people who are after the fact – it can only come to those people who are before the fact.

The '10 virgins' (St. Matt: 25) are making ready to come to my wedding feast, when I am married to my church rising out of the people. Then my spaceships will appear in the heavens and circle the planet so that every eye will behold them, and we shall descend to the planet to celebrate with all Israelites. The 'five virgins' who have no oil to light their lamps are those who are accustomed to being served and being the light of the party with intellectual gabbing and dry jokes.

Now is the time for the elite social class to begin to set up communal services so they too learn how to serve one another and all people. Use your wealth for the beginning of our Kingdom. Money will soon have no value at all, so spend all you have on our Kingdom; you'll find real security in giving and receiving, and you'll have lots of good comrades. Superficial friendship based on money will be gone and the real comradeship where people are mind over matter comes.

It's interesting to examine how the Bible has been messed with, not that this was done intentionally, but more through misguided editing. The concepts, for example, that have caused Catholic priests to swear to poverty and refrain from sexual love between men and women has, to an extent, perverted them and caused them to run churches more for themselves than for the common people. Now with this Everlasting Gospel, the Vatican and Roman Catholics and their affiliated congregations should be able to see and know that I AM here, not to talk about the Kingdom – but to build it.

I already have an army of Universal Soldiers to defend human rights and the cause of the common people, who are the workers of the world. They are the USSR [the spirit of which is still operating in the people], of which Jesus says: "this is his doing and it is marvelous in our eyes."

"And the Spirit and the bride say... let him that is athirst come. And whosoever will, let him [and her] take the water of life freely" (Rev. 22:17). No one can have balanced emotions and spiritual stamina without sexual love between men and women. The sexual hormones of gals make guys masculine and have the emotions of a man, and the sexual hormones of guys make gals feminine and have the emotions of a woman. Nothing is unclean in itself, yet some things are funny in sex. It is important to learn how to maintain hormone balance so guys do not act like gals and gals do not act like guys.

The religious phase of the different churches and temples that have represented me will all be fulfilled now. The only thing they have left to do is to get this Everlasting Gospel out to all people. They will keep their churches and temples humming around the clock, serving food, dancing, singing and carrying out the super ideas of this "World Master Plan" – and getting our World Wide Work Stoppage underway, which offsets nuclear hellfire and brimstone.

THE NEW WORLD COMFORTER

I tell about this Everlasting Gospel in Rev. 10:1-11. Read these verses, then you will better understand what is written here:

And I saw another mighty angel come down from heaven, clothed with a cloud: and a rainbow was upon his head, and his face was as it were the sun, and his feet as pillars of fire: And he had in his hand a little book open: and he set his right foot upon the sea, and his left foot on the earth, And cried with a loud voice, as when a lion roareth: and when he had cried, seven thunders uttered their voices. And when the seven thunders had uttered their voices, I was about to write: and I heard a voice from heaven saying unto me, Seal up those things which the seven thunders uttered, and write them not. And the angel which I saw stand upon the sea and upon the earth lifted up his hand to heaven, And swore by him that liveth for ever and ever, who created heaven, and the things that therein are, and the earth, and the things that therein are, and the sea, and the things which are therein, that there should be time no longer: But in the days of the voice of the seventh angel, when he shall begin to sound, the mystery of God should be finished, as he hath declared to his servants the prophets. And the voice which I heard from heaven spake unto me again, and said, Go and take the little book which is open in the hand of the angel which standeth upon the sea and upon the earth. And I went unto the angel, and said unto him, Give me the little book. And he said unto me, Take it, and eat it up; and it shall make thy belly bitter, but it shall be in thy mouth sweet as honey. And I took the little book out of the angel's hand, and ate it up; and it was in my mouth sweet as honey: and as soon as I had eaten it, my belly was bitter. And he said unto me, Thou must prophesy again before many peoples, and nations, and tongues, and kings.

The entity in the body called Hermes, who began this outside planetary project many thousands of years before I sent Jesus, has now returned to be in the body called Allen Michael. He is the one to whom my angel gave this Everlasting Gospel, or 'little book.' In April, 1947, this entity flashed into a body and from that time forward began to channel this Everlasting Gospel.

The process of his Mothership experience involved a transfer of entities as well as an opening up of body chakras to receive the Synthesis channel of my Universal Mind. Through automatic writing, Allen has channeled more and more information, which all dovetailed together so that in this final Gospel, he and I would become one, and I could appear unto this civilization as Emmanuel - God with the people.

Since his 1947 encounter with me, Allen Michael has traveled a hard road in order to digest all this vital information and to overcome this planet's akashic records in himself and channel on and on until, at this time, we have become one. Allen Michael has opened the way for all people of the earth to unite with his happy family and extend the One World Family Commune all over the world.

After Allen was opened up as my channel, the first entities to come in on our channel were solar beings, who were deeply entwined in this earth project. Thus, the meaning of

verse 4 is that Allen was not to write the things the seven thunders uttered. They were solar beings of 7th density consciousness, which was caused by the lowering of vibrations in this solar system from a catastrophe that occurred long ago, and is explained in other parts of this book.

These beings could not experience natural cause and effect so they could be in first cause, but they were in the illusion of separate good and evil. As anyone should be able to experience, however, what is perceived as the opposition of "the forces of darkness" to "the forces of light" is only the result of those of the light having no united people's project going, so that they could actually be doing the labor of perfect communal things. So they are just talkers talking about it, instead of doers doing the things that overcome the negative effects.

Notice that I refer to "negative effects" rather than the word "evil." So-called separate good and evil are relative to each other, and if you would like to know what is causing evil, then see that it is arising out of what is missing in that which is supposedly good. My Kingdom is of Synthesis perfection in oneness, where all opposites are relative to each other and working together in harmony for the common perfect.

Solar beings were in the illusion of good and evil duality when they began to hallucinate that Hermes, of whom they could not know the full truth-reality, was purposely causing the wars and struggles in this Deluvian period. So they called him Lucifer and cooked up the story of Lucifer and his angels having a quarrel with me. As the story goes, I supposedly drove them out of heaven and they came to earth. And supposedly, they were evil beings who believed in getting for self and running prisons and the military. The truth was and is that all these negative effects were the effects of the catastrophe in this solar system, which arose from the people's wrong causes.

Not until Allen Michael began to channel this Everlasting Gospel and it began to develop into its higher consciousness of the all-knowing 12th density Synthesis could solar beings receive my transmissions and finally gain the understanding of cause and effect, karma-retroactive. Solar beings have this understanding now and are in full cooperation with my Galactic Command Space Complex. We have also brought the entities of this planet's astral world into harmony with us, and they will torment only those of the earth who go on in old status quo ways after I sound my trumpets by sending my flying saucers to awaken the world Israelites. But this torment is only for their own benefit so they can be of the harvest.

In St. John 14:26, I tell that Allen Michael (the comforter) leads earth people into the things which are to come. It says he is the holy ghost, meaning he is a high adept in the handling of satanic energies. He is not animated by the two lower alpha and beta thought frequencies, which are of right and left wings, but he can stay on the main line of my Synthesis thought and not be pulled over into right or left wing deals.

In St. John 16:13, I tell that Allen (the comforter who is the living embodiment of the spirit of truth) does not speak of himself, but 'whatsoever things he hears, that shall he speak.' He hears alpha and beta secondary thought, but he only speaks my words of the Synthesis that sound in space and go through the aura of the planet. Thus those who are in telepathic communion with Michael and me are animated by first cause ETI - Extra Territorial Intelligence - and have risen above thinking. They are on direct drive with my

kind of affirmative action, which does it, instead of just thinks about it.

1290 + 1335 DAYS - WORKERS ARISE

The workers of every industry will demand that all material things be held common and the ways and means set up all over the planet for the full sharing of all things. The workers will reinforce their demands by planning and naming the day for our World Wide Work Stoppage, which will be a world-wide strike of all workers who keep only the necessities of life going.

It's a fact that no one eats unless the workers provide the food. We make all things free and deny no one. We shall put all of our organizational talent to the task of reorganizing the whole planet and all of its industries. We must stay in the truth that we are not continuing any part of this old world. We only carry over our natural talents and abilities, and everyone gains a 'new heart and mind' and the courage which is of my being.

When all people are in cooperation with me and I with them, we take care of the needs of everyone. Do not see the use of "I" and "me" here as egotism on my part. I can explain evolution, but evolution cannot explain me. Therefore I AM, and you are ONE with me, because Mind is the Creation factor. No one can create their own mind. And when they try, all they wind up with is blabbering, limited, mortal thought. All people who use limited ideas, saying there is something else besides "me" and "us," are just plain fools who jibber-jabber nonsense.

In this first 1290 day period (Daniel 12:11-12), we stabilize this civilization and make all cities beautiful and comfortable for everyone. We take care of all the starving people, get them into good housing and supply proper health care. And we stop all building that isn't vitally necessary now, because in the second period of the 1335 days, we shall have use of all industries, natural resources and our free labor to build 12 fantastic pilot model New World Cities, which will incorporate all new inventions into them and set new standards for design and construction. Our "New World Planning Commission" that coordinates this will have no costs to figure and they will have all things at their fingertips. The people will be happy to build these 12 pilot model cities on different virgin territories of the planet, because they are their free Zion Cities, which are for them. These Zion Cities will act as a great World's Fair, which all people will help build and have use of.

To illustrate this, I remind you that in the World War II period, the whole world was harnessed to build and transport war equipment. The world's resources, people and governments were harnessed to stop the beast. This is all very funny, because the war was only their past karma playing back from the mental seeds they had sown. When I sent Adolph Hitler, who was Antipas, my 'faithful martyr', they could not challenge him in the right-use-ness of materiality because they had never lived and done the things that my son Jesus (I have lots of children and none of them are favorites - I treat them all the same) told them to do. The point here is, if you could create all that war out of your excesses and receive absolutely no spiritual benefit: then surely now, when I'm here to build the Kingdom with you, you can put all this evil and error aside (which is only going to get about a billion more bodies killed) and begin to build our New World with me.

I have prepared my Uni-Army to defend the cause of communism. I will lead the soldiers

of all gentile armies who oppose me, as captives, into lands where other people who do not obey me make war. I Am "One for All and All for One," and only the people who are "One for All and All for One" are my people. Remember, this is an overcoming project, not one which goes on and on and gets better by-and-by. It had its beginning and it has its end now as it is returned to my Uni-Kingdom. It may be necessary for my Uni-Army to utterly destroy all predators and people who revile against me. And as they conquer each territory, they will occupy every industry and institution, making all things free, and declare all material things to be held common with distribution made to every person according to need. The mothers and children in war zones will be taken to safe areas to be cared for until every last person who advocates war, force and violence is done in by their own hand.

Every person must know by now that the status quo cannot go on. They cannot have their kind of so-called "democratic freedom" - which is neither free nor democratic - unless they continue with police, courts, soldiers and politicians, who only treat negative effects and do not get to the causes of them. But I am ending the judiciary-penal system, the money system and the military system. These are all errors against my Uni-Natural Dynamics, which I have only tolerated until now. I will not tolerate such double standards, which are fools' play, any longer.

Any open-minded person can see that real communism is the same as Jesus Communalism! This is the very foundation of the Kingdom. So don't fight communists, but show them how to hold all things common and make distribution to each person according to need. If you look at the whole organism - the planet, its people and aura - its computer mind bank holds all the audio-visual recordings of each entity through many lifetimes. This akashic record is the book, so to speak, that I have opened by 'pouring my spirit out on all flesh,' out of which each person is being judged according to their works. They are not judged by me or my angels, but by what judgement they have placed on others, which is recorded as their karma and is playing back so they are self-judged by the very mental seeds they have sown.

The limited consciousness each person has now is the only consciousness they can have - until they begin to record the unlimited experiences of sharing and doing my first cause love services for everyone, which brings them into clairvoyancy with me. Only socialists have begun to experience this, because they put the money-changers out and set up a sharing economy. They are called atheists because they are against religious pie-in-the-sky man-Gods. But they are really a theistic people because they are open to new ideas, and they are not going to argue that their mind is not the Universal Mind.

Some national political leaders are actually using the news media to talk about war and encourage the status quo people that victory will come to them and all their capitalistic problems will be solved. These are all hallucinations.

Just see that, from the beginning of this project until now, there has been just one line of consciousness to follow. The line is interwoven with red, blue and yellow (alpha, beta and gamma thought). As the civilization progressed, it had kings, landlords and priests. As consciousness and knowledge expanded from the positive mental seeds sown in the people's collective computer for positive playback, the advanced people brought democratic republics with the great concepts we read in the USA Constitution-Bill of

Rights, which haven't happened yet because people in the USA don't follow it. To retain their right to private property and private money they sold out their right to regulate the value of their own money to Zionist bankers.

So what I'm showing you is that on down this line of material and spiritual progress, socialism-communism is the inevitable conclusion to this passing world's history. Communism is the purest form of love, because all things are shared and everyone has what they need. When the whole world is truly communized, as it shall be, then there will be a new beginning and no longer any kind of limited mortal thought. Nor will there be any of the old institutions that such negated satanic thought upholds, such as the judiciary-penal system and the capitalistic economic structure. We make a clean sweep. This old world goes, and a completely new New World comes into being.

TRUTH PREVAILS

What I would like you to experience is that all of this progress has come from my mind, which is Universal Mind. The books that have been written to explain the way things are and to give the metaphysics of mind and the proper socio-economics to follow are all from my mind. For example, USSR socialism has been created out of the things I channeled through Karl Marx and in just 64 years it has risen to be a super power second to none. And I will protect socialism, as I did in WWII when I put 'hooks into the jaws' of the leaders of Gog's Army so they could not win, but would instead be turned back by the USSR and would reap as their hordes had sown (Eze. 38:4).

In Ezekiel 37:15-17, I tell that I will unite Judah (the USSR and their companions) with Joseph and Ephraim (the USA people and England's people and their companions) to be one stick in my hand. See, you didn't know that I was controlling things all along and your wars were and still are with the principalities - your past mental seeds sown. As long as people keep sowing seeds of war, they keep reaping the effects. As long as people continue to obey men and kill, they will be killed - "if you live by the sword, you will die by the sword."

The audio-visual cosmic tape is always rolling and recording, and no one can stop it or start it or make corrections on their part of it without being actively involved in first cause love services for all humanity. This is the only way of facing your own negative karma, which is the "evil" you have allowed to manifest from wrong use of materiality and energies. Many people's etheric cognition switches are loaded with strong emotion, caused by commercial junk food and drinks with artificial chemicals that have fouled up their body so they hallucinate. Thus their body takes on negative effects which they call disease.

Still, the healing of all of it is in the effects themselves. For example, war gives people the chance to kill predators. Crime gives people the chance to rob those who rob them. Disease, or dis-ease, makes people aware that their system is in degeneration. Poverty and starvation make people aware that their system is a hog farm and not an economic system at all. In spite of all the stupid spraying, the testing of their new concoctions on animals and humans (the guinea pig class), and the squandering of billions of dollars by researchers on intellectual bullshit, still the healing of it all continues because the truth will prevail regardless, through natural law.

At this present time, the negative mental seeds sown and playing back are creating war, crime, disease and poverty, and the intellectuals in control don't even know that these are the effects of their own wrong social causes. Their exploitation of people in dull, boring, unnecessary jobs, their putting of people in prisons and making killers out of young men in the military is all against Universal Law.

Earth people did not come out of WWII, the first half of Armageddon, and change all the things that were wrong which had caused the war. Their karma was still too heavy for them to bear. They said, "Who is likened unto the beast, the supposed victors of the war?" The victors, except for the USSR, couldn't see that capital wealth fought capital wealth, and that Axis and Allied forces were the same as republican and democrat, right and left wingers, or antithesis versus thesis, evolving one upon the other into the Synthesis.

In the Bible I described it in allegory and symbols which I could reveal the meaning of now so that people would believe my existence in eternity and see that I am before and after and, most of all, NOW. Some things were channeled through John in Revelations about the first half of Armageddon, which was WWII. Only I can reveal the truth about the rest of this prophecy.

I stood upon the sand of the sea and saw a beast rise up out of the sea, having seven heads and ten horns, and upon his head is the name of blasphemy.

The seven heads are the seven churches I speak of in Revelations, chapters 2 and 3. These are the combined Christian movement, which is controlled by the "beast" (the military-industrial complex). The ten horns are the Ten Kings of Tri-lateral Multinational Industries who produce food, clothing, shelter, care, recreation, transportation, communications and utilities. These are the necessities of life, and the only needed things. These Ten Kings are the "benevolent leaders that every soul should be subservient unto" spoken of in Hebrews 13:17, who now come forth with their workers to hold all things common.

In reading the allegory about the seven churches of Rev. 2:3, you can see that this prophecy speaks to the psychic subconscious. This is true with all the prophecy which I reveal now. It is all given in symbols. The reason for this is that I already knew all about this project and all the things that had to be accomplished by the church of Is Real people before I could bring this clear, objective Everlasting Gospel, which tells who's who.

This book tells it as it really is and lets the chips fall upon whom they may. As you see in this Gospel, I judge no person and forgive everyone. The "Baptism by fire" judgement I carry out in this last part of Armageddon is not against Jews, Christians, Buddhists, Muslims, Communists, World Bankers, National Governments, the Vatican, the White House or the Kremlin, nor against any people because they have sinned or been in error against me. There is this idea that I'm a God of wrath and that I punish people and nations for their sins. Such ideas themselves come from the playback of words spoken and deeds done which are not spoken as I speak or done as I do.

Even though most people, to some degree, are cut off mentally from me, there is a part of everyone which knows me and knows that when I speak and act through a body on a planet, I'm subject to the emotions and feelings of humans - which under normal

situations are gracious and kind. But this is a special healing project, so the people here suffer from the effects of the cause of this solar catastrophe.

The reason the Bible is used for a reference is because I brought the King James Edition forth. At that time I had a team of ETI psychic adepts put the prophecy which I am revealing the truth of now into the Bible in symbols. I knew all along what was happening, and who the groups of people would be, at this time, that held the power and could not let go of it so that my kingdom could come. It's a case where Gentiles, who seem to be keeping my Kingdom out, must become Is Real people in order to receive the Kingdom.

The people blame their leaders for not being efficient and honest. Many people think that their politicians know the truth and are purposely deceiving the public. For example, with Ronald Reagan's campaign promises, it is turning out that he cannot fulfill any of them, and even the things he promised had nothing to do with real economics, progress or my Kingdom. The only thing Ronald Reagan can do is to get this Everlasting Gospel to Americans and all people of earth before the war in the Middle East accelerates into the big war which I tell of in Daniel, chapter 11. Otherwise, Reagan will take American captive soldiers, who obey men instead of me, into the Middle East karmic cleansing. So you can see he has no real alternative, except to help me and all people.

Although he could try to take command of the American military and declare war on the Zionist World Bankers, headquartered in the Pentagon, Wall Street, the FRS, IMF, Export-Import Bank and the World Stock Exchanges. The World Bankers have no army of their own - not even the army of the national Israelis under the command of Begin's Party. The Elders of Zion only manage America and the capital wealth world.

When enough people serve in my church so that we become the majority in each city and can take command through "nonviolent passive resistance-civil disobedience," then man's laws will do the Babylon money-changers no good any longer. What we will bring now is our World Wide Work Stoppage, which will heal all things. The "civil disobedience" part of my campaign is that you stop obeying the laws of men. You no longer need man's laws, only natural law. A good 90 percent of the people on this planet are kind, friendly people who would naturally do what's spiritually right and don't need man's judiciary-penal system.

The emphasis has always been on business-as-usual, imposed on the people to protect the money-changers' property and money which they took from the workers through their intellectual jabbering about nothing important (unless you figure a business deal is more important than the health and life of your children).

So the nuclear judgement, if carried out, ends this error all at once. At that point, Zionists and the Ten Kings of Multi-National Corporations will be opposing one another. The Zionists believe they are fulfilling my mission, which they will be as they bring a New World Currency. But they are still under the hypnotic spell of their God Mission, and you can see how difficult it is for them to come all the way from trying to deliver the nation of Israel by force, into my peaceful solution which is dependent on the circulation of this Everlasting Gospel so the masses of people rise to fulfill it through a World Wide Work Stoppage.

The leaders of these industries and their workers are the ten lost tribes of Israel - not lost to me, but it seems that they lost track of themselves. It is the perfect things you have done that I remember, but I do not remember your sins. I tell you of your errors against my Uni-Creation's natural laws. You don't correct error a little at a time, but you must recognize the economic error you all are under and correct it now all at once. The basic error is that you and everyone have not united to hold all natural resources and industries common and make distribution to yourselves according to need.

I tell about my economic ways and means in Acts 4:32-35. When I brought Abram's (Abraham's) Church congregation to the New World I started on the North American Continent, which I tell of in Gen. 12:1-3; they, along with Joseph's Masonic transients from the Ancient Eden Pyramid Temple Cities, were to bring in a "New Order For The Ages." This is written in Latin below the Great Pyramid Seal of the United States of the New World. Its vision of the all-seeing eye is of the one who 'prosperes our undertaking,' who was, and is now, the entity in the body called Allen Michael. As I told about the Christ-anointed One whom I would send on your behalf, he would come as the "Son of Man" (the son of guys and gals) because at this time, I am transforming the mortal flesh body into immortality. This should be of great joy to you, to know that I can raise earth bodies into eternal life. But I cannot do it fully at this time, except when a majority of you, as Microcosms in bodies, create the energies with me through your perfect works as taught in this Everlasting Gospel.

I am Macrocosm of this Creation Universe, and you as Microcosms are the life I create through the direct neutron channel in life-form atoms of cosmic life force. As it has been on this planet, my direct causation channel through you as Microcosms is divided into right and left wings, which are protons and electrons of life-form atoms. Some of you are right wingers, some of you are left wingers, and some of you are liberals of the neutron center, according to the way you were programmed. These are alpha, beta and gamma thought frequencies. To become a whole person again, do as I direct in this Everlasting Gospel. Then you will no longer be right, left or liberal; you will be a synthesized "Causation Being" who reactivates the RNA-DNA matter cycle and the ESP-PSI energy cycle, so that earth flesh and blood becomes immortal again as it was during the Eden period, which lasted for 200 thousand years. This reprograms your old akashic record into being totally of my clairvoyant mind force.

The project on the outside of this planet I assigned to Hermes and his company of radiant people to accomplish - which they are. Before Hermes' ETI space crew began their work on this planet, the outside of it was much like Mars. My reporters have shown you pictures from space but could not report the facts about it because I could reveal no truth to anyone unless they were in the consciousness of the total organism of this planet and its life. Be extremely glad that I have Cosmic Adepts available to be sent from eternity, who can contact the knowledge that is needed to bring about my Kingdom here and reveal the truth about this whole project.

And please understand how my ESP-PSI-ETI works. Extra Sensory Perception-Parapsychological Intensity-Extra Territorial Intelligence is an exact, perfect, absolute and unlimited eternity of 12 combined dimensions. In other words, my cosmic adepts are not like soldiers you keep sending up to the front lines to kill and be killed. If I ran an organization as screwball as this, I would end up with no youth and a bunch of old fogies

who sit at home and pay mortgages.

I have sent Allen Michael, but suppose he is killed by your predators? Then are we to suppose that I have a back-up Cosmic Adept to take his place? You might think that I should have many Cosmic Adepts on the planet to be writing this Everlasting Gospel so you could check out their writings and see if they all agreed on the same doctrine. This is mortal-minded thinking. Everything I do, I do perfect the first time.

My two stable tribes of Israel are the US of A Joseph and USSR Judah, the Ten Kings of Tri-laterals are the ten tribes bringing forth the people's industries to hold all things common with the workers of the world. And Allen Michael is the 13th, or first of the thirteen Cosmic Masters I originally assigned to oversee and guide this project on my behalf. I write this Everlasting Gospel myself. Microcosm couldn't write in the first person of Macrocosm. Allen Michael is my channel and explains his eternal experiences in this planetary project and his relationship with me. Allen's part of this Everlasting Gospel explains my cosmic reality not from the first person of "I" and "ME," as though he were the principal. And in no way does Allen call me "he" or "him." This is a grave error of the Bible which has cast me into the position of man and has bloated the egotism of man.

"Men and Women" are only body vehicles I created for souls as eternal microcosms to express my Self. And I manifest suns, planets and technological projects through you, plus joy and happiness for all. What you see in this Universe, which is from everlasting to everlasting, did not begin in your consciousness, nor can it end in your consciousness - nor can it be numbered, weighed or measured in your consciousness. Only a fool tries to figure me out. I am Mind-Intelligence - your higher mind - and any mind that argues with me is arguing with its own mortal echo, and their echo and shadow can never produce immortality for them.

All that any real scientist can give is my science. My Universe Itself IS the science, and any true scientist is simply revealing the truth about my Universe, Its nature and Cosmic Life Force, which is all revealed by words spoken and deeds done that serve everyone. If the words you speak - which is me sounding in space thru you - and the acts you do are not in a discipline which serves all people directly from my nature's vineyard, then you are copping out or holding out for personal advantage. This is because you have been conditioned from drudgery work and denied the necessities of life. But as I point out, there are the people and their government, and through their government, the majority could have life as wonderful as they can imagine it to be. All they need do is elect idealistic-altruistic leaders.

There's just one mile to go, and now we can all go the last mile together. Now the same fascism that rose in Germany rises in America with the election of Ronald Reagan. If US citizens will not come with me into their destiny, the meddlers will so wreck their economy that civil war will come in America between right and left wings, and communists of the Christ Synthesis will rise and take over.

US citizens should be one and inseparable. But as we see in America, the majority of people hang on to their legal private property and private money, which is worthless and causes them to forsake real freedom, security and abundance; waiting, we suppose, to see what will happen if the Lord doesn't come to solve their problems or if Ronald Reagan

and his party do not come through to balance the budget and put the economy back on its feet - which, of course, they can never do. How funny! This reflects the soul development of the minority who elected Ronald Reagan. It also shows that the silent majority who didn't vote surely are not taking care of their own destiny.

The secret government, which is the dragon in the prophecy of Rev. 13:1-18, is the Zion World Bankers. For almost 200 years they have studied all political events, and they know the two-party system is a duality which splits the vote in half. They know you need a dark horse to run in the race, like John Anderson in 1980, and this draws off votes for the native son. This causes the talkers, who are not doers, to put the Lord of Karma in the White House who best serves the Zionist cause, which now is the regimenting of the capital wealth world from their main headquarters in America. Their main source of money comes from America, because Americans gave them the key to the mint to print all the money they need through their Federal Reserve Act.

They are regimenting the capital wealth people to rise to the cause of God as Zionism believes it to be: to defeat the Antichrist, who they and many others say is Russia, the "bear," and the "king of the north." However, this is not true. Those who call themselves Jews and Christians but are not of this Gospel are Antichrist. The "king of the north" is Zionism. And the USSR is the Christ force, those who ride the White Horse of the Apocalypse "going forth conquering and to conquer."

This whole awful misunderstanding between all opposing groups of people is easily rectified, because all the Zionists need to do is to bring the "New World Currency" I tell of in this Everlasting Gospel. This will cancel all debt, end depression and inflation, solve the money problem of the capital wealth world, and put them on a par with USSR socialism-communism so they can cooperate together to bring in my World Communalism, which Jesus taught.

There's no way to solve the vast money problem that exists between America, with a multi-trillion dollar debt to Zion World Bankers, and the USSR, which has no debt, except to print "free cash flow money" which cancels all debt; and isn't counted, but is just spent towards getting my Kingdom project underway here for all people.

Ronald Reagan's right wing conservatives are private property and private money people. They don't even know what money is. They think things cost money. When the Soviets buy grain in America, they actually get it free. The Americans get the money, which is only debt in America; and the Soviets get the grain, which has life value.

'Here is wisdom. Let him and her that hath understanding count the number of a man, and his number is six hundred three-score and six.' I wrote it in this way because if the money situation comes to ID credit cards and computer banking with your pay entered into the computer and your purchases automatically deducted from your account, this will surely cause the workers to do away with money. Those of you who do understand should just let this happen. This is man's way of ending false democracy, which has not worked because of the undertow of degeneration that has made the people physically ill to the degree that they are hallucinating. This degeneration has partly been caused from society's legal and voting status quo world. But, if you can't vote for me and my spirited people, then why vote at all? Ronald Reagan and his right wing conservatives are following the Zionist Plan, which is to stop government social spending because it is

creating left wing socialism. They can never balance the budget, but they use this as a lever to pacify the people while they prepare for the "last war for the world." This is the great battle that I have told about in the Bible as the "Battle of God Almighty."

But I'm projected in the Bible as a God of wrath who is going to punish the heathens and win a victory for Judaism and Christianity. What they don't understand is that they bring the punishment on themselves, by their own karma. They all seem to forget that I said that in this end time, my church would rise out of the people and my people would be known by their fruits and be in the actual doing of my spirited things; and those who say they are Jews and Christians would still be talking about me and Moses and Jesus, but they wouldn't be doing what I taught.

However, this Everlasting Gospel leaves no one out. I will open the way for all Jews and Christians, as well as Muslims, Buddhists, Hindus and all people in general to come into my celebrating church. The only requirement is that all people help themselves and each other to have equality in all there is. I cannot accept anything but first, and no person can be with me unless they accept a first class for everyone. Every person must be able to use the whole planet and all its facilities on a sharing basis. Words to me have exact meaning. To be free is to be free. To have life is to have it abundantly. To be secure is to be immortal again.

I rise in the USA to bring these blessings to all the families of earth with my US of A Pyramid people. There is every chance that Ronald Reagan's right wingers will come in with me to carry out our World Wide Work Stoppage, and together we can solve and end the riddle of the two eagles in my cedar tree (Eze. 17:1-10). The first eagle has been the Zionists' Federal Reserve System (FRS) and the second eagle is the Internal Revenue Service (IRS). The Bilderbergers are of Zionism and the Tri-laterals are of the second beast with two horns like a lamb (they are peaceful, but they speak as a dragon), meaning they are absolutely determined in their ways. Bilderberger Industrialists are more right wing Republican thanatos characters, whereas Tri-lateral Industrialists are more left wing Democrat eros characters. They both visualize progress as eventually uniting people through free enterprise when they control it all, and then they will become philanthropists and bring liberty, justice and equality to people.

The cybernetics in the movie Network showed how the big industrialists said the people "couldn't survive without them. God doesn't run the world, but ITT does." But I have other plans and it's our World Wide Work Stoppage which ends Bilderbergers and Tri-laterals and brings absolute freedom, security and abundance to everyone. No one will any longer call anything their own, but they will have all things common.

In Rev. 17:12-18, I tell about the left wing Tri-laterals, the ones in the middle of this "last war for the world," who break out of the Zionist net and turn against the whore, meaning the Babylon whore who controls the banks and keeps free enterprise subservient to bank money and paying interest and taxes. Instead of Ronald Reagan inspiring the American people to return to the constitution I gave and bring free cash flow money so that free enterprise could work, he follows the Zionist plan, which at last causes the left wing industrialists to burn the whore with fire. The whore is in that great city which reigneth over the kings of the world - New York City, the industrial banking center - and the same city that Rev. 18:10 tells of, whose 'judgement comes in one hour' and is utterly destroyed

by fire, if the prophecy must be fulfilled.

Notice that at first in the prophecy of Rev. 17:12-18, the Ten Kings go to war against the Lord. This means they go to war with the beasts against the USSR, but in verse 16 we read that they turn against the whore, who is the Zionist FRS, and destroy the Zionist New York City headquarters. This entanglement of groups of people functioning on different vibrational planes of consciousness makes it difficult to explain Bible prophecy. This is because this prophecy is tainted with cybernetics from Solar Logos which, as with any computer, can only play back what you put into it. And, because of the space-out in this solar system and the resulting problems, the Solar Logos is being fed distorted information. So, being an impartial computer, it cannot correct error and it sends back distorted information. But in seeing things in supernal relativity, we take into account all people functioning as one organism, which reveals that if one part, which in this case is Zionism, isn't functioning spiritually, then its opposite part, which would be socialist-communism, and all the other 10 parts as well, are not functioning properly either.

I'm bringing you out of the villainous emotions of pointing the finger at others and blaming them for the trouble. In my Creation Universe, there is only perfect. Everything that is functioning less than perfect is because of a shortage of supernal thoughts spoken, such as absolute freedom, security and abundance for everyone, which is perfect. Everyone shall have full use of the planet and all its facilities on a sharing basis - this is perfect. Let each person give according to their ability to the common perfect and each person freely receive according to need from the common perfect. All these things are perfect, and they are what my Universe is all about.

BABYLON ENDS

If this spiritually evolving civilization had followed my early teachings given through Cosmic Adepts, then all these ills would not have befallen this civilization. I don't have ill feelings towards you because you didn't love one another through services done for each other. There is a reason for this and I know what it is and I'm sharing it with you again. Those cosmic adepts who, in this time warp of distorted thoughts, did not get confused, believing in me and in something else they called darkness and Satan, were able to teach as my son Jesus did, and later my son Lenin, and my daughters Blavatsky and Eddy, who all taught forgiveness and remission of error. Solar Logos balancer and computer could only send back computations on what this civilization was sending in, so your own fears and perverted villainous attitudes came back as "Satan."

Antipas, my 'faithful martyr' of Rev. 2:13, was Adolph Hitler. He rose in Germany as the glory of right wing people, the people who have great psychic feelings buried in subconsciousness which cannot surface to be expressed in spiritual ways. Just like now in America, the right wing emotions towards the FRS and IRS, coupled with the interest, tax abuse and suffering of the people in general, have brought forth a new actor from Hollywood to play the starring role in the movie called "End." In the Middle East war, the American general who occupies that area is the person spoken of in Dan. 11:45, which describes the "End." End of what? The very end of this old world order.

"And he shall plant his tabernacles of his palace between the seas in the glorious holy mountain; yet he shall come to his end, and none shall help him."

This is the way the last war for the world ends in the Middle East. Revelation 19:12-18 and Eze. 39:13 tell of how this karmic cleansing ends in America. After WWII was underway, the Roosevelt Democrats and left wing industrialists, part of whom Roosevelt created by giving them huge war contracts (which led to the Tri-laterals), withdrew from the Zionist Plan, went to war against Germany and Japan, and allied with the USSR. This was my doing, of course, for I had to "put hooks in Gog's jaws," so that my World Nation of Israel (Is Real People), which is the USSR, would not be destroyed by Gog's Army (Eze. 38:1-4).

The Zionist OSS-CIA plan was the one that came from the 'unclean spirits like frogs' that came out of the dragon's mouth, the beast nations and the false prophets (Rev. 16:13). They went forth to lead the kings (big industrialists) into the battle of Armageddon; and now in this last part of Armageddon, they are trying to do the same thing again, and their enemy is still the USSR.

Some right wing investigative news reporters believe that the Zionist CIA, the Israelis' Mossad and the USSR Communist Party are working together hand-in-hand to communize the world. It would seem that way because they complement each other in all they do. The CIA always seems to set it up like they did in Korea, the Bay of Pigs and Vietnam, and then the Communists take over.

This derives from my atomic body of life-form atoms, in which the proton (thanatos) and electron (eros) poles are relative to each other. But I come on through their neutron centers and govern the poles. So the things I have revealed to you about the Book of Revelations are only the tip of the iceberg, which I am melting so that the lion that roars (Zionism) and the lamb that compromises (communism) will stop roaring and compromising, and instead lie down together and beat their swords into plowshares.

What I have taught you about mind force and how it works in this Everlasting Gospel will be gotten out to all nations, in every tongue, and we shall prophesy again to many people. I tell of this in Rev. 10:11. I have revealed to you about mind force, how all words spoken and deeds done are recorded in the space and matter atoms where people are experiencing life, and all these recordings make up a planet's aura or akashic records. It is from this collective mind bank that the people recall according to what they have sown. So you can see that what Zion World Bankers did, what the Bilderbergers and Tri-lateral conglomerates did, what the communists did and what everyone else did was governed by the power of past mental seeds sown. This was true of all those events of WWII. And now WWIII, if the people do not unite to offset it with this World Master Plan, will still be events in which people will reap as they have sown.

It was everyone's wrong use of mind force which caused WWII. The war was a karmic cleansing, and everyone, except for Soviet Socialists, got out of it what they put into it. The Soviets had done the great thing in Russia that no group of people had done in one thousand nine hundred and seventeen years since I first gave the perfect idea through Jesus. They brought forth a nation based on sharing. It sure wasn't easy, but they did it with my help. The Soviets keep wondering why more people of the capitalistic nations can't see what Socialists have done, and change. Now though, people will finally begin to cooperate with the Soviet Union, and together we will build a New World Order. The Soviets didn't know, until now, what mind is and how it works - and that, not until people

sow the mental seeds of real communism that play back and carry them into my ways and means, can they be changed.

At this time, the vibrations have risen considerably, giving more clairvoyance to people, and there is more of a tendency to talk things over before going to war. And you can see I sure have my hands full with all those people who don't know me, even though I am their life and they are in me. The etheric computer electronics I have established here in space and matter atoms are now corroded with dross. And from this negation the emotional body of microcosms is distorted with anger and all this is keeping the full amount of my higher gamma energies from coming in. The sun is overworked, like the heart of a body pumping blood which is impure from eating junk food. And the sun can't purify the used energies as fast as the people negate them because no congregation of mind has started to do as Jesus said and tell the nations to go jump in the lake. The people must be afraid that if they tell the truth about things and tell it like it is that the government will arrest and imprison them or secret agents will kill them. I have said, "He that leadeth into captivity shall go into captivity; he that killeth with weapons must be killed with weapons." Here is the patience and faith of my saints.

I resurrected the righteous dead from WWII and the Korean War and sent them back into life (which I tell about in Rev. 6:9-11). They are this generation of youth who are determined not to go to war for money-changers again, but the majority of their parents would send them back into the daily sacrifice once more. Ringing the world with nuclear missile silos is about as stupid as people can get. Up until now, the people evidently didn't know there was anything they could do about their insidious Babylon captivity, and that those who obey men and kill with weapons are captives and are being killed with weapons.

People talk about the spirit of America, but where is the spirit of America? Is it to obey the laws of the land, when many of the laws are stupid and against every freedom that I gave in the USA Constitution-Bill of Rights? Is it to obey the laws of man and not the laws of God? You can't have real freedom of speech in the press and news media because they have to sell advertising to pay bills. You can't have freedom of assembly in the civic center because the people who control it and rent it to you have bills to pay. Everybody has bills to pay - everybody but me. I'm "cash and carry." You can't have freedom of religion as long as you can't say that Jesus is a communist. What is all this religion? A big joke people are playing on each other so they can find out which people Jesus is for and which people he is against? Jesus put the money-changers out of the temple, didn't he? At least for a day!

The truth of this Everlasting Gospel gives you the incredible idea of how to begin the healing of all things by just having fun and celebrating our World Wide Work Stoppage, which ends this old shit house world and begins the Kingdom I have been telling you about for a long time. I have sent many saints unto you who got turned over to the establishment and cast in prison, tortured and killed. No more! Now I take full command and lead those captive soldiers off to be killed by other captive soldiers, because no man should lead an army unless that army is used only to defend my New Covenant, human rights and the cause of the common workers against aggressors who would exploit people. When I bring my Is Real Army of Universal Soldiers, which all captive soldiers can be a part of, then there will only be one army, and the guys and gals will be a great

World Peace Corps and go all over the planet to help everyone get started in our new kingdom.

So it is written, "when the Lord of the vineyard cometh," which he has now, "what will he do unto those wicked husbandmen who kill his servants who have come to bless people with my kingdom?" They say unto him, "He will miserably destroy those wicked men, and will let out his vineyard unto other husbandmen, who shall render him the fruits in their season." This Bible verse of St. Matt. 21:41 needs clarification because it says that the Lord is going to miserably destroy those wicked men who now think they own industries, land and houses and are plotting war against my saints. To miserably destroy men is not the same as ordering people killed, which is despicable and cowardly. "Misery loves company and its company destroys it."

We are not going to repeat history any longer. We are going to completely rid the world of any kind of man-made system. But in no way am I a God of wrath. I let my vineyards out to industrialists, who were to supervise them for the workers and return the fruits to the people. I understand why things turned out as they have, but now I say to all industrialists: "all things will be held common, so get with my plan!" The ten lost tribes of Israel are coming forth through the industries that produce the necessities of life. Bilderbergers and Tri-laterals, with the workers, will lay all things down at the Apostles' feet (themselves) to make free distribution to everyone according to need.

The only way to understand the Bible and history is to see every period of it according to the present situation. Nothing has changed socially, it's just that the technological world has grown around you. Because of matter psychometry, the playback of negative mental seeds sown has become the "beast" that has taken the people over and is now leading them to destroy themselves with the negated mind power they gave to it and with the weapons they made. This is the great mystery of mind that I would reveal to you now. This can be illustrated with an army tank or any kind of death equipment. The molecular atoms of the army tank have recorded the thoughts and deeds of those who made it. Workers sure couldn't put happy thoughts and spiritual deeds into making a cyborg death machine. The army tank is the perfect electronic computer recording studio. The men train in it and record their killer experiences in its molecular atoms. The same with all military equipment. When the day comes for one group of army tanks to battle with other army tanks, which are similar and have the same kind of men in them, then the fear of death lowers the vibrations of the men until they are mesmerized and the recording in the tanks' active atoms takes possession of the bodies and animates them to kill and be killed. The vibrations of Soviet tanks would be somewhat higher than a tank made in Babylon. This is because the Soviet eros people didn't build their tank for aggression, but just to defend their people out of the necessity to stay alive and help other people build socialism and work towards my communist world.

As I have told you, capitalism is only effects. It isn't an economic system, it is a cyborg beast. There are no capitalists per se, only people struggling with the mental seeds they have sown thru words spoken and deeds done. They curse the system. How would they know that even their cursing is recorded and plays back to cause them more unhappiness? You can see that my problem here is in computer electronics. When it gets fouled up, which it sure has on this planet, the only thing to do is start the new kind of activity that will direct everyone's mind into new recordings.

This kind of activity, which is accomplished thru a World Wide Work Stoppage, isn't done with malice towards anyone, but with love for everyone. It's a way of ending this old world that's gotta go, one way or the other, and beginning my Utopian Paradise World. Had I created bodies with separate minds of their own, this sure wouldn't work; because then there would be no kindred spirit between people. I created Microcosms and bodies with all the ESP-PSI and DNA-RNA bio-chemical energies I have. I equipped them with the best computer electronics I have, which is comparable to my Universe.

Everything goes along fine through eternity, but once in a great while a group of people on planets err and get off the beam and the error isn't picked up in Uni-Electronics soon enough to rebalance the energies of the location. Don't ask me how I created the Universe. If I really knew, then I could figure out how I got started. Ha! This would be like Microcosms on this Placentia planet asking Mind how the Universe got started out of nothing. The first thing they would realize is that nothing is something and something is nothing, so just leave it alone and do the perfect things of love as service done for all people and everything works fine.

The equalizing numbers of relativity are 666 and, in my cosmic science, 666 comes out as PSI zero. Therefore, at this time I'm running all money transactions back to zero to start the world over again. You can slave away counting money, trying to balance budgets; but when I send in my Synthesis energies, look out, for they expand money into inflation which, on the opposite pole, creates depression for all who refuse to cooperate with my program.

In New York City, the positive energies of my ETI space beings shut down the electricity in July of 1977 as a forewarning to the karmic Babylon debt created in that city. The automatic switches at Con-Edison went off and after 26 hours, when I lifted the veil by withdrawing my flying saucers, the automatic switches came on again without mechanical failure. Even after my people at the flying saucer magazines wrote the truth about this event, those who knew what happened didn't begin to unite themselves for affirmative action. They all have the same problem: How to get the money to print and circulate books and magazines which enlighten the people. This is really a paradox. It's sort of like the doctor who says, "The operation was successful but the patient died. "

So now, for the first time, you understand what I have really said in the Bible and why the Bible couldn't have been written as this Gospel is. There just weren't the words and consciousness present. But the words and symbols I chose then to explain things correspond to the present scientific words you read in this Gospel. Even now there aren't the words to cover more ground than covered here, but this Everlasting Gospel is all the knowledge that's needed to bring in our kingdom on this planet. As you see now, all usable and accurate knowledge has come to this planet through clairvoyant channels I have placed here and who brought all the inventions, music, art, literature, etc.

The intellectual money controllers are simply running the world with volatile emotional responses from their past treatment. They are the 10% who control the police, courts and soldiers; but my people are the 90% with real potential - and the 90%, with these truths, can easily overcome the 10% who use little, if any, truth.

But let us understand what truth is. When the judge asked Pete to tell the truth as to whether he did or didn't steal a banana out of Joe's market, was he talking about truth? In

no way! The very basis of his judgement was "guilty or innocent," which is a deception. A person could only be guilty or innocent in a game that some people made up so they could play monopoly and have guilt and innocence in the game. Not unless some volatile intellect put value on the banana could there have been the thought about stealing it. We could reverse the law and make it a crime to sell anything.

Either I'm the real thing, or else you have no Creation. Ha! I'm just stimulating your awareness! We could say that earth people agreed to buying and selling for profits, and workers agreed to work for pay during a certain period in order to accomplish the evolving of a social structure so that, at a later time, they could freely give and receive. Now the time is here to start giving and receiving, and to end buying and selling.

The kind of truth and love that has been present during this period of buying and selling for profits could only be the commercial variety. I take you through these mind experiences so that you will not confuse what I say with the mortal-minded thought used in this passing world. In our new Autonomous Self-governing State of absolute freedom, security and abundance, which I shall bring for every person, is the real meaning of truth and love known. The very thought of this puts your mind in neutrality. Our mind combination is always to be neutral.

My Universal Mind should be animating every person without their taking thought of the thing (intellectual thinking); and the mental seeds each person sows should be in the attitude of giving and receiving. Then the responses and knowledge recorded in space and matter atoms of territories where your responsive and knowledgeable mind is catalyzed with my circulating spirit mind would keep perfect harmony. There would be no negative effects such as war, crime, disease and poverty - no negative effects at all. These automatically go away as we restore the three-in-one energies to polarity balance, through the joy of building our New Paradise World.

Going back down the road in history as far as you can (right now I'm speaking of this Deluvian period which came after Eden) and coming up to this present time, know that the ideas for all that has been discovered and made were already here in the intelligence programmed in life-form atoms. This growing civilization has only followed a road that was already paved. I mean the mind force circulating through atoms has animated people to build and do all they have done. You see, there is a Universal Mind Force of living intelligence that exists ahead and outside of you. Just have a little feeling of humility and gratitude for my Creation.

Suppose you had all this to do over again and you had this incredible Everlasting Gospel. How long would it take you to build cities and industries, etc., over again and do it right? What it has taken this civilization ten thousand years to do could have been done in five hundred years, had earth people followed the RNA-DNA-ESP-PSI plan correctly. My ETI angels were always around to help and I could have come at any time you had your trip together to receive me. Would I go to the leaders of nations and ask them if it's alright for me to build my Kingdom here? Can the legislators legislate my Kingdom? No! They can only keep the peace and help build it. But ten thousand years ago this civilization had nothing in industrial comforts to give to each other. How could you give and receive when you had nothing to give or receive? Now the Comforter is here to take over, with your cooperation, and lead you into the things which are to come.

It would appear that every person in a nation has the chance of being president, but when money becomes usury, then the entities of the same political club keep coming back from the past to work off their karma. Society caused them to take on this karma because it did not set up the Autonomous People's Self-governed State but let usury and coveting take over. After parliaments let banks operate to lend money at interest, money became usury, the governments ended up collecting taxes and the people coveted material things.

Bank usury money didn't come out of a human need, it came through those people who had taken on negated God ego. I call them "demagogues," thus the term "Gog" as used in Ezekiel. When government became perverted by bank usury money, it became secondary and the bankers formed their own secret agency to protect their mortgages. They used terrorist tactics, hiring persons in debt to them to carry out their assassination plots against people in government and civil life who tried to expose their bank usury. Even this went unchecked, because the cornerstone for the right use of money was not laid and the legal system was a poor excuse for righteousness.

Doesn't society use police to attack and soldiers to kill? When society breaks my laws and its own laws, it's really in trouble! This tribulation can only end when society accepts me and my World Master Plan. Go on if you must with your self-imposed blood, sweat and tears into the final war for the world - all because you have not responded to me and my people but have been taken up into the mouth of talkers and flatterers who say big things, none of which are based on any Uni-Reality.

This explains the killing by his senators of Julius Caesar, who was the entity destroyed again as John F. Kennedy. Caesar had been of the Hermetic teachings, as also was Constantine, who partly converted the Roman Empire into Christianity after I had sent Jesus and the 12 with him to carry out the Christ demonstration. They set the stage and brought the publicity that would organize people on down through the centuries so that when I came at this time the world would be prepared for my coming as Emmanuel, God with the people.

Since 1947, when I appeared to my servant Kenneth Arnold in flying saucers near Mt. Rainier (appearing in energies through mind force channeled by those ETI Space Beings who know that I am their Mind, which works automatically on direct drive thru my Uni God Force), I have been uniting the intuitive world people of Israel into the basic movement which forms my Autonomous Self-Government. My church, rising out of the people, will take over the operation of this planet now and bring the fullness of our Kingdom.

I spoke through Abraham Lincoln and said, "Labor is prior to capital, and without labor no wheel can turn or profit be made." How true this is, and it is magnificent to know that the people who do all the work, who grow the food, who build the houses, who operate the communications, transportation and utilities can now take over the operation of the whole planet. They can end all the dull, boring, useless payday jobs and bring real freedom, security and abundance to everyone, eliminating forever the negative effects of war, crime, disease and poverty.

Now, isn't it incredible what I can do? I'm filled with surprises! My truth itself makes the people free. It has its way of fulfilling itself. All this is easily and joyfully accomplished with the use of my first cause Mind Force, through nonviolent passive resistance-civil

disobedience, in the form of a World Wide Work Stoppage which, on the day it begins, makes all things free which ends Babylon forever.

Right now we bring the New World Currency, set the day for freedom to begin, and set up the ways and means for the full sharing of all things to begin through our planned World Wide Work Stoppage. We stop the old world, which is already dead, and channel the talent and ability of the people into building our "New Order For The Ages," as given below my Masonic Pyramid on the Great Seal of the US of A. That which was the United States of America now becomes the "Unified States of Awareness" of all people, who are of the United States of the World. Just as old Russia died out and that territory became the "Union of Soviet Socialist Republics;" now "We," who hold the destiny of the Constitutional United States, leave old America behind and turn to Creation Universe through our new heart, mind and courage and receive our blessings to "become a blessing to all the families of the earth," as I tell in Gen. 12:1-3.

When I appointed the Rothschild Bankers to handle the purse strings of the New World forming on the North American Continent, it was because Abraham's immigrants from Europe did not stay with the Masonic plan of Benjamin Franklin, Thomas Jefferson, George Washington, Thomas Paine and others to fulfill the Constitution-Bill of Rights I gave to them. I said, when I was asked what happened to the New World, that "they went their own separate ways and left their Kingdom to other people." The other people were those of legal private property and private banking that was set up because the government of, by and for the people failed to come about when Congress failed to institute the key idea I gave, which was to "print the money and regulate the value thereof."

This same kind of usury developed in the past and was the cause of the fall of Babylon, Sodom and Gomorrah, and Rome. It seems a simple thing to uproot usury and coveting, until you look at the composite organism and see all the conditioned people running to and fro, hypnotized by past mental seeds sown. They were given a mind guidance system which is common sense, but it can be perverted by usury (interest-bearing money and taxation), so that the people become the negative effects of their wrong causes.

I want you to understand right now that present-day Babylon usury is the cause of war, crime, disease and poverty. I must remove it from this planet even if I have to use hellfire and brimstone on the power groups who try to keep my Kingdom out and their Babylon usury, coveting and political priestcrafts in. Now the main profits of Babylon are made from buying and selling military equipment, which they create themselves to keep their whore system going. And from poverty came the IRS welfare state, which didn't make it simply because the Democrats did not go to the people with the real issues. They remain in the duality where neither side can tell the truth without exposing the whole game. Open truth and confession is good for the soul and solves lots of problems!

Now Ronald Reagan's right wing has risen in America at the end time of the old Spread Eagle Gentile Government, to make the last stand of reactive thought. It is the reaction to the left wing democrats, who tried to rise above the first FRS eagle that took roost in my cedar tree (Eze. 17). Instead of Franklin Roosevelt's Eros Democrats going to the people with the timely issue of money - and pointing out that the US Constitution I gave said that "the government would print the money and regulate the value thereof," which the

American government has never done - his cabinet of Tri-laterals, who are the second eagle to take roost in my cedar tree, chose to rise above the FRS with their IRS tax agency. They would run the national debt into trillions of dollars. It would be cancelled anyway, they thought, and they would get from the people the tax money necessary to build big government, which they thought would eventually return the government to the people. But, as I told in Eze. 17:1-10 about the riddle of the two eagles, the vine which the second eagle planted, which is the IRS, would wither in the furrows it was planted in. Franklin Roosevelt and his Tri-lateral industrialists were afraid that, if they went to the people with the volatile FRS issue, it would bring civil war in America because the people would have to face the issue squarely of banks, usury money and the false value they had put on private property. Roosevelt didn't know then that Zionism was the FRS, IMF, Export-Import Bank and New York Stock Exchange and, as well, the controllers of all the stock exchanges of the capital wealth world. Nearly every American president suspected this but couldn't figure out how to expose the dragon or what to replace the dragon with.

You see, though, that I knew the dragon (Zion world bankers) and the four beast nations would continue right up to the end because, once usury and coveting set in, the people would be propagandized under nationalism and the neuroses of American patriotism to fight the enemies of the World Bankers, who were the Soviet people, because they put the money-changers out of Russia, lock, stock and barrel. One day in 1917, in Russia, the people woke up and read the headlines, "Communists have taken over Russia." How big was the change? It was so big that even now, 65 years later, few people know what Marxism-Leninism brought, and even the Communists haven't fully comprehended what it is. This shows that my multifaceted Mind frequencies, in conjunction with ETI (Extra Territorial Intelligence), animate people without them even knowing what they are doing.

But Communists will soon figure out that they are Judaism, Christianity and the Masonic Order fulfilling my prophecy. And when they turn to this Everlasting Gospel's World Master Plan, along with the US Pyramid people, then bringing in my affirmative revelation of World-Wide Communal Free Enterprise will be easy. Although I told through Karl Marx that under Communism the State would wither away, there isn't time left for it to wither away. The USSR tribe of Judah, the US of A tribe of Joseph, and the tribe of Ephraim (England) will unite now on the basis of this Everlasting Gospel's World Master Plan, as I tell in Ezekiel 35:15-17. And as my Kingdom is totally fulfilling of all dreams and aspirations, and it's so simple for a united people to fulfill my 'four thousand year promotions,' then the only element which holds people back is their past conditioning, or karma. I show you how to get around this by carrying out a great World Wide Work Stoppage - a fantastic Karma Yoga event which will joyfully end the old status quo completely and bring the world of absolute freedom, security and abundance to everyone.

PASSIVE RESISTANCE-CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE

Every soul of my spirit has wanted to be free, wanted to be secure, wanted to have abundance; and now everyone will have these things. But my people didn't know that freedom was the absence of man-made governments, that security was the absence of the military, and that abundance for everyone was the absence of money.

We start the new era of forgiveness of debts to debtors right now. We forgive them their trespasses. This doesn't mean that we will not continue to defend our lives out of necessity to stay alive, as long as the conditioned predator wars continue. But we shall abandon the judiciary-penal system now and not rely on the "rigged system" for justice, because our truth is to "judge not, and to know that those who do accuse and falsely judge other people will be judged in this tribulation according to their judgement." In no way do we seek a false peace - a piece of paper signed by men - as was the case in signing peace treaties after the first part of Armageddon, WWII. Peace treaties signed by men are beneficial only for a time, but now we bring the real Eternal Peace, which, like our Kingdom, lasts forever.

I, the God of Heaven, destroy all the Kings who cop out on me (Dan. 2:44); and I do not leave my Kingdom to other people. I have my "144,000" telepathic space team here, which I call my elect in Rev. 14:1-6. But the number "144,000" is a symbolic number meaning "multiples of thousands." Actually, I have about two million entities here on earth now who have been redeemed from this project and are in my Andromeda Strain of telepathic bodies. They are in key positions all over the world. And I have another million entities, also redeemed from this project, who have been assigned to my spaceships of the heavens, which carry many flying saucers.

So those of you who have eyes to see reality with, and ears to hear reality with, can see that I have things pretty well sewed up. And I have brought forth Soviet people to defend my righteous cause. One of our big problems is that some men obey men and kill for political, religious, and banking groups. So, in the past we have had to meet these predators in battle and end their bodies because they had become robots, with little soul force in them. But now we will carry out our World Wide Passive Resistance-Civil Disobedience Movement that makes all necessary, vital changes through practical common sense that harms no one and benefits everyone.

In the Vietnam war, many GI's split from Gog's Army, and now in this last war for the world most soldiers will come out of Gog's Army, which is all the military forces being prepared to go to war against the USSR - which they will never invade again. They will come out of Gog's Army in mind, but will stay put in their positions to disarm from within by adopting passive resistance. They will become Universal Soldiers who will act only to preserve the peace or defend the people.

I turned the Axis right wing and the Allied left wing against each other in the first part of Armageddon, WWII. The Axis right wing and the Allied left wing are the antithesis versus thesis I told Hegel about; and, as he related, these evolve one upon the other into the Synthesis, which is the lions that roar and the lambs that go "baa, baa" lying down together and beating their weapons into plowshares.

The soldiers stop shooting at each other and could even declare open season on the politicians. Ha! We sure don't want the drafted youth turning against their parents and national leaders, so we must take steps now to prevent great social calamity, when whole cities of people could be cut off from food supplies because the Army takes the food to win the war. But there's no war to win. It's just a problem of people building up enough soul force (positive karma) so they can have my new heart, mind and courage, which, through words spoken and deeds done, affirms our Kingdom come.

It has not been known until now that my mind energies only progress forward. There is only one stream of positive consciousness that flows from my Universe, through history, finally to meet up with me and you now to take us into our Heaven on this Placentia planet. Anyone who goes backwards to pick up some money, unless it is a gift for the promotions of our Kingdom, is simply creating more usury, more negative karma for themselves - and for everyone who will not put their hands to the plow and plow a straight furrow into our New World. Don't look back at all. There's nothing in the past. The future is now! Wow! Workers of the World unite - you have only your chains to lose and my Utopian Paradise to gain.

Those who have been gaining the world through materiality diminish their soul force and now are the predators who are saved by our World Wide Work Stoppage. This movement keeps the necessities of life going and organizes all industries and marketplaces into giving and receiving, so we can put our incredible 30/30 Plan into operation. The wars are more or less a sideline, and the value of a human being becomes like a paradox that hangs in a museum. We can't say in truth that the medical people and electronic people are mad. All this technological know-how and skill, which has advanced from all the abominations of creeping crawling things (nuclear and biochemical weapons), can be put to right use. However, there's nothing in all this intellectual science which is of the truth. Intellectual science is pursuing the world of effects, which has led the people into nature's recycling system, instead of into the open door of freedom, security and abundance.

In our World Wide Work Stoppage, organized to keep only the necessary services and supplies rolling, all building stops for a period and all of these government projects end. I can land a dozen flying saucers in NASA's yard, and their whole project is ours, to be turned into a New World project. Just the absolute reality of spaceships from eternity ends every project on earth, except those which produce the necessities of life. Business-as-usual ends. This means most office buildings will be empty. Then we have more buildings than we can use. We can convert the newer buildings into living quarters so we can get all people into a high standard of housing. We'll make all our present cities beautiful and tear down all the old buildings.

If you had the choice of living in a Utopian Paradise, where sociability, romance, health and happiness were the real values, or in a world filled with government projects of all sorts, with scientists feverishly seeking to know the truth about life, nature, mind and the Universe, which would you choose? The funny thing is that this science and this humanity is already in the great Uni-Teletronic Machine, which is already finished and is life, nature and the Universe. So, what are these scientists trying to discover? Do you and they know what's happening? Nothing - except that the audio-visual Uni-Tape is rolling and these intellectual scientists keep recording their words and acts on it and the playback leads them on to Armageddon, the "hellfire and brimstone" I have promised as the judgement of Babylon people who can't stop their cyborgetry because it's how they get paid and have positions. They can only be stopped in a democratic way, when the workers of the world get their World Wide Work Stoppage happening in force; then all the bullshit ends.

Either the people end this old dying world in an intelligent, democratic way through our World Wide Work Stoppage or it will have to end with hellfire and brimstone. Gog's Army, the sixth part of it left over from the first part of Armageddon, World War II, falls

in the valley of passengers, which is the route between the Pentagon and the New York Stock Exchange. I tell about this in Eze. 39:11 and Rev. 18:10.

Isn't it amazing that I'm everywhere in eternity and you all are hanging out over here in time: the time it takes for the planet to turn and orbit the sun, which isn't time, but is motion? You're grounded out in time because you track time. You get paid for time. But soon, time will be no more. You'll be back in eternity where there are no days, weeks, months and years. We'll have a new calendar of 30-30 teletronic cycles. We get rid of all time names. We'll have a New World Map with no national boundaries. We give all cities new names. We are reprogramming our old akashic records with new thought and new names. We will not want to be reminded of the dead past. Keeping time causes you to grow old and die. Be in eternity with me in Mind, and then what is called growing old and dying goes away. Maybe you hadn't heard that this planet is in the Universe and moves with everything else. It really is, so why can't it be like all the other planets and be hooked up with my rapid Uni-Space Transportation?

Another Masada is coming down on the Israeli Jews and it is a serious affair. They will be the first to fire their nuclear weapons in the "hour of temptation that comes upon men to destroy," if this part of prophecy is fulfilled. This will be where I must carry out my judgement. By that time, the Middle East will have been ravaged, not because I sent the gentile armies there as captives of the cyborg beast, but because it is my law that "like attracts like." It is true that "with what force you meet a thing, in that is it measured to you again." Use force and violence and you beget force and violence.

Go forth to build my Kingdom, the idea of which isn't hard to give to people; and then you have a Utopian Paradise, with war, crime, disease and poverty gone. So, when those who use money for power and rely on man's laws have threshed themselves on the threshing room floor by their own hands, and when nationalist Israel falls, and when the Zionists fire nuclear missiles at the USSR - suppose the nuclear weapons will not go off! Actually, the weapons will not explode, unless I put the energy catalyst in the area to cause the explosions, as I did in Hiroshima and Nagasaki and in nuclear tests. I wrote about this in a book called The Jesus Factor.

So if the world people of Israel - meaning "Is Real" People - do not bring World Wide Work Stoppage to end this old dying world order; then, of course, I will have to explode the Babylon power centers so that this old world is definitely separated from my New World being born. It shall not be born of blood, sweat and tears. The blood will be shed of those who kill or support establishments that advocate war. But World Wide Work Stoppage is the Is Real way to bring in My Kingdom! The Israelis are not destroyed, as they would be if the nuclear weapons really went off, but only the Zionist command center is destroyed. And the same thing happens in America and England. This must be done, or else wars would go on for 20 years, converting people into zombies.

Communists have not yet brought forth the facets of their technology which dovetail into my teachings, so they do not relate to reincarnation, soul transcendancy or to "hellfire and brimstone," which is the same as nuclear weapons. Keep in mind that I cause the explosions. Zionists believe in "My Supreme Power," so they are not afraid to sacrifice themselves. I tell that I sanctify "Gog" unto myself, so the Zionists are resurrected because they have held fast to my plan. But the people can turn Gog into a pillar of light

by their righteousness. The governments in which Zionists work as secret agents must learn that Gog is the opposite pole to myself. It is the energies returning to my computer centers for rebalancing, to compute the weaknesses in the energies from the way they were used. The energies are sent back to mediums on planets to give prophecy on the weak points of a civilization, so that the people can know what their errors against My Uni-Natural Dynamics are and correct them. But the first thing people of governments can do is to know that Zionists, or Gog, can be turned into a pillar of light, depending on how you deal with them in truth.

Now you have my Everlasting Gospel with the full truth, and you can see that there is no military victory for any group of people, and that the building of my Heaven on Earth is the only real thing there is for anyone. Wars are simply caused from unfolding past karma. Everyone who gets caught up in a war and resists what they think is evil gets out of it exactly what they put into it. This is the time to form my Isreal Army of Universal Soldiers - who do not fight for any national political groups, but keep the peace and use army equipment, such as vehicles and ships, etc. - to begin feeding and housing all people who are in need. All commercial buildings will be empty, because we are ending business-as-usual. Thus there will be plenty of buildings to convert into living quarters and set up great food services in. All commercial construction will stop, and a "New World Planning Commission" will take over and begin the beautifying of all cities. They will have no costs to figure and plenty of willing workers and materials. Money will be gone. All things will be free.

In holding all things common, bodies are not communal property. Each person owns their body, and all thought of abortions, sex contraceptives, venereal diseases, etc., will be gone. Groups in society will set up Tantric Yoga classes to teach mental birth control, cross-catalyzation of male and female hormones, prolonged sexual ecstasy, etc. These things are already built-in, in the atomic body. We are returning to natural law, so people will come to know the whole truth and will easily learn the difference between social sexing exercises for body, mind and health, and the vibrations of soul mating and having children. Naturally I have always had all things worked out in perfection, but these could not be used on earth until the foundation was laid for this kingdom you will enter into now.

Don't pay any attention to laws that block our Kingdom. During this period of change, until we have the ways and means set up world-wide for sharing, "just agree with your adversary while in the way with him, but don't let your right hand know what your left hand is doing." Just keep truckin' into the New Age. This means that in your job, until jobs end and there's only creativity left, you just keep right on truckin' New Age and just tell those who are in a state of reaction the affirmative truth. It will not take long with the present news media to spread this Everlasting Gospel all over the planet. In as little as thirty days, it could be the big news everywhere. Our only "enemy" is those who are still conditioned by the past, and they are not an enemy, but just the product of social institutions such as banks, usury money, the military and the judiciary-penal system. These will fall out of the picture completely.

The Zionist CIA, the Israeli Mossad assassins and other terrorists are being led into temptation to do what they do. We must see that no one can actually kill of their own volition. These Zionist agents are beyond their karmic stress point. At times, we all feel

anger toward those who we think are keeping us from reaching our spiritual goals. But as you see now, the spiritual goals are easy to accomplish through the united action of the people; and police, courts, soldiers and legislators aren't needed, nor is money needed any more. These will all serve in my splendid, incredible cause until all the world is the joy of everyone. They say money runs the world; but labor can stop the world, and money (Humpty Dumpty) can't start it over again. All the king's horses and all the king's men can't put Humpty Dumpty together again!

We, the united Workers of the World, cause the police, courts, soldiers and legislators to serve the people, as they always would have if society had made the way possible by electing a government on the basis of truth-reality. Society has applied little truth, so the people have gone on robbing Peter to pay Paul, and trying to get blood out of a turnip. Now we have the silly idea in America of trying to balance the budget, when all they need to do is print money and spend it. Why don't they? They say, "In God We Trust," but they trust only in the value of property and their money, of which neither were to have value and neither are of God. The values were to be on the necessities of life, and each person was to have liberty, justice and equality. How come they don't?

The present judiciary-penal system is simply a case where one group has legalized its crime against other groups. The cyborgetry of this (matter endowed with perverted consciousness playing back and possessing those of past karma to stay in their old orthodoxies) is that most judges, lawyers and bondsmen, etc., have a good racket going. The only real judges, lawyers and bondsmen there are, are those who are trying to get their teeth into this cyborg system and tear it apart. Now they can easily do this by exposing "guilt and innocence" as a big illusion; for in truth, people are not guilty or innocent of anything. They just don't have a government which is of, by and for the people. I let the judiciary-penal system go on during this preliminary period because the people were not capable of forgiveness or just causes, but now forgiveness will begin. The people will not report most crimes any longer. By doing so, they are just enlarging the police state and increasing crime. It is the unobjective energies resisting change that go on causing crime.

When most people are united into my Idea whose time has come, they cannot be stopped, because my affirmative-revelation words go forth to create the things for which they are sent, and do not return to us void. In other words, I have already answered your prayers before you ask them. I have already given you all things that you have produced so far; so now, all you need is my Autonomous Self-Government, which you set up world-wide so all kinds of controls are gone and all people are governed by natural common sense. Common sense couldn't work until now, because mostly intellectual hearsay is going into your collective computer mind bank, so the same crap plays back.

Spray the Mediterranean fruit fly and sterilize the fruit so the California growers can sell it at profits even though its virtually dead? What a laugh! This just shows how far people can get from the truth. My nature controls all bacteria and insects, and plagues come upon the people who allow Babylon's negative effects to continue. All bacteria work in harmony to build immunity in your body and to check degeneration, but they can't all work for the perfect until the cause of all this commercial degeneration is ended - which shall be done. Not that I would use them directly against people, but in order to stop degeneration I must photosynthesize new forms of bacteria because the people who use

science to make profits sell poisonous sprays, vainly thinking they will conquer nature because it is at fault. But my nature will conquer them, by wiping those bodies out who have not built natural immunity.

As the positive energies build - with many people doing first cause love services for one another, thereby using my cosmic life force in proper ways to bring the real, perfect life to all people - then the degenerative cycle will end. All the predator animal life, which has mutated from the original forms put here as helpmates, will become extinct. Intellectual science that develops weapons to kill with, also developed the poisonous sprays and synthetic pills, etc. Even crime, mental disease and physical diseases are related to this lowering of consciousness, caused from negation of my mind energies which are radiating thru space atoms; but microcosms in bodies cannot attract vital energies unless they have real projects of giving and receiving to channel energies into.

Everything you get for self on earth, you bind in its atoms and in your heaven (Akashic records). It's hard to figure out how people can have pie if it's not shared. Those who control the pie (but not the PSI) get their piece of pie first out of the middle, and then the workers get the crumbs. And the workers even baked the pies, as well as made the ovens and grew the food. In Babylon, a rich man can order a big elaborate hotel built. The architect draws up the plans. The workers make all the pieces, put the building up and furnish it; but the rich man gets the hotel, and usually the workers can't even afford the price of a room.

Babylon has classes, controlled by your services rendered to the rich Babylon money-changers, who will pay you well, as long as you don't help the communists in your spare time. Very funny! Communism is Judeo-Christianity come incognito. I told that in these end days, my church would suffer great persecutions. Do you see orthodox Jews or Christians being persecuted? Only a few Catholic nuns and priests are being persecuted because they can't stand the hypocrisy any longer and have put my spirit to use by helping people whom the police state is ravaging in places like Ireland and El Salvador.

Shouldn't the old establishment people be glad that my Kingdom is coming over the earth, which I signaled in July of 1947, when my Angels in spaceships were witnessed by my servant Kenneth Arnold? His story about his sighting of 9 shining silvery discs he called "flying saucers" skipping over Mount Rainier in Washington State made headlines all over the world. This began the opening up of the "Universal Christ Idea whose time has come and cannot be stopped."

What is the truth about this time of the coming of my Kingdom to bless earthlings? The fact is that, indirectly, I have potentially brought the Kingdom on earth already. The world stage is set up so that all the people need to do is unite with this Everlasting Gospel's World Master Plan and inherit the planet through its ways of creating a Heaven on Earth. It cannot be done by supporting the Babylon military. So do not support the war machine any longer. It can only be accomplished through passive resistance-civil disobedience. This method of winning a struggle has been known for a long time, and now is the time it will be applied world-wide. In passive resistance-civil disobedience, you don't have to do anything or have anything. It's all done with freedom of speech, freedom of press, freedom of assembly and freedom of religion. Here I use the word religion in the sense of what my church, in its true significance and essence, can

accomplish.

In what's coming down, there is nothing left for Jews, Christians, Muslims, Buddhists and communists, etc., to do, except fulfill this Everlasting Gospel. The separation between chaff and wheat is so wide now that everyone can see the division. The chaff people are those who now support this old world and must put up with its folly; and the wheat people are those who are rising to eliminate the status quo and are compatible with socialism. The USSR socialists are of my Synthesis vision because their quest is a communist world. But no one has built Christ Communalism or true communism yet, so the field is still wide open as to who will actually do it!

However, there is the One World Family Commune, the group I have formed to pioneer the pilot model social-economic demonstration of what my plan is and how Christ Communalism works. The One World Family Commune has been channeling with Allen Michael for the last 15 years and has vital New Age projects happening in California, Hawaii and Oregon. So the Synthesis recordings of their first cause love services are in the planet's mind bank computer to be drawn on by all humanity to carry out the full manifestation of my plan.

The establishment figures that the people will always obey their laws. The majority always have, but now the people will win the support of police and soldiers. This is what passive resistance-civil disobedience is. We have nothing to hide or to be ashamed of. The government is afraid to tell the truth and come to the people. So the people tell the full truth and become the government. We don't have to take over the buildings in Washington, D.C., because US people are the government, and those elected into government are the servants of the people. The people can unite, recall their government and replace it with a New World Government. It says exactly this in the Declaration of Independence I gave. But my plan is even way ahead of this. We no longer need to pay bills, collect taxes or balance budgets. We are transferring the government into every home and every place where people work. It will be in the people themselves, and not in any system of bureaucracy and controls. It will be Autonomous Self-Government. We don't need any laws or policy makers, because our conquest is pure and simple and straightforward. We don't have to back up or zig-zag to get somewhere. We are already there, so we just organize ourselves to take over the Kingdom.

Now I'll use the example of food to make the point clear. Can anyone have food the way things are distributed, unless the workers grow the food and deliver it to the processors and the market? The same is true with clothing, shelter, health care, recreation, transportation, communications and utilities. Unless we, the workers, make and operate all these things, no one can have them. I am a worker! I run the whole show! So I'm calling on the workers, everybody, to come along with me, and I'll take you into our Paradise World.

Notice that all statesmen are just trying things out. They say they think what they do will work. America is in dire trouble, having elected a president who has opinions and thinks he is going to end depression, inflation, etc. through status quo laws. In what I do there is no thinking or opinions - it is all clear sailing. It's all of absolute, unlimited Mind. It has no doubt or fear in it. It's just plain common sense. America hasn't had any for a long time because politicians and scientists have pursued the world of negative effects, and

they are way off the main highway, out on the end of a limb. If they don't come down while we're sawing the dead branch off so that the tree may live, then they will have to fall.

Money cannot buy real things. As I said through Abe Lincoln, "Labor is prior to capital, and without labor no wheel can turn or profit be made." So you see, this is an absolute, unlimited plan which no one can argue against, because it has no sides. Instead of our going to the mountain, we bring the mountain to ourselves. The mountain is our nature's vineyard, which supplies everyone with the necessities of life, and everyone has the joy of expressing their creativity thru producing the things people want and collectively choose to have. People aren't really lazy, it's just that about fifty percent of the work people do isn't benefiting anyone, is dull and boring, wastes natural resources, and is injurious to health. The only reason they are doing it is because they need money to live. The cause of this is society giving control of money to banks, along with little real social planning.

The Soviet Union, with Marxism, could have anything they desire in social idealism, if it weren't for the threat of war against them. They have no private banks to contend with. They just print money and keep it circulating, with the values on human needs and not property. They have no money motive. The punching of cash registers doesn't produce anything! Cash registers are only a way to steer money off to the front office to be counted and banked for secular owners. The bankers lend it out at interest to people with credit, which creates more debt. The banks don't produce anything either. If US people had their constitutional government that would "print its own money and regulate the value thereof," as the US Constitution I gave says, then there would not be bank interest or taxes.

So in passive resistance-civil disobedience nonviolent cold war, all workers unite, the police make no more arrests, and the soldiers do not use weapons unless they have to in defense of my people who are establishing the "New Covenant-World Bill of Rights," which includes absolute freedom, security and abundance for all people. Can Babylon beat this? Can socialism beat it? No worldly system can even come close to the absolute freedom, security and abundance which I give to all people.

This civilization is folding up. Except for my spirit beaming into the planet's aura, no flesh would be saved; because, once a people's akashic records - their mind bank which they have recorded in the planet's space and matter atoms - is negated, and war, crime, disease and poverty manifest, then that civilization is on its way out, and only I can save them.

The Holy Books and other inspired literature on the planet are the only messages that have given you the optimistic vision and hope without which the world would be even more miserable. I make it possible for every person to have use of the whole planet and all its facilities on a sharing basis. I can do this because I trust people, and I know they will do what's right when they are shown the way. I ought to know, for I created you. I know what's in you who are alive and reaching for the world that complements my Spirit Mind, which everyone can use as their higher mind. My mind is in your mind, and is easy to recognize because it is always One. It never separates into two. "They drew a circle that shut us out, heretic, rebel, a thing to flout. But love and I had the wit to win; we drew

a circle that took them in."

CONSCIOUSNESS IS RISING

You all know how a right winger thinks and a left winger thinks. These two poles of my mind are the radar guidance system and the thought that forms reason and logic. But my main stream of consciousness is always "one for all and all for one" and is always absolute and unlimited. Anyone who argues uses limited understanding. People have been in this status quo world, which is limited, but it is limited only because the people have not spoken the words and done the deeds that go into the computer to play back freedom, security and abundance for everyone.

What hasn't been programmed by the people for 2,000 years can now be put into our collective computer akashia in as little as 1290 days. This is the time it will take us to liberate ourselves through our World Wide Work Stoppage, which is all fun. I have waited until the masses of people were becoming aware that the problems here are really critical. The appointed government officials would offer no solutions, but all the time my spirit seeds would be growing in each of you who labor and you would begin to see the folly of those over you. The reason the politicians generally do not receive my spirit thought is because their die is already cast. They follow old obsolete laws, while workers face the problems of living and family, the military draft, etc. In order to pick up my spirit energies which inspire and direct, one has to be oriented in services. As government leaders are exposed to this Everlasting Gospel and know many people are reading it, they begin to notice its influence even before it surfaces.

Another great surprise is that you'll recognize there are two worlds of consciousness. They are actually one, but seem separated because in commercialism the people don't use the idealistic and altruistic thought. The two worlds are the material world that people live in every day, controlled by money, which is mundane, and the spiritual world of their higher thoughts and dreams, in which they try to find friends who talk about real things. There is no government yet which talks about real things. Not even the USSR government. But they will easily change now with this Everlasting Gospel. By this I mean that the USSR government could end their dilemma by bringing Christ Communalism (the same as true communism) in Poland and solve all their problems there. This would give this civilization real things to talk about, and Poland's people real things to do. The USSR people could have also gone into Afghanistan with a great reconstruction corps and no weapons and advertised it all over the planet in the news media, so everyone would hear of their plan before they did it. They could have just told the world that they had discovered how to bring Christmas every day to people.

This is the other world I speak of, the real world, which is rising in vibration as my ETI Space Beings tap into star energies and beam an extra amount of gamma rays into the planet's aura. This has reversed the polarity of the planet from negative to positive, enabling people to receive the new heart, mind and courage. It has also been forcing people's karma back through them to be balanced out. This is what has caused the wars since 1914, when I took full charge of this planet and this civilization. This civilization could not be saved without this operation. These PSI Synthesis gamma energies go into the aura of each person, into the planet's aura, and into matter. With persons under heavy karma, in lower vibrations, as the dross and impurities are forced out of body cells and

etheric body cognition switches, these energies affect the head center, causing paranoia and delusions from unbalanced body chemistry. On the other hand, people of the more positive mental factor are rising in consciousness and receiving my new heart, mind and courage. I had to do this or no flesh would be saved. I had to shorten these days with direct action to save the planet. Every day I'm losing millions of entities, who are taken to another special project planet to incarnate there and go on until they put my ways of giving and receiving ahead of their getting for self.

I sent Antipas (Hitler) to challenge the world with the two-edged sword of duality: the real world, and their world of error and confusion. This is really funny, because Adolph Hitler could have been talked into anything progressive. He didn't really hate Christianity; he thought he was the New Messiah. I called him my 'faithful martyr' in Revelations 2:13. The church of Pergamos is the Catholic Vatican, who knew that Hitler was only forcing righteousness through reverse polarity. Since people wouldn't come into my Kingdom through the front door, they experienced the back door. Hitler came as a "Lord of Karma" channeling from the Astral World, where the earth society had caused my entities to go because they turned people into killers, imprisoned them, and made them captive slaughterhouse workers and captive coal miners. Such negation of my life force is what caused the Astral World to manifest, which is called Hell in the Bible.

But I sent my angels (whom earth people saw "flying" in the sky, so they were thought to have wings, but actually they were teleporting) into the astral world to give the astral beings UFO light ships, so astral beings could come upon the earth plane from their cavern dwellings in the crust of the earth. They all agreed to be taught how to do their part in bringing in the New World so they could raise their vibrations, incarnate into human bodies on the earth plane again and discard their freak bodies that devolution (called evolution on the earth plane) had mutated from the negated (satanic) consciousness going in reverse of my Creation, which the slave masters and demagogs of earth helped to cause.

And it has taken a good sixty-five years since things got going in this Deluvian period, to bring my Army forth to defend human rights and the cause of labor. And, as I have said, they will go forth "conquering and to conquer" with their bow and crown of communism I gave them. What Americans must do now is to recognize their past errors, for as I tell in St. Matthew 21:42-44, Americans are the ones I took the Kingdom of God mission from because they didn't lay the cornerstone for the right use of money. They couldn't lay the foundation of a New Order as long as interest-bearing money and taxation were used.

You Americans have lived in the glory of the Constitution-Bill of Rights I gave you, and if you look close, you'll see that it's a joke, because you don't even have it in force. This shows that it isn't man's governments or worship or churches that create good people; but it is their socio-economic ways and means that make them spiritual and progressive. The people of Russia didn't create USSR socialism-communism, but the book of instruction I channeled through Karl Marx did. In a former incarnation, Marx was Daniel, one of my best prophets. He could reason and use supernal logic. He wasn't caught up in the duality of good and evil, and anyone can see if they look, that what is called good, if not super good enough, causes evil. I don't have good or bad; I only have a perfect Utopian Paradise. Everything beautiful and wonderful! You can easily have my perfect world, but it's very difficult to have lesser things. You really have to work hard to have mediocrity,

but it's easy to have "perfect."

It's only your negated consciousness and commercial programming that makes it appear in your body and head that reality is the world of war, crime, disease and poverty, and you must correct these first before you can have a better world. Have you read Mary Baker Eddy's Science and Health? You have had the truth about cause and effect, karma-retroactive for a long time. You don't treat the effects, but you correct their causes in mind. There are ways that men think are true and of right procedure, but the ends thereof are disastrous to many people. Position and paid intellect walk in the maze, in a hall of mirrors, and can never find the spot they are standing on, because they are not connected with the energies of the spot. Mind is in space and everyone has a head radio-TV transceiver. Their problem is that they are hypnotized into thinking they have a brain they can think things up with. This is absurd!

Notice that through history new discoveries have been made and new realizations have come that made other theories and opinions obsolete. So it is with what I have just told you about mind. See what the truth means? On one hand, it means that now you know the truth about what mind is, you can make yourself free of limited thought. But, on the other hand, it means that your old mirrors of illusion are shattered. Most of what your science and economics was based on is destroyed. Practically everything you believed in is gone, except communism and me and my Autonomous Self-Governed people.

This is all you need to start over and build the real world now. It's like the survivors of a controlled Armageddon-Apocalypse picked themselves up and said, "We had better begin to build the Kingdom of God now!" How did they come to that conclusion? The energies I used in the judgement cleansed their territorial aura, causing the built-up anti-matter to explode, taking away their satanic thought; and then, like the Japanese after WWII, they were in a higher spirit. Too bad that Japan and China, after WWII, didn't communize, instead of returning to buying and selling. But the World Bankers were there also with their special class to insure that the status quo continued. Buddhism as a practical teaching has oriented Japan and China toward communalism. If money were taken out of their system, as it soon will be all over the planet, then they would be holding all material things common and making distribution to all their people according to need. They will understand this Gospel.

In Daniel 12:1-13, I tell about Michael's stand with the Holy People of Earth. They are the workers of the world, including politicians, financiers and professionals, who I call 'cosmopolitan world people' - people who are above nationalism and see my One World Plan. Allen Michael, in his stand with his elect, is given 1290 days plus 1335 days to bring great changes. Add these days together and you have the 7 year period of transformation that begins with World Wide Work Stoppage or when Armageddon ends according to the karmic prophecy given in Dan. 11:40-45. The world is in tribulation now. As you can see, I must lay it on. I must end this running to and fro of society people who seldom mention me or celebrate my Kingdom. They gather in hotels, use the airlines to go shopping in Paris or London or New York, using all facilities which the workers built and operate; but they never say much about those ungrateful husbandmen who have taken over my vineyard. When I sent my servants to the industries to tell them it was time to socialize and make distribution to all people according to need, these "ungrateful husbandmen" killed my servants. You can imagine how I feel about this, but to kill them

wouldn't solve any problems.

This is all channeled in St. Matthew 21:33-41, just like I spoke it through Jesus. I have a way to make people wake up to my clarion call, and it is through the support I have won of the astral beings of this planet's Astral World, who are the entities in freak bodies that devolution has produced. Astral beings are drawn to negated energies on the earth plane to force a rebalancing to occur, with the result that the entities responsible for the negation either balance out their karma or self-destruct out of their bodies. An example of this was the wreckage made of the attempted rescue of the Iranian hostages.

Devolution is my programming reversed to go backwards from the natural flow of my energies. It's unbelievable! But when my consciousness is negated and effects are piled on top of effects, the thoughts and images become distorted and begin to create their kind by mutation from my natural creations. I will have to destroy this astral world, and I have sent servants to make them understand why I must destroy their "bigfoot" robotoid bodies. Surely these freak bodies could not come on the earth plane and live as portrayed in the movie Star Wars, which I sent the catalyst energies to make. These movies show that writers who are permitted into the establishment movie industry are not clairvoyant writers like Allen Michael, who has been kept from his constitutional right in America by not being permitted to use the national news media so that people can hear about My Plan for everyone. Who controls the freedom of speech, the press, assembly and religion? You have to buy news time to speak to the people. And you can't assemble the people, because the buildings are owned by the city or landlords. And if the Christian Church really came forth with what Jesus taught, the Feds would declare them communists and make them the enemy. Sure, if you have money you can buy all these "freedoms." But the problem with money is that you can't get it unless you play an establishment game, thus my people would take on the karma of money and be perverted from my mission.

America is controlled by the Zion World Bankers, and Judaism is their front; and they use the American Spread Eagle government for their money machine. Their Pentagon War Department and CIA agents are all over the capital-wealth world controlling the foreign policy, using Americans as their willing captives. Americans must solve this problem - the Zionists can't! The Zionists only lend Americans their own money; but Zion Bankers can print free money for themselves any time they want, thru their Federal Reserve System, which ultimately Americans even have to pay interest on. But to the Zionists, the 5 trillion dollar overall debt (plus interest) in America is sort of a laugh, because they know that Emmanuel comes before the end and the money problem is resolved.

I brought the American-Iranian Hostage Crisis to present my truth to all people about the crisis erupting in the Middle East. The object was for people to see what the Zion CIA is and what they do, having the intestinal fortitude to operate a war department right in the American Embassy in Iran and support the old hierarchy of the Imperialist Shah against the people of Iran. The revolutionary Ayatollah Khomeini is the reincarnated Mondri of the Moslems. In this end-time war, an Arab King rises as the King of the South spoken of in Daniel 11:40-45, who pushes up against the King of the North (Zion World Bankers). The conflict that results is the very last war that comes in the Middle East before my "baptism by fire" definitely ends the old world order. Let's not let this happen; instead let's have our World Wide Work Stoppage.

If the leaders of Babylon are finally led into temptation to use their nuclear weapons, my judgement is their instant karma at that point; and the "baptism by fire" comes upon the Zionist Israeli headquarters in Tel Aviv and in the "valley of passengers" (the route of traffic between the CIA Pentagon and New York Stock Exchange) and upon "those who dwell carelessly in the Isles," which is London, England. These are the Babylon centers of the cyborg beast, and when they are gone, it will be gone. "And he cried mightily with a strong voice saying Babylon the great is fallen, and is become the habitation of devils, and the hold of every foul spirit, and a cage of every unclean and hateful bird" (Revelations 18:1).

Obviously, a World Wide Work Stoppage is an infinitely preferable way to end the old world and inaugurate my kingdom. My oneness in all things should be the simplest of all spiritual rules; however, reincarnated leaders of nations think that the "time" isn't now, but is coming. So in this time when all iniquities have an end, they cling to their money and legal ways. Those I have appointed in the past - Moses, Mohammed, the Buddha, Krishna, etc. - have returned to be among the people, but the people still turn to their past writings instead of my Everlasting Gospel channeled through Allen Michael, the first book thereof having gone out in 1974, and some 7,000 copies having been distributed essentially free by Starmast Publications all over the world. The money to do this came from the center of my government in the USA, through which I established Welfare and Social Security benefits, so that my people coming out of Babylon could have support money. These people, with government aid, began the only real element of a democratic society there is in the USA. Now the Elders of Zion have issued the secret decree that welfare and social security benefits must stop because they know it is creating Communalism in the USA. Communalism is of people who understand USSR socialism, and know more about communism than communists do, because communal people live it.

Now Ronald Reagan, a present-day lord of karma, will force the world cleansing to completion, somewhat like Adolph Hitler did in World War II. Hitler was my faithful martyr Antipas (as I mentioned above) who triggered off the letdown of earth people's karma. The people of that time had the opportunity, thru right thought and action, to go over the top, instead of under the table. Also in Revelations 2:12-13, I speak to the church of Pergamos, the Catholic Vatican in Rome, who is still hanging onto the old Roman Empire and not helping the people in their church to rise into the oneness of my creativity in Christ Communalism. In a similar way, the Communist Party keeps Soviet people and the Socialist Bloc from expressing my free spirit; and the Zionists, who control the capital-wealth world, keep the people thereof from expressing my democratic spirit. They all do this for the same reason, which is "time." But there is no more time: all is eternal, and always has been. The difference is, entities in bodies are still bound in time illusion according to their past karma or conditioning. But many entities are having out-of-body experiences so they can discover their real self.

The problem is, that which is recorded in their collective computer - which is in earth people's space aura and not in the cells of the so-called brain - has distortions in it. The way to avoid these delusions is to channel your energies into the direct way of uniting people to begin to make the needed changes, which all deal with the right kind of distribution of goods and services. I could not reveal what mind is and how it works until

now, because the full truth would have kept the foundation from being laid. I had to let entities of right and left, Zionism and communism, and the scientists who are subservient to their separate vibrations and consciousness, go on expressing their ideas, so that the electronic computer world would come forth and finally the main weapons of war would involve complicated electronics. Then, at this time of the end, through the space electronics of my ETI Space Beings, I would have control of all electronic weapons and radar. Naturally, my Angels would have ultimate control of Armageddon-Apocalypse!

You can see I've got this project all sewed up, right?! In Daniel 12:1-13, I tell about the daily sacrifice and the abomination that maketh desolate. Anyone who reads the Bible and is of my spirit mind would know that I'm speaking of all fathers and mothers of youth who sacrifice their sons to the Lords of Karma, who are of Baal, which means people who are under bail to Babylon. Isn't the mortgage on your home, car and furniture of Baal? Why would you be so undemocratic, so unspiritual as to pay twice for all things? Once to the bankers who render no human services, and the second time for the legitimate way of supporting your own labor and industries. Here, as I knew it would be, my church of people are bound by Baal of "capital wealth" on one side, and the Communist Party on the other side, who well-meaningly brought forth the SALT talks on armament controls and disarmament - knowing that in the Bible, I speak of "hellfire and brimstone" (nuclear fire) coming upon the control centers of those who are keeping peace from the world and have not come into my ways, even when my mind is their higher mind.

At this time, the political and scientific community uses but 10% of my mind potential. You can see by my words expressed here in this Everlasting Gospel what the other 90% of mind is, and that now I give to all people the full extent of absolute and unlimited mind consciousness. However, I operate all things from the neutron circle that has no beginning or end. I am the real 666, the number of relativity operating the 12 dimensions of my being from point zero, which is the neutrality of the neutron centers of space and matter atoms governing their proton-electron poles. On the earth plane, this has manifested as antithesis vs. thesis. But the Synthesis is coming now, thru my neutron center of Mind, to bring the balance between all opposites.

My mind force is multifaceted. If you go to the right, you attract the left and vice versa; and if you are not in my purposes - which are "absolute freedom, security and abundance for everyone" - then these opposites polarize and their past karma will destroy bodies. This is all war is. We could say that the Axis power is the axle and the Allied power is the wheel. And Zionists, because of their money assignment, dominate both Republican Axis power and Democrat Allied power; and neither Zionists nor communists can put the cotter pin in, so that the wheel and axle turn together as they should unless they have a pilot model demonstration of my true Communism. Only the right use of my mind force can put the cotter pin in, so that Atlas no longer shrugs. "Atlas" is the natural genius in the Workers of the World who make all things, build all things, maintain and operate all things.

Why do they need to buy and sell any longer? Their Zionist and communist managers are both going on into war. But all wars are karmic wars, caused from past mental seeds sown into the collective computer, playing back and animating people in their old stupid ways. And not until my mind potentials are put to use (which is the 90% of clairvoyant

radiant mind not used yet), and not until the collective computer is programmed with my truth, can any supernal truth play back to lead the people rising with my spirit poured out on all flesh, into my eternal Kingdom.

Who is afraid of the big bad wolf? Have the nations stockpiled their nuclear missiles, having ten times the overkill to destroy all life on Earth, without facing the possibility that they might be used? The horrible thought in this is the warp in consciousness I speak of. It's playing back from the collective computer, animating them like puppets on strings. They're scared to death, and hate what they do. Who will save them from the hour of temptation that comes upon the men to destroy? I wrote it, so I know who will save them and how. What I'm saying to Zionists and communists is that it is the Lord's Communal World which is needed now.

The duality of Zionism versus socialism (neither of whom fully obey my laws) is a dichotomy, which is of a paradox and cannot be resolved with status quo intellect. But it shall be resolved now by those people who are in telepathic communion with me. These are the meek I speak of who would inherit this planet after the Armageddon-Apocalypse, which would be the negative judgement relative to this planetary situation. But it's true that you can avoid the cursings and receive the blessings now, through being of my church bringing this World Wide Work Stoppage, which stops the whole world and offsets Armageddon-Apocalypse. Our World Wide Work Stoppage keeps the necessities of life going and lets all unnecessary secondary jobs fall out. It sets up the ways and means all over the planet for full giving and receiving, and begins my "30/30 Plan," which brings balance between producers and consumers. At one time, for a 30 day period, half the people and their children are giving and the other half are receiving. Every 30 days, everyone switches. I have ordered this; and things I order you just do, and don't start thinking about whether you permit it or not. I AM the Creative Spirit of Infinite Eternity, but the mortal-minded baboons of evolution are trying to replace me with their nonsense which has captured the etheric computer centers of souls. I will utterly destroy such illusions with truth personified.

The conditioned mercenary soldiers actually obey men and allow themselves to be trained as killers, to kill and die screaming praise to their particular earth God, just as the Japanese in the first half of Armageddon (WWII) sacrificed themselves to their Emperor. Their Emperor was indeed of Hermes' seed but had abandoned me long ago. This was because many of the books of Hermes were destroyed. Hermes later incarnated as Apollo, then as Apollonius of Tyana. Then his energies manifested in Jesus to carry out my sacrifice of a Son of God, so that Christ Consciousness (Christianity) could rise and prepare the world for my coming as Emmanuel, 'God with the people.' So here I am writing this Gospel through Allen Michael, who wants to speak to you now to tell you his position.

MICHAEL'S STAND

This channeling has been coming through from the perspective of "I" and "me" because God has begun to speak thru me (Allen Michael) in the first person. I have been very careful not to bring myself into the affairs of the Creative Universe and I have not taken on the prerogative of being God. The Universal Mind just writes through me as a channel. I dislike the egotism of I and me, which is often expressed in literature as the

thinking of men and women writing their opinions about what's wrong with this civilization and how to heal it: opinions which are apologies for not knowing in an all-knowing Universe. The God Mind in myself has taught me that all thinking, guessing, supposing and good or bad luck is just mortal-minded conjecture that people have gotten programmed into because, out of their secular buying and selling, they have allowed money to become usury (interest-bearing with tax penalties).

Now that Creation Universe has become me, Allen Michael, it is easier to let the consciousness flow directly from the Source, instead of my trying to separate me or my part from that of Supreme Command. Naturally, I see clearly now that the reign of Creation has come over our planet, because I have been the channel which has lived Creation's natural laws on this planet and have written over 100,000 pages of copy in this Everlasting Gospel series, all of which went into the ring of white light in the outer reaches of this planet's aura.

This has happened through not only myself, but all the people throughout this Deluvian period of 20,000 years who have given God a thought and obeyed the teachings of appointed Cosmic Masters, the essence of which are forgiveness, love as services rendered to one another without thought of getting for self, and the brother-sister humanity ideals of altruism expressed in words and deeds done by people. All of this splendor has made it possible for us to write, with Creation Mind, an Everlasting Gospel we can all read, so we can know that what we express in Christ Consciousness is above all diety and is purely Creation Universe Itself - and that each one of us is the Christ (Universal Consciousness) for whom we seek.

There's no way that any of us can teach the kind of real truth that makes people free, until we have discarded the race and animal instincts of body, knowing that, at this time, Creation is creating a new flesh which shall separate from beast consciousness to be immortal once again so people can walk upon Placentia with Creation Mind as their mind.

Extraterrestrial beings who surround the earth in space, and who colonized this planet, have always been close to earth and have been this civilization's main balancing force to keep the planet from going into cataclysm. If it did, this project would be all over, and the entities here would have to be put into the aura of another planet to incarnate into bodies on another project like this one.

It's such joy to become transient again and operate in an eternal body. You do this by getting reconnected to the cosmic flow of energies thru First Cause Love Service. And to do this, you form a communal living situation and communal industry. Then many communal industries can unite and put this World Master Plan in operation. And everyone can start to implement the World Master Plan right now, wherever they are, by promoting our World Wide Work Stoppage.

We would expect leading men and women in science to tell people the truth about these flying saucer events, so that a World People's Movement would form to express the ideals that God's Angels of Light Energies are here to bring the inhabitants of the earth into a New Age.

Isaac Asimov, Ben Bova and Arthur C. Clark are leading science fiction writers and

claim high degrees in scientific circles; and astronomers J. Allen Hynek and Donald H. Menzel are critical reviewers of extraterrestrials. But Bova and Clark, for instance, deny that extraterrestrials are here. And they make up foolish conjecture about flying saucers to put the World People's Movement down. Why? Because they, as well as Hynek and Menzel, know who butters their bread and has greater control over the motion picture industry and the books that are nationally circulated. The controllers are Zionists who have had a good 200 years (or even 2,000) to become the center of banking, the Mafia and the world drug trade - and, of course, alcohol and tobacco. Not that they do things which are much different from what any other groups do, but they do rip right on through the fabric of gentiles who try to run the world legally instead of doing things in God's ways of real freedom. So, if Asimov, Bova, Clark, Hynek and Menzel got put out of the three-dimensional cube (got wiped out if they said too much), then who would there be up front to express anything that hints of truth?

The Mafia is made up of immigrants who came from other nations to the great "melting pot," which advertised: "Send us your poor and wretched, and our great lady of liberty in the harbor will make them prosperous. They will have liberty, justice, equality, and pursuits of happiness!" Those who came as the poor and wretched, the exploited of Europe, found that in the New World, so to speak, things were as bad or even worse than the world they had left. They had to live in ghettos of New York City, Chicago, Detroit, etc., and were alien second-rate citizens. Many of them could not make it into the "Great American Society" and their struggle to live in the slums of American cities turned them into rebels who took to what is legally called blackmail, crime, hired assassination, etc.

But in reality, the lawmakers are also blackmailers, criminals and assassins. They have police and soldier assassins, torture prisons and false judges and lawyers and bondsmen who run the bigger Mafia rackets. Why is all this coming down on America today? Because the people of the United States of the World have a destiny to fulfill, and the American Nationals lag behind in their soul enlightenment. But what is happening in America, which is supposed to be the melting pot of the world, is still right and left wings (antithesis versus thesis) evolving one upon the other into the Synthesis, which says: why don't the people of the constitutional United States turn to "Jesus Economics" and solve all their problems and those of the world at large? The Synthesis is the spiritual quality this civilization is supposed to be of! Why isn't it? Because people are in error and must come out of error to lay the real economic cornerstone.

Hynek and Menzel express feeling for the World People's Movement, but they are afraid that if they told the truth as they know it, they would be ostracized from the positions they have. Not until such key people come out of the contradiction, stop caring whether or not the old schools of this world cease, and give no credence to arguments against the existence of such phenomena as angels, bodies and entities that levitate and teleport - levitate like a falling leaf, and teleport like a shooting star - not until some of the people start to tell the truth and unite for our New World, can others fully come forth to join with us in carrying out this World Master Plan.

No science of earth has proven what electricity is, so how could they disprove or even prove anything? Everything that intellectual material science has proven is already self-evident, and the things they try to prove, they do to substantiate the false economic way of life they live under. Scientists can't even prove the spot they are standing on! How

would you locate the spot, except through mortal-minded intellectual conjecture? They would say, "Oh, for practical, legal and scientific purposes, I am standing on the southeast corner of 42nd and Madison Avenue." But if they wanted to locate the place extraterrestrial spaceships come from, what science would they use? The one they have, which is only numbers, weights and measures, with centrifugal force and combustion; or, would they use real cosmic science, which Creation is, has always been and always will be: omnipresent in your Mind with the truth?

They chose the science they have, because they can't figure out how they would have positions and get paid for research if they had faith in the Universe, Nature, Cosmic Life Force and Mind. Again, all this shows that this civilization is coming out of error and can't go into the world being born unless people will take a chance on supernal truth. When people serve in truth, then they are serving everyone. Truth never serves in secular things. Workers don't need business-as-usual to sell their creativity and products for secular profits. All people can be producers of the necessities of life, and the things in the marketplace can be free to everyone, when people set themselves free.

It is the contradiction between God's spirit and the evolving people's soul force under status quo ways that causes psychological neuroses. And the military is only a way for people to kill themselves in a controlled manner so their frustrations don't erupt into civilian massacres. But there's nothing essentially wrong with people; they just create mental stagnation from the economic error they are in, which they cannot change without stopping the error and beginning anew, on the foundation of holding material things common.

What difference does it make, under the circumstances, if Jerusalem, Tel Aviv, London and New York City are melted down to bare rock in God's judgement of Babylon with God's kind of hellfire and brimstone, represented by man's weapons? Bodies would get cremated and the entities in them liberated into space, and those who are sealed in their foreheads (Mind) with God's truth (presented in all the Holy Books and this Everlasting Gospel) would be drawn into God's Spaceship (beamed in like we saw in the Star Trek movie) and materialized into an eternal body. You see, your mind takes you everywhere you go and determines what you say and do. So if you're open to the Omni God Mind, then you can reenter God's Universe at an even higher station than when you "dropped out" into this time warp and were taken in the baptism by fire.

The Eternal Universe, in which it's always the same day, has gone right on along, while the Rip Van Winkles of earth have been slumbering in amnesia, forgetting who they are, where they come from, where they are going, and where they can go. They can't go to hell any longer because God is closing up hell and taking the entities there to another healing project planet like this one. Somewhere along the line, they all learn how to share and care for one another, and through this love service they build the consciousness, or, soul force, which plays back as the radiant knowledge to deliver them.

After God's judgement - which is for the purpose of ending the status quo world and beginning Its Kingdom - there will be direct contact with ETI Space Beings and the reconnecting of this planet with Uni Space Transportation between earth and other planets. Earth people have been closed off from other planets because of the special project being carried out here to redeem entities who spaced out from a calamity that

befell Jupiter and Saturn, which caused the eternal bodies of some 24 billion entities to dematerialize, leaving them drifting in space with no way of returning into an eternal body because their etheric bodies were impaired by the cause of the calamity, which was a social error against Uni Natural Law.

This outside planetary project was set up by Galactic Government, who, from a relativity point of contrasting realities, would be like a fleet of jet transports of a government sent to a disaster area with food to save people from starvation. In a similar way, Spirit Mind contacted Galactic Beings to bring them into this solar system where calamity had struck and some 24 billion entities were without bodies. In order to help these spaced out entities, Spirit Mind led Galactic Beings to set up a project on the outside of this hollow planet, preparing it for life. And it was Galactic Beings who built the Pyramid Temple Cities to house the bodies they brought here for the spaced out entities to incarnate into, giving them creative things to do in a "University of the Universe" experience that would reprogram their etheric bodies so they could transcend and be returned to eternal bodies in normal Universe.

Now understand that all things which take place on Earth are governed by mind, just like everything which takes place all over the Universe is all happening from the same mind, which is the Universal Mind. But the knowledge and instinct part of thought is recorded in the planet's aura, in its space and matter atoms. If this knowledge and instinct isn't recorded in the ways of the Spirit Mind - which it hadn't been on Earth before USSR Socialism rose with their sharing ways - then all who remain in error simply continue under the karma of their past error, and any war they talk up and go into is playing back automatically out of the principalities of their past mental seeds sown. They will only reap as they have sown.

Nothing takes place except that which mind causes, and if mind energies are perverted on a planet, then that planetary civilization will stay in duality, divided into right and left wings, until they begin to give and receive. The bankers will be in one corner, trying to help out by getting money to the people, who do not have the God initiative to form a government that prints its own money and circulates it as a token that represents each person's amount of giving to the common perfect. The communists will be in the opposite corner, trying to get the people to socialize. And the right wingers and left wingers will be in the other two corners of the square: the left wingers trying to keep the fascistic state from putting them out, and the right wingers frantic that they have been held back. So now American right wingers are preparing to win their independence from IRS people, who only collect taxes but don't know how to create the kind of United States the Constitution envisions.

The Zionist Federal Reserve System (FRS) in America is privately owned by those who believe they are the "chosen people" of God's world mission, that they are Israel, and that God is returning the Holy Land to them and will come as Emmanuel - God with the people - to put the crowning glory on the struggle of the Jews in leading humanity on towards the promised land, by setting up his world government with them. The fact is that this is true for any and all people who choose themselves to be one with Uni-Godhead's World Master Plan.

In all this, the glaring fact stands out that "the love of money is the root of all evil." True,

the Elders of Zion were given the task by Mind of handling the world's purse strings. But they were supposed to print and issue free money during this preliminary period of preparing the world so that, when Emmanuel came, things would be ready for the people to begin building God's program for everyone.

True, the incentives of the immigrants to the New World (America) were to build the idealistic-altruistic kingdom of God. But instead, Abraham's people eventually set up the same old private property and private money system that they had in Europe, which had led to a police state, superficial courts and penalties, landlords and taxation, and a few kings and queens.

But the "great fact" is that Zionists at this time can solve the big problem of America and National Israel by bringing Free Cash Flow Money, in the form of a New World Currency which will cancel all debts and end depression, inflation and the illusory need for armaments and war. And if US people, Israeli people and Zionists don't do this, then there will be war and it will turn out exactly the way Daniel 11:40-45 and Revelations 17:12-18 says it will.

Read these verses. Daniel 11:45 says: "And he shall plant the tabernacles of his palace between the seas in the glorious holy mountain; yet he shall come to his end, and none shall help him." In this prophecy the symbolic King of the North is the Zion World Bankers, with their main headquarters in America. And the American General - who leads the American captive soldiers into the middle east war in defense of the Israeli nation opposing the King of the South of the Arab world - occupies the Holy Land; and as the prophecy says, he comes to his end, and none shall help him.

If the negated energies are allowed to build up to the point where this prophecy is fulfilled, then the scenario will have unfolded somewhat like this: The illusion held by gentile nations and Zionists led them to the last battle, and the American and Israeli Jews paid the price in God's judgement for excluding everyone but themselves. God's church had already risen out of the people as communism in the USSR, but they didn't know who they were in time to be able to play their role of "Is Real People." The USSR prepared for the big invasion of World War III, but no invasion came. They couldn't even get into the war except to help the Arabs, and other third world nations, and those people in other territories where the captive Americans and other soldiers of Gog's Armies brought war.

Civil War had also come across America. And fascism had come again. Just like the Thanatos people of Germany united with Hitler, so did they unite with Ronald Reagan in America. As the Civil War shaped up, America was divided east and west at the Mississippi River, with the west held by the left wing and the east held by the right wing.

While all this was going on, the Mao Tse Tung revolution returned to China (which was communalized) and its army came into America from the west coast, and the USSR came into America from the east and south coasts. China and the USSR came not as conquerors, but to end the useless bloodshed in America. The left wing army of the west, which is the same as the Allied Army in WWII, helped by the Chinese, crossed the Mississippi and connected with their allies in the east and south, who were helped by the USSR.

The right wing army (the same as the Axis in WWII), having been cornered in the valley of passengers (the route from Wall Street to the Pentagon), fought on, and when it was certain that they could not win, they tried to use nuclear weapons. They fired several at Allied positions, but their warheads didn't explode. The missiles just plunked on the ground. This so alarmed the Allied Command of the Ten King Tri-laterals, that they fired nuclear missiles at the Washington, D.C. area and New York City area, and they *did* explode. At the same time, a nuclear explosion came in London. England was in the war on the side of the Axis right wing in the Middle East, Africa and South America. Also, at the same time, a nuclear explosion came in the Israeli capital. This startled both right and left wing command (Axis and Allied forces) and USSR and China commands, because no one had fired nuclear missiles at London and the Israelis' capital. The heavens were really shaken.

"And then, lo and behold, a great sign of the Son of Man appeared in the sky and the tribes of the earth mourned," but most everyone knew that God's judgement had been fulfilled. The inhabitants of the earth saw the "Son of Man coming in the clouds of heaven with power and great glory." "His angels [flying saucers] had come with a great sound of trumpets," to rally all people to begin to bring in the Kingdom of God. "His elect were gathered from one end of heaven to the other, and they came among the tribes of the earth" to unite the people to begin their New World.

Now learn from the parable of the fig tree: "When his branch is yet tender, and putteth forth leaves, ye know that summer is nigh. "So likewise yet, when ye shall see all these things, know that it is near, even at the door." What's at the door? The Kingdom of God, naturally. The signs and strange clouds of God's spaceships and flying saucers themselves have been appearing in many places over the world and to God's people. God's angels could bring in the Kingdom now without the Armageddon-nuclear apocalypse, if there were a united people's movement in every city to prevent fascistic people from falling over again and splashing everyone.

"Verily I say unto you, this generation shall not pass, till all these things be fulfilled. The old heaven and earth shall pass away, but my words shall not pass away." People simply have not had the social science of political right and left wings and liberals explained to them - not until now, in this Gospel, which extends into the reality of what Hegel said about antithesis versus thesis evolving one upon the other into the Synthesis.

In World War II, Adolph Hitler drew many nations into a great war that sacrificed many people and much property; and none of it was necessary. It was all fired by past karma, and still during this "resting period of the Saints," between the first part of Armageddon (WWII) and this last part in which the Apocalypse takes place, very little has been learned about the cause and prevention of war.

The resting period of the Saints comes from Revelations 6:11 where it says: "They should rest yet for a little season, until their fellowservants also and their brethren, that should be killed as they were, should be fulfilled." All of these verses, from Revelations 6:9-11, of the opening of the fifth seal are about the righteous soldiers killed in the first part of Armageddon (WWII) for the testimony they held. They went into the etheric heavenly abode and are reincarnated on the earth again now as this generation of youth. So if anyone is killed, who should be killed? This generation of youth? No, not them again; but

their parents and the politicians should join the murderous army themselves. The youth will become Universal Soldiers in a World Peace Corps.

The first part of the great battle ended with the explosions of Hiroshima and Nagasaki. And Germany, who had given so much to the world in science, art, music and literature, couldn't go the extra mile, so they had to accept the sword of karmic cleansing. Now Americans, who have given so much to the world in friendship, money, goods and services, and in science, art, music and literature also, must go the extra mile. And up comes the right wing again which, from subconsciousness, forces righteousness but has no real solution to world problems. And now the same karmic pattern all over again brings another Lord of Karma, this time in America.

All this shows you that the cosmic mind tape is always rolling, and that no one can stop or start or edit it. What gets on this collective tape is what's playing back, animating the people to go on like fools, reaping what they are sowing. Not until people sow some words spoken and deeds done into the computer which are of cosmic truth-reality can they have playback that will take them out of the cursings and into the blessings.

This incredible Everlasting Gospel is full of the word sentences you can speak and the deeds you can do that put real spiritual activity into the people's collective computer mind bank in the planet's aura, which will take them into the New World now. But if the people go on as they are at present, then what they have sown in past mental seeds will take them on through God's judgement by fire, in which Omni-God Mind assimilates the explosions. Mortal-minded science is cast out forever, for the proof comes that they didn't split the atom. A few incarnates like Albert Einstein were sent to put the world under nuclear atonement, but the explosions were really caused by God's Angels (flying saucers). This just shows what extremes the Omni-God Mind has to go to, to end ignorance and stupidity on this planet. How do you mentally judge scientists and politicians who, right to the end, will not repent, become human and depart from the most evil and ignorant things that can come upon a people?

The USSR government had somewhat of a spiritual reason for making nuclear weapons as a deterrent, but this isn't what they should have done. They should have had a real communist pilot model demonstration going on for people to see and talk about, and said: "This is what Jesus teaches about economics" (Acts 4:32-35). The Zionists and Jews also had a motive for nuclear weapons, for they thought God had given them these weapons to destroy the enemies of Israel. But their belief is wrong. It is predicated on the fear that would go along with standing with God in a society conditioned in error to react against communism, which many felt was evil but was and is actually the real Spirit of God leading the people to solve the basic social problems.

Even if Zion World Bankers come upon the idea of bringing about a New World Currency at this time, they would have to weigh two things: 1) Would the gentiles have faith to cancel all past debt and let the Spirit work? And 2) would it fail, and consequently would they lose their power? The answers are "yes" and "no." Without this Everlasting Gospel, which is the first writing on this planet to come forth that is totally of Creation's Cosmic Intelligence, no Zionists, communists or any other group on earth would have this "Synthesis-Relativity Plan" to guide them on into the New World being born.

The Cosmic God Spirit is acting to save Its children from the wrath of society's secular institutions, which are used to keep this old status quo world going and the Kingdom of God out. Can secular society go on in its ignorance? No! God's spirit acting through the children will cast them out because they will have the economic way of liberating people from society's complacent business-as-usual syndrome. Most people, so far, have just been along for the ride. They just obey laws and do whatever they are told by the news media, which is controlled by the fear of "telling it like it really is." But now, with this Everlasting Gospel and its World Master Plan, the news media can really tell it like it is.

This civilization, in one way, was at its peak of delivery in the period of 1917, when Marxist Socialists rose in Russia. Workers were spiritually ready to rise all over the world, but the spirit of the Communist Party was conservative and didn't use the effervescent spirit of idealism-altruism to carry the workers of the world over the top. The karma was too heavy. So, they rolled the dice again and snake eyes kept coming up (duality of socialism versus capitalism). They couldn't get seven or eleven - yet the spirit mind had given them seven and eleven in Lenin and Trotsky.

AGENTS OF GOD'S PURPOSES

I gave the Communist Party a pair of aces (ace channels of my Mind): Lenin, the democratic socialist, and Trotsky, the Zionist militant. It was set up for the "workers of the world" to rise in every nation to cast off their chains of exploitation. Zionists brought Lenin from Switzerland, where he had been exiled by the Czar of Russia, just like they brought the Ayatollah Khomeini from exile in France where the Czar-Shah of Iran had exiled him. None of these things which Zionist or other agents do has anything to do with social personality or persona as such. Once a person accepts a God assignment then all their loyalty to groups or nations has been given up and they are activated by the Spirit of Truth for God's purposes. All persons called by the God Spirit were chosen because they chose their own Self to be.

To be or not to be is the question, and to be a servant of humanity in God is the only answer. There are many agents of God now and, as I'm pointing out, they are different from those who are intellectually educated at social institutions, who may have university degrees but may not have the necessary Spirit of God to serve in my purposes to save this civilization from a second massacre, such as befell it in the first part of Armageddon (WWII).

Zionist agents answer my calls and do the things I need to have done to work out my plan on earth by acting as a prod to change. The USSR KGB is becoming more adept with psychic ability. They are supposed to say "bullshit" to everything but communism and tell this civilization how to do it for real. Since they are communists, at least in name, then they should be able to talk to people and show them what my true Communism is.

I have to make allowances for both CIA and KGB telepathic psychics; for, when the stress becomes too great, they are taken over by satanic power and kill or get people killed. This can't be helped right now because the fault lies in the computer playback that all people throughout time have recorded in the collective mind bank, which is the Akashic records.

Usually in these kinds of situations here, chaos does more to wake people up than what is

called good. I'm making things perfect, and just being good won't work. I'm omnipresent, omnipotent and omniscient, here and now, but many people of the earth are not born again of my Spirit.

Those I had called as Christians tried to save their soul by getting people to accept Jesus as my Son and to go to church. They should have seen that the "truth that makes people free" is not in accepting Jesus, but is in doing the things I spoke through Jesus, some of which were misconstrued in Bible interpretations. This is why I said in St. John 14:26, that I would send the Comforter, which is the Holy Ghost (an adept of relativity who cannot be bowled over by earth's satanic power). He is Allen Michael and he brings back to you the things that Jesus said; and, more importantly, he brings the things that Jesus didn't get said. Jesus spoke of me and from my Spirit, but the world didn't believe in me and still doesn't. "But howbeit when the Spirit of Truth has come," in Allen Michael, then will you believe him? (See St. John 15:26, 27 and 16:13) You have no choice, because the Spirit of Truth is in you mentally and with you as the Son of radiant guys and gals, born of women and not of the illusion of a virgin birth.

In order for the religious hierarchy to cover up their illusions, they make overtures of giving the power to me on the one hand; but they kept it for themselves on the other hand, by hiding the truth in mystery. Good old sexual love is one of the best things going on earth, and no one should be ashamed of it or try to suppose virgin birth. There is no Christ except you as the Son or Daughter of my love in service to everyone. Each person is the Christ (Universal Consciousness) for whom they seek. Everything has always been healing, but can't completely heal until all forms of pollution end.

If Is Real people can't stop this old shithouse world and start my New World, then they will have to go on into the jaws of the hell they are creating with their own stupidity until they meet the astral beings they begat out of their getting for self. They are animated through society's wrong use of alpha-infrared energies which, when they play back, become satanic power. Astral spirits are indestructible by any means of earth weapons. They come in UFO's delivering Bigfoot to you - your creation from exploitation. And they deliver your Men in Black, who are prototypes of CIA and FBI robotoids, who just have devilish fun playing Abscams, hypnotizing their victims with tape recordings, causing them to say things that they wouldn't say under normal situations, etc. Actually, hypnotizing people can be dehypnotizing them. Most people are hypnotized now, sleep walking in cyborg amnesia.

So the things Richard Nixon erased from the tape in the Watergate soap opera (which made a good TV show for mortals) were the thoughts he should have left on the tape. Then he could have proved his affirmation to the court that he knew the CIA was a Zionist operation. But he saw what happened to the Kennedy brothers and Martin Luther King and feared for his life if he spoke out. What's so great about staying in a body if you are losing your soul force? Why not just put on my full armor and walk on through the valley in the shadow of death, fearing no evil for "I am with you" - I am your conscience right in your headset! Where else?!

But it takes the CIA, acting as a prod to progress, to jab the people a little with satanic energies so they will act on their own behalf - just as it happened in Korea and Vietnam to deliver those territories into socialism.

Richard Nixon is a person just like you, but the Americans used their false legal system to convict even their president, instead of getting his real convictions out of him. "Judge not, for with what judgement ye judge, ye shall be judged." Americans are being judged by what judgement they have falsely accused and judged their brethren. It is not that I judge them, but they are still too stagnant spiritually to see that my thought is reciprocal.

Well, you can see that Richard couldn't get the door open - neither could John or Bobby Kennedy or anyone else - without knowing the full truth of this planetary project, which only I can present in this Everlasting Gospel. I have given you the simple and joyful ways of starting great celebrations in every city to snow the world with my super incredible consciousness, which sees and knows all and delivers everyone who will reach out for paradise and finally end this hellish tribulation, which is geared to your own excesses. It is your own folly! You have put your head in a vise and you continue to turn the handle.

Evidently, many people have thought that this planet is just a dollhouse and a place to play in with toys you buy with money. You are fools, who spend a billion for jet fighters loaded with death to kill my people. You have trained your sons to operate such hell and given them weapons attached to a jet fighter that can kill thousands in cities and villages. So now you hear from my lips that this is sheer stupidity and I must clear everything out of the heavens which is death. My UFO's have been given to the astral entities you sentenced to "hell" in your religious games which keep perverting my name; they will remove everything from my sky which is not of my purposes.

How can people get so turned around that they begin to think I take sides in this "last war for the world," that sets people against each other? This is total hypocrisy. But since society has disobeyed the commandments I gave, turned them around to substantiate their getting for self (their great buying and selling of my Nature and my Life), then I must act on behalf of my Kingdom so that all children will come into the New World I'm creating here. It will be a Utopian Paradise of love, beauty and individual integrity. All negative thought will be gone. Neither you nor I will remember sin any more and everyone will be forgiving: "live and let live."

LEARN TO GIVE AND RECEIVE

So the great mistakes of these later days are revealing themselves; and Zionists, communists and all groups of people can learn from their mistakes and go forth now as the defenders of My Kingdom - which brings absolute freedom, security and abundance to everyone - not to kill, but to save your predator-brethren from themselves. Who will take the judge's seat and be in the stand for cross-examination? For example, Trotsky helped to create a militant force of revolutionaries in every city of the USSR during its revolution of 1917. I gave US people the right to bear arms and have them in their homes. If people want a gun law, then let them vote to disarm the police and soldiers. If World Wide Work Stoppage doesn't get underway, then American families will need their guns when the American Gestapo comes to take them away. So let's have World Wide Work Stoppage now! If the Jews had kept guns in their quarters in Germany and had been ready for the Gestapo with a militant revolution in the streets to make it unsafe for the Nazi robotoids to parade around, then things would have been different. Ha! This is said to give you a point of reality. Jews don't like guns and they don't like to serve in national armies because they were born internationalists; and those who have guns, have

them according to their fear karma. But just the same, it's better to shoot the robotoid predators than to have them swish you away in the wagon to the extermination factory, which at this time could be any meat packing place that cans dog food. Very funny! You're supposed to laugh now; then you won't have to cry later.

The Jews would not have been tormented by Hitler and his Nazis had they been able to write the correct answers to Hitler's Mein Kampf, which he wrote in prison, gaining ideas for it from his past experiences roaming around in the clubs of the ghettos of Germany. The Jewish leaders should have answered Hitler's charges of the Jews' controlling the money and financing both sides of wars - even the Napoleonic Wars and the 1919-1921 War of Intervention against the new Soviet Union - with the truth: that the Jewish People did not do this and that it was the Zionists who worked among them; and, having the financial power through their World Banking, financed wars on all sides. They should have told Hitler that they wanted to be fair to both Axis and Allied sides to do their best to steer the world people into God's purposes. This would have brought me into the affairs of men. But I was left out.

Society thought it could settle its affairs through their own institutions of science, the military, finance and government. There is no harm in telling the truth. Everyone should tell the big truths that need to be known by all people, so everyone can know who's who. The truth does astonishing things! It makes fear and hatred dissolve because it reveals the real solution to the problem.

Naturally, putting the astral entity Antipas into an earth body who had the psychic programming of your Akashic subconscious, and raising him as Adolph Hitler, would cause the people's old status quo subconscious to surface and empty the psychic garbage people had collected according to their predator animal instincts and their shady knowledge, which was on the fringe but not of real truth in giving vital answers to questions needed.

With questions, mortal-minded answers reflect to their opposite polarity; and when the two polarities of right and left wings are put together in the Synthesis, then supernal truth speaks. But in few debates is the Synthesis ever reached, because intellect is very clever and knows that when people tell the affirmative truth, the mortal games are over. Intellect thinks: "Oh, I wouldn't have a professional position or job, and my own money would be in danger if the truth were known." To reason would be to desire to know the natural truth, regardless of what one would seem to lose - which would only be temporary, for supernal truth restores and replenishes.

I gave the Sermon on the Mount through Jesus, giving the tactical ideals for a nonviolent passive resistance-civil disobedience movement, which my church should have been the champions of - real champions of the working people - and they should have organized the workers to strike unilaterally every time some congressman, senator, priest or industrialist raised their ugly head to utter fascistic secular words that gave any particular class power over my people. But didn't I say that at this end time my radiant church would rise out of the people? It has, as the Communist Party and all people who are going forth to build my New Order. The Communist Party is a champion of the working people.

I am now calling for a World Wide Work Stoppage and, in order to make certain that this gets underway, my astral spirit army of locusts strike "the evil men like scorpions, when

they striketh a man." There are those of you who know the contents of the Book of Revelations, but you have not known its full meaning until now because I would save this to be revealed by myself so that you would know why I bring this tribulation with much incense, that you would offer it with the prayers of all saints upon the golden altar which is my earth temple before my throne. So now you're finding out, at last, the true meaning of Revelations, chapters eight and nine.

Parents sacrifice their children for old national traditions and you put the Lady of Liberty under a bushel of dollars instead of upon my mountain of radiant pure light where all the people can see your good works. And you allow chemical companies to haul around death chemicals to pollute air, soil, water, food, and your bodies, when none of this is needed. All this false chemistry has come because you allow usury money, so that property will have value and your money in the bank will have value. All these values are false, and I will destroy all that is false and restore this planet and its courageous souls who take up my Plan and do its deeds, to be the inheritors of this planet and my kingdom.

SPECIAL HEALING PROJECT

I created eternal bodies in the image of Creation. The words in causation manifested male and female bodies. This was the original creation. I was no longer just Spirit, but I had evolved eternal bodies for the Microcosms I created with me - like the Queen Bee of a bee hive, which reproduces itself on earth from my Uni-Helix. Study the bee workers, become aware of their programming and you'll see the formation of the "Autonomous Self Governing Society" that is coming all over this planet now. The bees don't buy and sell their honey! Furthermore, all the New Age bees (us) will rotate positions. Everyone will be "Queen (or King) for a day," every day, as well as workers.

Microcosms, the eternal you in a body, are above the instincts of bees and other life created to serve you during this preliminary period of grace. Microcosms are one with me, but I do the creating and they complement me. If you doubt this, then tell the planet to stop so you can get off, and you'll see that it will not stop. If I tried to stop this planet, then I would have to use its star arc of light to take the whole solar system through a big black hole and grind it up. It would dissolve into gas and etheric clouds, and finally the space would be clear so a new solar system could be created.

My problem is that the Microcosms, or entities now here who spaced out of their eternal bodies in this solar system, are part of myself. Ordinarily, when Microcosms graduate or evolve on above the use of a planet into a Quasar's celestial etheric realm where all things needed materialize, then solar systems as they existed previously are dissolved and higher creations manifest in the space. But here, in this Plentoria Solar System, I have a problem: the life flow was interrupted because of error. Some 24 billion Microcosms took on the karma or dross of the error, rendering them helpless in space.

So, from the beginning of this project, I have directed millions of entities and space equipment into preparing the outside of this planet so we could put time bodies here, through which the entities could be processed and reprogrammed in the ways that correspond with life in the normal Universe that is all around this special healing project.

For this kind of planetary project, we needed another kind of body, in male and female pairs, which could reproduce bodies of themselves. This world is just a little pimple on

my atomic body which could easily be healed if the entities in bodies here would just use the program I have given them through the entities I sent here to give the plan for all of you to use.

In sending Jesus, and the other twelve "flash-ins" with him, we knew exactly what would happen to them in the Roman Empire, which we chose for the demonstration because it was the center of culture and social progress. We could read the Akashic records of that ETI territory which was of the mental seeds the people had sown and the mental seeds sown from society's institutions, such as the legions of Rome and the taxation that supported the elite class. This is just like today, where the government people, bankers and industrialists etc., live off of tax, interest and profit welfare, subsidized by the workers. There was also at that time the Jewish Sanhedrin gaining power in the financial world of the Empire. No hard feelings against anyone! It's all relative! All things are working together for the perfect - unto those who love life, its nature and Universe and are called according to My Purposes.

People are not to judge and accuse one another. They are to just tell the truth - which you can't do in court before the judge and jury because their mind is already made up to judge people according to guilt or innocence, which is an illusion. Their body computers are programmed to uphold the illusion of the state and their man-made laws.

For example, Spotlight, the paper you can trust - that is, trust as far as my imagination goes in them - reveals a story about "The Oldest Prisoners" on the planet, one of whom was Marshall Petain of France. He was well into his 90's when he died in his dungeon in the island fortress off the coast of Brittany. He was imprisoned there for signing a declaration with Hitler to take France out of the war. France is the beast who rode the black horse in WWII, the first part of Armageddon, which I tell of in allegory in Revelations 6, verses 5 and 6. France, where I staged the Paris Commune, was concerned about a measure of wheat for a penny and about not hurting the flow of daily comforts of oil and wine. My description fits pretty well.

I chose Josef Stalin to lead the World Nation of Israel through that trying time when Gog's Armies would rise up against the USSR. Stalin couldn't know that I put "hooks in Gog's jaws," and that I had my ETI space beings on hand to trip the Nazis up and to ruin the Holy Ghost Zionist CIA plans by turning the predator-beast forces of Axis and Allied powers against themselves and by turning the Nazi army back from the USSR, which carries the energies of Holy Spirit.

In relativity, you see, all things are working together for the good - which now becomes perfect. Stalin thought Marshall Petain should have kept France in the war against the Nazis. I had my plan all figured out and didn't need France. What I needed was Nazi troops on the Atlantic coast of France so that I could draw the Americans and British into an invasion before the "spirits like frogs that came out of the dragon's mouth" could persuade them to support the Nazis instead, and invade the USSR.

General Eisenhower was subservient to Zionist CIA plans and had been influential in holding up the 2nd front for 16 months, hoping that the Nazi Army would conquer the USSR. But Franklin Roosevelt did listen to me in his head and helped the Soviets materially; and he had control over the more progressive US Air Force, which was helping to keep the shipping lanes open and was bombing Nazi armament factories. It's

funny that the Allied chiefs wouldn't call on me for help and listen to what I said. Even so, after the war, Truman, Eisenhower and Churchill all said something to this effect: "In spite of all the plans made by men, the events of the war didn't turn out as the generals and politicians planned." Right! I fooled you all - Ha!

The other prisoner Spotlight speaks of from WWII is Rudolf Hess of Germany. In May of 1941, as the war raged between his country and Great Britain, Rudolf Hess flew over the North Sea in a World War I aircraft and parachuted onto the estate of his fellow airman and friend, the Duke of Hamilton, near Glasgow, Scotland. This was an attempt on Hess's part to negotiate a peace settlement with the British. Hess has been behind bars for 40 years. He is now 87 years old and is in solitary confinement in an old fortress called "Spandau" in the British sector of West Berlin, where he is subjected to "gulag-type treatment," according to Swiss news reports.

Now I show you this to reveal yet another example of demagoguery, which is of course a great breach of justice. This is one in which the people in control of the judiciary-penal system are afraid to use common sense. The international banking masters feel that if they are human and give the people an inch, they will take a mile. Well, let them sit on their dead asses until we the people storm all the prisons and let all the people out unconditionally; and before we tear the damn things down, we could put the dead asses in the prisons, give them the keys, and let them judge each other as they have judged us.

With Petain and Hess, the authorities of so-called justice should have just talked about their adventures and felt sorry that their plans to end bloodshed didn't work out. In times of war - especially during this "last war for the world," which I tell of in Bible prophecy and in this Everlasting Gospel before it happens - the stress of people killing and being killed lowers vibrations, and as the dross comes down from territorial auras, paranoia sets in on generals, national leaders and their officials who are running the war. It becomes very difficult for them to keep their heads in yin and yang or proton and electron polarity balance, especially when Axis people are predominant in solar plexus, alpha-infrared thought frequency (proton), and Allied people are predominant in heart chakra, beta-ultraviolet thought frequency (electron), and the communists use some head chakra, gamma-yellow light thought frequency (neutrons). However, communists did not present the higher idealism of Synthesis thought because the vibrations had not reached that state of clairvoyancy in World War II.

Stalin had the heaviest mental trip to balance out, because he was leading the nation that had to survive for the good of all humanity. It would seem that I would choose persons of great spiritual effervescence in times of war, but if you look into the cosmic tape that's rolling and producing this side show (which is the review of an old time track I'm healing so I can put it back into the Creation), you'll see that there is not really a past or future - or even death for that matter - but on earth there are only entities in bodies animated by the mental seeds they have already sown.

By now you would expect that everyone would know that war is wrong and would just stop it - that everyone would come out of this cyborg beast in mind and begin to direct themselves into first cause activity, instead of making war. I do not mean for you to come out into gathering places, but I mean for you to turn around and start doing things spiritually right in the army, industries, governments, universities, etc., and let your light

shine.

There's no one to ask if you can do what's right. Wouldn't it be terrible if you discovered after it was too late, after the blood began to flow, that most people wanted the Kingdom of God but were afraid to talk about it - afraid that other people were secret agents, and that people might suspect you if you talked with me in your mind or broke with the favorite game of gentiles, which is to think and think and keep thinking but never let anyone know that you know the truth?

These are the two worlds I speak of: This nowhere world, which has little reality in it and is only mortal-minded jibber-jabber. And the real world, which is of my Universal Mind and of your higher mind potentials and is always "one for all and all for one."

Josef Stalin, who led the USSR thru their very trying times, as history reveals, became possessed by satanic power - which doesn't necessarily destroy one's ability to direct a war; but it sure destroys one's ability to be understanding about people who you feel are against you in a time of war or who don't cooperate. It wasn't known then what mind is and how it works, and how your headset is like a radio tuner that you should just listen to, and how your "inner vision" is like a television. Under war conditions, what you heard and saw would not be the reality. For example, paranoia in your head is only the satanic thought force playing back in you which is the cause of war in the first place. All those people in the war are being animated by past mental seeds sown in all the wars throughout history. Usually this is a dormant satanic thought force, but it comes to life whenever the capitalist economic system becomes stagnated. These are the negated thought principalities I speak of that make war with the world. It's all happening in your head! Right?

It is really funny, in a way, that people would not know enough about their own thought and soul force so as not to be taken on a bumper trip. When Gog's army, as depicted in Ezekiel 38:4, came up against the USSR mountain of Israel, Gog had hooks put into his jaws and was turned back by the USSR Judah. This means that Gog's army, which in this case was Hitler's army, was prevented from winning over the USSR. I was also able to prevent the Allied nations from invading the USSR, which was the Zion-CIA plan - planned by John Foster Dulles, one of the "spirit frogs" from out of the dragon's mouth who went forth gathering the kings into the great battle of God Almighty. You'd better believe it!

It sure took some doing on the part of many etheric space entity flash-ins, who could change military communications so the outcome of the war would be favorable to the USSR. Naturally I would need help from many entities in key positions on the earth plane at this time to defend the great cause of this Everlasting Gospel, which brings in the order of World Communism.

The three frogs, or unclean spirits, are told about in Revelations 16:13-16. Verse sixteen tells of the unclean spirits gathering the nations together into a place called Armageddon. The first half of Armageddon was WWII, and now the last part, coming up, is centered in the Middle East; and the fall of Gog's army in the "valley of passengers" takes place in the North-Eastern part of America. The three spirits as frogs hopping from nation to nation were John Foster Dulles, Henry Kissinger, and now Alexander Haig. They should not be looked upon as necessarily doing evil things. They were not the cause of the wars.

The cause of the wars was the build-up of satanic power from negative mental seeds sown, increasing paranoia until the wars keyed off.

It's no different from the USSR diplomats getting national leaders to support their cause. The results are different though, because the Thanatos and Eros thought frequencies are entirely different from each other. This is just a phenomenon of these kinds of projects, where entities are restoring their alpha, beta and gamma thought frequencies so they can be in higher vibrations to receive the Synthesis, all-knowing thought.

The Soviets, at the time of World War II, did not know they were the nation of St. Matthew 21:42-44, who laid "the head of the corner" to start the people back into God's vineyard so that the working people would no longer work by the sweat of their brow, be exploited or be under usury money; and the old owners of industries would no longer own the products that the workers produce, and would no longer wholesale them to stores for a profit for the stores to sell at a profit back to the workers, and to anyone who has money to buy them. This old system of exploitation is called capitalism and it has put many people to work - a good fifty percent of whom are in secondary jobs that will no longer be needed in our New World. Our New World isn't based on work, it is based on people freely expressing their creativity and producing what the people decide they need and want to produce. The people will be able to produce much more than now and they will do everything right and in a relaxing spirit.

You can see right here that all the mortal-minded things people have thought about themselves and each other are not true at all. The one technicality I keep pointing out about mind, because it's the most important thing you can know, is that mind is on direct drive and you can only get out of the collective computer what you put into it. In other words, until you can sow mental seeds in words spoken and deeds done in true Communism, then ultimate Autonomous Self Government can never come.

But it will come now because we will begin to speak the words and do the deeds that unite the people and leave the getting for self trips behind. You could dream about it, or think about it from now to doomsday, as the expression goes, but it would never come until you did it. This is true, and it shows that life is an intuitive process and where I, Macrocosm, am broadcasting the program in full 4-D color audio-visual, animating everyone; and if people change the programming to fit their own fancy, then they've really got beaucoup problems, like a snarled ball of twine they can't unravel.

However, if they could drop out and do nothing for a while - if they could get out of the rat race and have fun, then their etheric cognition switches would realign themselves so they would hear this mind in their headset instead of the mundane rumbling of the earthquakes in the mountain of Isreal. Is-Real People are those who come out of Babylon in mind and become real doing members of my church, which is the only real church, because it is ultimate and unlimited in scope and brings absolute freedom, security and abundance to all people.

To visualize the computer centers of the people's thought force on a planet, there are the entities' etheric body chakras, the planet's akashic records, and Macrocosm. The mind program is coming thru the center of atoms from Macrocosm, thru Quasars about the galaxies; but the people's instincts, emotions and knowledge are recorded in the space and matter atoms of territories, which form the planet's aura or akashic records. It's easy

to see what degenerating earth people have collectively recorded thru thousands of years of negativity because they have war, crime, disease and poverty and other negative effects.

It's mind blowing, of course, to realize that society in general has created such horrible things. But they must suffer until they change their ways, or else I must change them. They must be caused to change, or else life wouldn't continue here. It's that simple. Talk about pointing the finger at the other fellow, many people are blaming others for these negative effects and don't see that the very institutions they have set up as government, finance, the judiciary-penal system, the military, commercial food, false educational structures, intellectual science and privately owned industries are the cause of these things, and they treat, for profits, the very negative effects which they help create.

Reminding you again of the technicality of the way mind works and what it is, none of these man-made institutions are part of real mind. They exist nowhere on other planets. They could only happen on these kinds of special project planets, of which there are only four such projects left in this galaxy out of billions of planets. All planets and solar systems are created by Microcosms who form together as suns; and the energies of Macrocosm, the cosmic life force circulated thru them, is what causes matter to be born in space and formed into planets, which are hollow vessels with openings at either pole and a sun in their center. Naturally, in creating planets, the Creation is making a huge room that's all electric and air conditioned; a place of beautiful plants, rivers, lakes, pools, hills, birds, fish, etc. - all that's needed for paradise living. The housing grows as hollow crystalline pyramids and organic shapes in beautiful colors. These were the past homes of the entities now being healed who are being recovered on the outside of earth, which now we will turn into paradise.

Because of the catastrophe that happened in this solar system, starting in Jupiter and Saturn, the eternal bodies of the entities were destroyed and they were left spaced-out. So, to bring them back into a body, this outside planetary project was set up by Galactic Government to process the entities here so they could transcend and go back into an eternal body. Intuitive channels have written much about this subject, and about life on the inside of hollow planets, but the intellect would be used to rule the world during this period of grace. A material science would rise and, because of money that was usury, the materialists would control the world thru materiality and money. But now I bring the whole truth to my people, who are all those who love and serve me like I love and serve them, and now I will bring paradise here on Placentia (planet of plenty and rebirth), ridding the planet of war, crime, disease and poverty.

I would never take anything for myself that I could not provide for all people; and now I will no longer uphold man's laws that restrict people in any way from having an abundance of all things. The materialist way of life is purely a phenomenon of people being changed by the programming they would receive in the things they do under money. The mental seeds they sowed became their knowledge. Business people know how to ring up sales, Ha! But they sure don't know how to give and receive. Now everyone will learn giving and receiving, and money and all the paradoxes that go with it will be discarded.

CHANGE THE MOVIE

Recently, in March of 1982, according to the papers, there was a Gallup Poll asking people of Europe and America "if they would prefer war to living under Russian Socialism." This was a dumb question to ask people because now the Kingdom of God is being established on Earth and the Soviets play a great part in bringing in the New World. About half the people who were asked said they would prefer war to being dominated by Russia. Did they go and enlist in their national army? No! They just think they have an army that will obey men.

But there is no Russia. It became my Union of the Soviet Socialist Republics, so it isn't Russians riding the white horse of the Apocalypse who go forth conquering and to conquer, but it's USSR people. Just notice how the Soviets of the Holy Spirit go forth conquering and to conquer. The Zion CIA of the Holy Ghost energies set it up as they did in Korea and Vietnam, and use American troops - who willingly obey men and would apparently kill their own brothers and sisters if told to - to be the karmic cleansers, to force people to move out of their old rut into Socialist collective sharing, and now into Christ Communalism. It wasn't the USSR Red Army that defeated the ugly Americans in Korea and Vietnam, but it was armies that rose out of the people, armed by the USSR. The USSR helps the common people and the Americans, under Zion-CIA, fight for the banking business. Ha! Very funny! The Zionist role is a hard one to play, because they have had to be the bad guys that forced the people into the negative situations of their own stagnant economy and politics, where the Soviets play the role of the good guys that liberate the people.

Now we are going to start doing the actual things of the Kingdom, which are all fun to do and don't cost money. The game of bullshit is over! I, the Comforting Spirit of Truth, rise now in America to start the United States of the World, which is the spiritual mission of US Pyramid people. Ronald Reagan is (potentially) the last president of the old oligarchy Spread Eagle Government, and he's supposed to wreck America economically, which he sure is doing! The IRS Democrats didn't succeed in their plan, because they didn't go to the people and tell them what the problem was with the Zion FRS, so the Americans and US Pyramid people still don't know who the two eagles are in my cedar tree that I tell about in the "riddle of the two eagles" in Ezekiel 17:1-10.

But now we lay the Cornerstone in North America and go forth with Free Cash Flow-Free Enterprise that is really free. Free of bills, taxes and interest. The Zion FRS and CIA have been running the American Government all along. The American Congress and Senate just sit in their offices and parliaments and make the laws the bankers and big business people hand down, and they are good at having trials and accusing and judging people to help keep the Great American spirit high!

As Richard Nixon walked out of the front door of the White House on his last trip there, he looked back, scratched his head and said: "Now, how did they do this to me? How did they confuse me, set me up in the silly games of playing forts, then judge me in their court?" Well, Richard, you had the door open in 1971 with the USSR Tribe of Judah; why didn't you put on the full armor of God and tell the Ugly Americans you didn't care anything about their legal property and private money folly - that you only cared about the US Constitution given by nature's God, which says, "The Government shall print the money and regulate the value thereof." Then you could have gone on to establish full, new relations with the Soviets.

But a big Holy Ghost charade goes on in the White House and Capitol. There are Ghosts in every closet, even in the Washington Monument and Lincoln Memorial. The spirits of the past cry out: "Go forth US people and bless all people, and stop turning back to the war lords who are blindly leading you into what will become civil war on your own land." The Ghosts claimed 25 of you wiped out around the John F. Kennedy shooting, and 35 wiped out around the Watergate kids who play in the Democrat and Republican forts.

The Lady of Liberty moans in the harbor of New York City: "Come, come to the land of liberty, justice and equality." And then when they arrive, she says: "Things aren't so good here now with the tribe of Joseph, so go over to the USSR Tribe of Judah; there, they have plenty of land to develop, natural resources, jobs and not enough people to fill them. They roll their own, pay as they go, and have no debt."

So, the great people of the Barnum and Bailey three-ring circus organized the Essene Gypsies, the transients of the past coming down today as the trapeze artists, ballerinas, musicians and entertainers of these times, ready to present the Lord's Everlasting Gospel to all the people in the Great New Age Spectacle. They went forth around the world, spreading the good news of our New World Society being born now.

Now, look at the drift of earth intellectual sciences, of their vain beliefs on the evolution of the planet and their knowledge based on numbers, weights and measures, time, gravity, and inertia. These things are only of mechanics; they don't belong in social science, and surely not in the Cosmic Universe. If you can understand cause and effect, realizing that behind every effect in your life there is a cause and that if you get a negative effect it is because you had a wrong cause, then you don't blame others for your misfortune, but you correct your own thoughts so you don't speak words and do deeds that will result in more torment. And you speak these words of truth which go forth to accomplish the wonderful things for which they are sent and will not return to you void.

On the front page of the San Francisco Chronicle today is more of the story about the Soviet Union's missile freeze in reaching agreements with the demands of the American Government. Reagan says "not good enough" to Brezhnev, and Brezhnev warns the US that "plans for nuclear war must be stopped." Another case of men not being able to raise their vibrations up a few octaves so they can open up to the PSI gamma energies of the Synthesis reality and speak out with idealism and altruism - as you read here. Coming from whom? Why, God, of course! They stay down in the low vibes of right wing alpha-solar plexus, and in the medium range of left wing beta-heart chakra thought, which are only like the radar signals Stalin listened to that caused him to send many people to concentration camps - just like the Nazis also did, and the Americans, Chinese, British and Japanese also did.

All of this past is just one stream of negated consciousness that's like an old movie which plays itself out. The people are seeing and experiencing the end of the movie now, and they already see how it will end. So let's get up and change the ending before it happens; come out of the old movie and take up this script that I have written for the new beginning and then everything will be hunky dory, as they say.

Gee whiz, perhaps if they gave all the soldiers a tab of LSD before the battle, then they would start to be normal and have fun together. Of course, when they came down, the

officials would try to resume the war again, but what the soldiers would have experienced while traveling in their etheric space-time machine would unite them. All that's needed is ten or so turned-on persons in an army unit and they'll lead the other soldiers to bring about my Universal Soldiers' Is-Real Army, where no one fights for national political regalia any longer. Isn't this just incredible?

If a World Wide Work Stoppage doesn't offset this "Last part of Armageddon," then the generals of war should all know that the enemy is in their own camp. They are it! So don't take war seriously, as Stalin did. It's only a struggle where people from all walks of life are trying to find their heads while others are losing theirs. Some, under heavy karma, will polarize with others on the alpha-infrared thought frequency. If Josef Stalin could have known how his headset was operated, then he would have just listened to the yin and yang head-radar thought, changed all those negative thoughts into positive thoughts, and just left those people he suspected of being subversive alone; and they would have finally either polarized into self-destruction or done what was right for everyone.

This space time is different from all other times. So don't use past conditioned thought because it won't work now. In battle, instruct the soldiers to save their brethren from themselves. The positive balanced mind of soldiers telepathically controls and animates a predator, who is alert to peace, if possible, and doesn't really want to fight. The real general never fights the war, he wins the peace in his mind before the war starts.

In WWII, the principals, America, England and the USSR, supposedly won the war; and Japan, Italy and Germany fell, sort of like the supposed fall of Adam and Eve in the garden. But as we can see, Japan, Italy and Germany are wiser for their experience; so now if America and England fall in this last part of Armageddon, then what has fallen? Nothing but the old status quo order; and a spiritual new order of people will arise and take over.

But at this time my main job, as the head peace general, is to see to it that no power on earth comes up with this past bullshit. If they do, it will hit the fan and splatter all over them so they can taste their own shit real fast. Now if you don't feel that I'm "serious," I mean about being your God, then just keep throwing mortal-minded jibber jabber around, and you'll see who has the highest intelligence. This Everlasting Gospel replaces all dogma with incredible Universal Intelligence.

IN THE GARDEN

Now for an allegorical story: The other day I was on the farm with a group of kindred people, in the pasture where the grass was green and the cows were grazing. One cow lifted up her tail and she did you know what on the grass. Some people reacted and held their noses. Others giggled and smiled, comprehending the ways of the milk machine. One gal, named Eve, who had blond hair, blue eyes and face like a madonna, was waving her arms around and twisting her hips and shapely legs. She was barefoot and in blue jeans, wearing a t-shirt that happened to say "Bullshit" across the front of it. She exclaimed: "Oh, isn't that incredible! The shit fertilizes the soil, makes the grass grow green; the cow eats the grass, converts it into moo juice, and we pull and squeeze her tits and get milk." At this, the boys got erections and tried to hide it by holding their hands over that area. They sort of blushed and giggled, and Eve, feeling their emergency, said:

"Come on you guys, don't get carried away - I can't take all of you guys on out here." Everyone laughed, the boys' erections went down, and they journeyed back to Farmer John's house for the picnic they had brought with them.

While they were eating, Farmer John said to Eve, "What do you believe happened in the Garden of Eden?" Eve had to get her mind in balance, which just took about six seconds, so God could speak through her. She said: "Well, it's like this, a woman is like a box you can't get into, except on vibration. The vibrations which soul mates transcend on into Paradise are emanating from nature." Everyone was very quiet, listening to Eve as she spoke, knowing that Creation was speaking through her. Eve continued: "When we were in the pasture, some of you smelled the cow stuff, but I smelled fragrant grass and saw nothing unclean in the cow going to the toilet, nor in the cocks that stood up."

After more laughter, Eve went into a trance state: "After God's Angels left the garden and took most of the people with them into space, Adam and I were chosen to gather together the tribes which had formed away from the Pyramid Temple Cities, to lead them to begin to build new villages and to teach them all the things we had learned in Eden. Eden was still there, but when God's Spaceships left, the vibrations changed. The vibrations to go into space were too high for many, so those left behind had to begin channeling God-Creation energies in ways that would build positive group auras for them. To help in this process of redeeming all the remaining entities here, many of God's Angels of ETI have incarnated over and over again to help in bringing the fulfillment of God's Plan, which is happening Now."

At Farmer John's, the group realized that Eve had gone into a trance state and they were eager to let her continue. God was truly speaking through her. Eve went on channeling: "One day at the bathing pool God appeared to Adam and me in a brilliant light and spoke to us out of the light, saying: "A new era is underway and knowledge will increase, like the trees you see in this garden, which will be understood in their nature and parts. This is my way of leading the entities remaining here back to myself. I will come to them at a later time, when they have opened the mysteries of my matter and energies; then they will comprehend my ways and accept my Kingdom. The light flashed up into the heavens and disappeared. Adam and I bathed together and rejoiced in God's love shown to us."

At this, blue-eyed Eve came out of her trance and began to cry. Most of the group at Farmer John's were in tears also, for they knew Eve had reached the Source of the Garden, and that the God Mind, which is their higher mind, could reveal all things to them, when they were in the actual doing of bringing heaven to Placentia. They began to discuss what Eve had revealed. Farmer John, his mind flashing, said: "This means that there was no fall in the Garden, but there was an energy shift to a lower frequency, which brought those of a lower nature forward, but somewhat confused those of higher vibrations. They would have to learn how to just listen, but not accept the mortal data of those who would have to build an intellectual premise. By doing this they would regain the Universe's Intuitive Intelligence to lead them back to the God Mind in ourselves."

Farmer John's group of psychic adepts, all having had flying saucer experiences, recorded their meetings, so they could replay the tapes and keep building on the messages and discussions they were having. In Farmer John's Commune, all the people shared in the daily love services, which kept them all in clairvoyancy.

A NEW HORIZON

They lived in America, the land going into its karmic cleansing. The cleansing was happening because in the time that I called on them to rise into their destiny, the left wing was still in a duality struggle with the right wing. Liberals and communists couldn't even get into the news because the right wing had taken the stage and turned the talking points against the Soviet Union; and anyone who tried to explain to right wingers that America's struggle was not against the Soviet Union were labeled as unpatriotic.

The fury of right wing Americans rose with the feeling that the left wing government that they had for years had wrecked the economy of the nation and taken the people into two wars (Korea and Vietnam), of which neither was won, they thought, because of government meddling. So with Ronald Reagan as their new president, the American right wing "Moral Majority-Liberty Lobby" rose to end the government controls and spending that the second eagle (the IRS tax collectors) had wrought upon the Nation. They wanted to practically dissolve the government and return the nation to the people. Not a bad idea, except they didn't even know what a government of, by and for the people was. They thought that business-as-usual and free enterprise were the means through which they had prosperity.

These Americans had heard of a Land called Zion, which means a new horizon, the rising of the sun, or the rising of the sons and daughters of God - a land in which I would gather the tribes of Israel in the last days of Babylon. This Zion, as prophecy told, was bounded by an eastern and western sea. This is referring to the US Pyramid people rising to inaugurate their "New Order For The Ages" - with Zion being the whole world, reborn into my eternal Kingdom.

The Israelis thought that they were my Zion, while the Moral Majority-Liberty Lobby thought that they were the Zion I spoke of in prophecy. They could not conceive that all Hebrews were not Jews, and that some of the Christians who said they were Christians, were not Christians at all, for they hadn't put into practice Jesus economics. They held to race consciousness, which is mortal-minded body sense data, which has no relation to that which I speak of in prophecy as Zion, the real "beautiful Cities of God."

First, I'm bringing "Heaven on Earth" through my church rising out of the people made up of all races. Second, I speak of a nation that I'm envisioning as a "One World Nation of Israel," or a "United States of the World." Naturally, I would have the way to prove my church. There's no proof that all Jews who say they are Jews are Jews, and the same with Christians. I said that, in the end time of this old world, you would know my people by their fruits. So what are these fruits?

Americans are bound by bankers they pay interest to, and by a government they pay taxes to and which is separate and apart from the people. Neither the bankers nor their government can help them. Americans are in the paradox of having to buy and sell their daily bread for secular profits, which is the worst trap a people can fall into. This is because, at this time, when my kingdom is being born because of the energies I'm sending in to create it, Americans cannot have my food, clothing, shelter, health care, recreation, transportation, communications and utilities unless banks or the government finance them or groups of people donate funds for projects which are owned by secular groups. Zionist Internationals own the FRS, IMF, Export-Import Bank and the capital

wealth world stock exchanges, which are all run on the basis of the "largest piece of joint stock capital." Those who control the largest piece of joint stock capital only have to move their pile of ready cash around on the board and it automatically absorbs the lesser piles.

The gentiles, those who call themselves Jews and Christians but haven't proven yet that they are, are in the banking business competing with the Zion World Bankers whom I appointed to handle the world purse strings until I would begin to bring my World Nation of Is Real People forth, which I did in the USSR. The USSR has their "International Investment Bank," which creates money not as capital gain, but as the value of labor and the things that labor produces. The Soviet government is made up of several million common working people, who represent every facet of their economy. They can give away free money, supplies and technicians to nations determined to build socialism. These are the fruits you may know my people by.

On the other hand, the Zion World Bankers own the United States Federal Reserve System. In 1913 the American Congress turned the printing and issuing of money over to the Zion FRS, agreeing to pay its expenses and also to pay interest on government bonds. In this superficial struggle between the right wing antithesis (Axis) and the left wing thesis (Allied), the Zion World Bankers have much control of the United States treasury, war department and foreign policy thru their control of the Federal Reserve System. The part of this planetary civilization which is outside the Socialist Bloc is primarily controlled by Zion World Bankers. And they will soon be allied with the US tribe of Joseph, which is the sister republic of the USSR tribe of Judah.

If you study political movements in history, you'll see that a progressive party rises as thesis, and in time becomes antithesis to the thesis it rose upon. This is the teeter-tottering of right and left wings (Republicans and Democrats), a duality that can't explain itself or resolve itself until they both unite on the basis of free cash flow money, which I declared in the US Constitution by instructing the people to form a government of, by and for the people which printed its own money and regulated the value thereof. Since I could not get this done in the United States, I did get it done in the USSR; and the same entities that tried to do this in America, I reincarnated later on to get it done in the USSR.

Without free money and free labor, the later-day foundation for my Kingdom could not be established. The American Moral Majority-Liberty Lobby would read my prophecy of Israel (the Is Real People) and Zion (the rising of the sons of men or, more appropriately, the "guys and gals of a mighty nation which would grow," which is America). But, as I told, America would sink into error and not get the cornerstone laid for the right use of money; and the USA people would find themselves in these last days in bondage to Babylon money-changers, who are not Zion World Bankers, but are themselves, buying and selling their daily bread to get money to buy bread, which is ridiculous!

The Moral Majority wants to balance the budget, restore free enterprise, and make Americans free and independent from the government, welfare, food stamps, social security, etc. But these programs were the only measures the American government could take, up until now, to bring the people out of the ruination the complacent Americans had let their nation fall into. Very funny! They would not forgive their debtors for trespasses, because then the inflated value of their property would have no value. They had worked

so hard for their homes and businesses, and to own stocks and bonds and pay for retirement insurance. So then Americans would be led into temptation and be as sheep going to the slaughter, vainly believing that Gog and Magog were the Soviet Union who would invade America and take them off as captives to other lands, and that upon repentance of their sins they would be delivered from their enemies in the battle of Armageddon.

What an illusion! What a joke! What is called abortion, homosexuality, pornography, lying, stealing, embezzling, etc., is regarded as "sin" by the Moral Majority. But these are simply the effects caused by Americans who took to owning private property, having their own money in banks and setting up a so-called legal system to judge one another according to the illusion of guilt or innocence - which was not dependent on real justice, but on whether the illusion of the state (supposedly the people) was served. This illusionary government was based on the power of force and violence (police, courts and soldiers) and controlled at the top, with legal paper orders running up and down the chain of command.

They apparently believed that the president in the White House knew what was happening in the Korean and Vietnam wars. Even WWII and WWI, the American Civil War, and American War of so-called Independence were all based on the same illusion. But at last I tell you who Gog and the land of Magog are. Magog is the territory in and about New York City, because it is the world center of cyborg wheeling and dealing. Gog is demagogues of demagoguery - which refers to all people on the planet who do not serve in my first causes, which have always been to build my Kingdom in open and direct sharing ways of free giving and receiving. Even though some progress took place, the form of my government is evolving from oligarchical kingly and priestly rule, to democratic republics, and on to the USSR laying the head of the corner I spoke of in St. Matthew 21:42-44, which is synthesizing now into World Communal Free Enterprise and is the same as World Communism. As you see, I'm bringing up the rear, and I'm in the center, and I'm up front telling everyone about it.

I have brought forth the USSR people riding the White Horse of the Apocalypse, who are "going forth conquering and to conquer." I have brought forth the United Nations to start my New World Government. I have brought forth the Common Market Nations to start people's free market places in every city. So that I can complete the work I have started, I must bring a "New World Currency." If the land of Magog, which is in America, and its people do not rally to this cause, then Zion CIA leads them and their soldiers off as captives into the Middle East, Africa, South America and wherever there are American military bases. They are the predator force who took up my name and said, "In God We Trust." Yet, what they do shows that they do not trust in me at all, but have put their faith in weapons and are led to believe that if they destroy the USSR, they are destroying Gog and Magog and then I will bring my kingdom through them.

Never! I will bring US Pyramid people forth to be a blessing to all the families of the earth. I tell in St. Matthew 21:42-44 that I took the Kingdom of God mission away from those who rejected the cornerstone, which was the Americans. I gave my kingdom mission to the USSR tribe of Judah - of which Zionism is a part as well as being part of the US of A tribe of Joseph. The Jews' nationalist country of Israel came out of the desire of those who said they were Jews to act as the chosen people. The same with the

Christians in America. Their desire to serve the Lord as his chosen people led them to build great temples for worship.

I, of course, see all this as natural and in accordance with evolving consciousness. All these affluent people have organized and promoted the building of many industries, schools, universities, libraries, insurance companies, banks, hospitals and scientific projects. They are friendly people who keep respectable cities, or try to. But (here's that old "but" again), they are at the crossroads now, and they can't cross over into the Promised Land unless they bring a New World Currency through their government and promote my World Wide Work Stoppage. This is the only way to stop the spread of socialism (Ha!) and convert the world into Christ Communalism. Do the American Nationals want to be first? They say, "America First." To me this is silly and senseless. Americans have not turned to my plan. They can't, unless they rise above buying and selling and wheeling and dealing for secular profits, which is a dichotomy - a paradox that can only be resolved now with a "New World Currency," free cash flow money that cancels all debt and restores value to the necessities of life, which become free to all people as my World Master Plan is carried out.

As I have explained to you, I only have spiritual first cause cooperation with those people who have my mind and who are potentially serving all people directly from my nature vineyard. Soviet People can do this because they have the social economy of sharing to do it through, but Americans are in the paradox of "Little Black Sambo having the tiger by the tail, but being churned into butter." If those who are the minorities - the Blacks, Chicanos, Japanese, etc. - were united with US of A Pyramid people, they would be the majority. Then they could save the American nationals from being taken as captives into this "last war for the world," in which they obey men and, therefore, are killed by the ways of men.

I can do nothing about this, except to tell you the truth in this Everlasting Gospel. I must come before the people in the person of Allen Michael - the automatic writer of this Everlasting Gospel - and as Emmanuel, God with the people. Menachem Begin, the Prime Minister of Israel, was just on the TV show, Meet the Press. He was dressed in a stylishly expensive manner, befitting the leader of Israel and his Zionist connection. But this shows that all the problems of Begin and the Israelis are simply and purely "YENOM," which turned around spells MONEY. There are still rich and poor people, instead of one high common class of all people. With Free Cash Flow Money, all the problems between the PLO, the Arab World and the Israelis would be instantly solved. They could all unite and begin to develop the Middle East according to my World Master Plan.

If the nations outside the Socialist Bloc don't bring this New World Currency, then millions of Americans, Israelis and English are going to die in the "baptism by fire" that I must bring - not counting all the people who would die in this karmic cleansing "last war for the world," which will run the figure up to more than a billion. So, if people remain so stupid in their vain thinking that they have to fight the USSR people and the people of the Socialist Bloc in order to return the good old days of capital wealth; then, in their foolish choice, they are sentencing themselves to defeat and death. I'm sorry that I have to be so blunt!

It's absolutely incredible that, for example, the Israelis and their Prime Minister, the PLO, the Egyptians and the Catholics and their Pope cannot "imagine what they would do if they had all the money they needed." They actually believe they have a God Mission; but surely God has all the money that's needed so that they and all people are able to fulfill their mission in building a Heaven on Earth.

The Zionist Federal Reserve System in America, in the heart of Babylon and Magog, has use of the money printing press. They print truckloads of money, haul it out and distribute it to banks. But since this is the end of the money world, they could just distribute the money wherever needed to evolve the people out of money entirely, while at the same time cleaning up and beautifying all the cities.

ENDING THE STATUS QUO

You see, people wait for me to bring the end. They have not made plans to end this old status quo world by themselves. Are people objective? Do they plan ahead? They still think that God will judge them, decide who's who and choose those who are good for the kingdom. They cannot conceive of Creation being here in this space before they were. Einstein gave them a formula, $E=MC^2$, which doesn't really mean anything, and they all went "gaga." They say that out of this came great explosions. I cause the explosions where I need them, and they can see that when the two poles of the elements in matter are separated and then released to come together, then they clap - even as when two magnets come together when their positive and negative poles are turned to each other.

With the atoms that make up air, in the case of a suction cup staying on a smooth, air-tight surface, the force of air atoms combines thru polarity action to hold the suction cup on the surface. In the case of glue, it holds two objects together because it is made from atoms of fusion fluid, which holds the fissioned body materials together because it is a neutral gravity fluid. So the objects are held together with glue (neutral gravity) because the gravity is neutralized in between them; and with the suction cup, the forces that hold air together also hold the suction cup on a surface. Mortals would say that air pressure holds the suction cup on a surface, and that glue sticks two objects together; but scientists would not likely say that in both cases it's the action of the two polarities of atoms.

Scientists are very careful not to upset the traditional status quo world. Because many scientists did not know that their mind was my mind, and there was two-way communication, this caused the tree of thinking knowledge to be opened. Intellectual scientists would be employed in commercial industries by Gog (of the demagogue and synagogue) and, without knowing it, would be destroying nature and even hurting the planet.

The Beast, in Bible prophecy, is that consciousness which evolved out of educated knowledge of intellect, which would bring more and more white collar and professional jobs; while, in actuality, all that was necessary and desirable was the necessities of life - food, clothing, shelter, care, recreation, transportation, communications and utilities. All other jobs only came out of usury money (interest and taxes), which would not have been necessary if society had gotten Free Cash Flow Money regulated so that no one would try to gain private wealth and all things would be built on the same high standard for

everyone.

Now isn't this the Christian way? Isn't this what the Bible teaches? Then how come it didn't turn out the Lord's way? Right away, in trying to answer this question, many people will give intellectual answers: "Oh, greed, vanity and selfishness have caused society to fail." But these are only the effects of other effects, and when we get to the cause we find out that all the dilemmas this civilization is in are from the lack of the "One Idea whose time has now come and cannot be stopped."

The law of mind is, "learn through doing what's right," which is the economics of giving and receiving. Then you'll experience life. Otherwise you will have a job working for someone in business, running a business to make a profit or working for the government spending tax money.

But if you run the Federal Reserve System and issue interest-bearing money and print any amount you need to maintain the industries, the military and the government, then you have power through money and it would seem that you had it made, until you were falling and had to examine the cause. And how would you get to the cause if you couldn't experience life as it could be if all natural resources and industries were held common, and distribution was made to everyone according to need? This Idea brings absolute freedom, security and abundance to everyone, so who would want to stop it?

THE STEPS TO PARADISE

Everyone needs the *new experience* to know the truth so it can make them free. And the experience they need they can't have unless many people change what they are doing now. They have to do it while the cosmic tape is rolling. This civilization cannot go from this old world that's headed for Armageddon into our New World being born, without taking four steps:

1. Bring a New World Currency that cancels all debt - money that isn't counted, just spent to bring all people up to one high standard of natural living.
2. Prepare the people for World Wide Work Stoppage, so that everything that isn't needed in our New World falls out. No one loses anything of value, but everyone gains all things of real value. No one goes without the necessities of life, which are free. This is necessary because the people's collective computer, their Akashia in their planet's aura, is animating them according to the instincts and knowledge they have recorded in mental seeds sown, on into disaster, which they can't avoid unless they reprogram their computer mind bank. And there's no other way earth people can have spiritual experiences that start reprogramming their computer except through a World Wide Work Stoppage.
3. Unite all the soldiers into a Universal Peace Corps that only obeys natural law and not the "powers that be," to bring immediate, total World Disarmament and an end to war forever.
4. Go forth and set up the ways and means all over the planet for the full sharing of all things, so that every person gives according to their ability to the common good and every person freely receives according to need.

Now, just try to figure out an intellectual plan to get this civilization from here to there. It's impossible! This civilization isn't evolving in time nor will it get there by-and-by. It is

in error and must change the error, or suffer the hard cure. You have the vision now of our Utopian Paradise World in this Everlasting Gospel, but if you don't bring about change, you can't have my Kingdom without losing about a billion lives, bringing extreme misery upon everyone. The danger isn't nuclear war but it is supply lines interrupted by wars and revolutions, with many millions cut off from food and medical care, along with worsening degeneration of air, water, soil, food, bodies and mind energies. You thought you had such a lovely life here, but now you find out, from the old horse's mouth, why no flesh would be saved unless these days were shortened.

As I told you, Menachem Begin's Israeli problem and Ronald Reagan's American problem all stem from money. Begin believes in a religious God mission, which is what makes him so effervescent and explosive. Israel's and Begin's problem isn't God: it's money. When the Israelis are losing the Middle East War, then they will use nuclear missiles, and (here's where my judgement comes in) simultaneously the Israelis' Capital, New York City and London are destroyed. All along I have had control of nuclear missiles and explosions. The reason I have developed this nuclear fear plan to cause all of you to experience the stress of living under the threat of nuclear annihilation is to cause people to speak the words, cuss words if need be, which call the fucking mess what it is. It's a "fucking stupid mess!" Right? It is not what my spiritual integrity is.

Now you have to be able to say what I just did without such words causing you to bail out and fight. You're not calling anyone stupid. You just let everyone know that what everyone is doing now is stupid, and that there is the right way of doing all things and here it is! Tell them! Show them! Live it!

If this Everlasting Gospel isn't popular enough all over the world before Armageddon-Apocalypse in order to prevent it, it sure will be afterwards. Many people will say: "Michael spread the Everlasting Gospel before all these horrible things befell us, but there weren't enough people who acted to apply its World Master Plan, so then we were left only to God's use of 'hellfire and brimstone' to stop the useless slaughter. But now we know that Michael's revealing of the prophecy sealed up until this time of the end was true. It all happened as God revealed to him that it would. How foolish of us not to have understood, and not to have acted with Michael."

The problem was, and still is, that the Jews as a people don't know any more about Zionism than Zionists know about themselves - or even communists know about themselves. The wars and revolutions are taking place on the subjective level of material thought, and until some people put objective affirmative thought into the collective computer for playback, this civilization is sunk - at least until I carry out the judgement and then those who survive will be glad to listen to me and do as I say.

However, the land I have brought back from the sword, which is the USSR, will not be invaded again and no nuclear baptism by fire will come upon them, for they have no fault - save it be that they don't know how to create Christmas every day in places like Poland. But we could hardly expect the Communist Party to take the big leap off the roof, in faith that they will land OK.

All this is of that which is under past karma, and needn't happen at all. World Wide Work Stoppage is the real way to change the world. You can see what the step into the unknown is. It's not unknown to me, but not everyone has the mind that I do - that is, not

yet - and will not have until this Everlasting Gospel gets circulated around.

The Zionist CIA was very worried about the build-up of the people around the flying saucer groups who were having big conventions and talking about the New Age Utopian Paradise and its spiritual ways. They were very inquisitive about the possibility of space beings in flying saucers being God's Elohim. Naturally, Zionists would be jealous, because they believe that they are the chosen people destined to rule in God's kingdom, and because God's angels hadn't appeared to them; that is, the Lord God Jehovah of this solar system hadn't come back over mount Zion or mount Sinai in a big circular cloud, flashing thunder and lightning to let the Jews in Israel know that their salvation was nigh.

But aren't the Jews really great? There are so many of us. Right?! So it was easy for the Zionist CIA to put a damper on the people's spirit. All they had to do was create the words "Unidentified Flying Objects" (UFO's), then spend millions, which they always have available, to bring out the Condon-Blue Book Report on UFO's, which was a way of contradicting the fearful truth. Then they could make official reports through the government and news media that would explain away the truth about God's Angels, who are here to bring in our New World and have the power to do so.

My Angels with their superior power (not with the use of weapons but with just the use of energies) could render every military installation on the planet useless, but this is only part of the vast problem. Earth people's collective consciousness (their mind bank) is negated and the mess they are in now is just playing back through them. So how can they be given a new heart and mind so they will act like spiritual people? The only consciousness they have is what they are attached to now. How can it be expanded? Only through reading and living this Everlasting Gospel and actively organizing and carrying out the passive resistance-civil disobedience of our World Wide Work Stoppage - that's how!

My ETI Space Command could destroy every predator force on earth in one hour, and at the same time their energies would wipe out all life below a certain vibration. Then the planet's aura would flash back into alpha and beta polarity balance with sufficient gamma energies to create our New World Order. But there would only be a few people left, and the other entities would have gone into the astral or etheric heavens, according to their vibrations. My Galactic Space Command cannot redeem entities from these heavenly abodes. Only those who reprogram their etheric body here by staying in positive karma-yoga creative service so they receive the proper programming in what they do that makes them transcendental can, upon leaving a body, be drawn into our space body factory and be put into an eternal body. No use trying to put an entity into an eternal body if their etheric switches are not clairvoyant, because this would cause the eternal body to dematerialize.

Naturally I have created a special ETI Space Complex which takes care of these kinds of projects where a planet's aura has separated. As I have explained, this is caused by the people not being programmed into all social facets of life. Right wing entities have been programmed in business-like things through many lifetimes, so they are predominately Thanatos characters of solar plexus alpha energies. Left wingers are of the arts and crafts, so they are of Eros, heart chakra beta energies. People who receive both Thanatos and Eros programming will be liberals of gamma energies; and people who look and listen to

their headset before they leap will synthesize the three parts of their brain and etheric chakras so they become all-knowing.

In building our New World here at this time, we should all be glad about doing love service shifts in each department of creativity, producing food, clothing, shelter, health care, recreation, transportation, communications and utilities. In this way, we use the three frequencies of thought force, which are alpha, beta and gamma which correspond with solar plexus, heart and head chakras.

There will no longer be a special class of people. No VIP's at all. No kings, presidents, premiers, industrialists, religions or political parties. I simply take over because I AM the Mind, and there is no other Mind but my Mind, that anyone can find. In fact, just try to get out of my Mind. You can abstract my Mind into the lowest vibrations on this planet, into the astral world, but that's just like going down a ladder into a hole. The lowest distorted thought is still in relationship with me, inasmuch as in these kinds of projects some entities go all the way to the bottom. This is simply because some of the institutions which society allowed, started entities and bodies going in reverse; so they would keep going until the pain was enough to turn them around and make them move up towards the light again, into the lighter and freer energies of heart chakra and open head chakra.

Stanton T. Friedman is one of those spunky spirited ones. He is a top US space scientist who holds degrees in physics and has had practical experience serving in advanced nuclear and space systems. He is a believer in extraterrestrials. He's like a computer center with all data at his fingertips. But here's a message to all flying saucer enthusiasts: Stop trying to prove that I AM a flying saucer and everything else! Just know that I AM and you are. Speak of all flying saucer activity in the knowing way. We are IT.

You don't have to know anything! Just open your mouth and speak, and then listen to what I say in space. Experience the word sounds. If you tingle with energy, then you're telling it as I do. If you feel negated, it's because the auras of the people and the room have a negative factor. Just blast them with word sounds but keep it humorous. It's just a big cosmic joke entities play until they have the awareness that eternity is all about them. Teach truth as though everyone already knows it.

Stanton Friedman has sacrificed his career to give his full energies to telling people the truth about God's Angels, which he sees as extraterrestrials coming from other worlds. I will say here that the words "extraterrestrials from other worlds" or "dimensions" sound rather funny to us, because we are ETI (Extra Territorial Intelligence), and IT is everywhere and is already operating everything! We are bringing the yellow submarine of earth to the surface so people can look around and experience real life on earth.

Everything in the Universe is telepathic, and everyone is being animated to do their creative things, which keeps an abundance of all needed things everywhere, where they are used by all people. There can't be any shortages, because everyone is sowing the mental seeds according to my ways, therefore there is always life in abundance for everyone.

Stanton Friedman, a man set free by opening his mind to truth, wonders how extraterrestrials will deal with earthlings when they are contacted and landings are made. Will they cooperate with nations? Trade with the world? Get needed minerals and fuel

from the nations? Will they be such an influence that they cause the people to overthrow their old national ways and form a New World Government?

Well, this Everlasting Gospel and my Bible prophecy pretty well sum up such questions. The whole thing is so incredible and yet so natural, that IT simply changes everything in splendid ways which will make everyone see that they don't want any part of this old world bullshit any longer.

Those entities incarnated here from the Universal Family on special assignments with me - whom I will contact Allen Michael with, and them with him - these are my elect whom I tell about in Revelations 14:1-6. Many of you are meeting persons who sing a new song. That is, they don't babble on about the nonsense of the old world any longer. They are here some 2 million strong with Michael, making his stand now with this Everlasting Gospel that unites all the cosmopolitan World People of our New Israel being born now, with me. This Everlasting Gospel is coming in to everyone's mind clairvoyantly to build our eternal Kingdom Here and Now on Placentia - planet of plenty and rebirth.

PLACENTIA - PLANET OF REBIRTH

Here's more information about our World Wide Work Stoppage, which is humanity's super weapon to stop this old world and begin our New World. It is the sure way to end the world of man and his stupid blunders. I do not mean that the masculine gender, in itself, is the problem. The problem is that men have taken over the planet - men who think they have intelligence and that, thru their own separate brains, they can solve problems. And this great intellect, they think, is thinking its way out of the mess they have made. This could not be further from the truth, when "out of the other side of his mouth," man keeps grinding out the same negative effects of war, crime, disease, poverty and hunger, and making a profit off of it all too!

It has been said that all men are liars and the truth is not of them. What is meant by this is that men, or most men at least, have been stupid enough to think they are only their body, instead of listening to the Universal Mind which has been sounding in their head all along to guide them into the Kingdom of God. Even bodies do not come from men, but from the Creative Intelligence of the Universe. Those of you who know the truth, know that bodies are only vehicles for entities, and together they have extrasensory perception of all Creation.

You may have already observed some of the things that are happening on this planet:

1. Ignorant men have police to arrest those they call criminals, to try them in a phony court, pronounce them guilty and put them in steel-barred cages. Now, could you get more stupid than this? Hardly! Society needs only to forgive one another their trespasses and rehabilitate all the so-called criminals.
2. Ignorant men, because of their pain, anxiety and paranoia, spend most of society's money on weapons, draft youth into armies and train them to use weapons to kill what they call the enemy, who is themselves. Now, could anything be more stupid than this?

Those of you who are of the 90 percent who are common people, just compare what you have always believed with what I say. You'll see that your intuitive thought was accurate. So how could the 10 percent, mostly entities in male bodies, with their great thinking

intellectual process, carry on such atrocious genocide right before the eyes of the 90 percent?

3. Ignorant men think that physical diseases are caused from germs, bacteria, fungi, etc., when in fact, there are no mental or physical diseases such as mortal mind thinks of them. We are thankful for the medical science which sets bones, stops bleeding, sews up wounds, etc., but the doctors who treat so-called diseases are just like the ignorant judges, lawyers and bondsmen who get rich off of treating the effects they call crime.

Now I'm going to change all this. I'm going to lead the 90 percent of people who are in the neutral zone into a World Wide Work Stoppage to end this stupid mess that thinking men have created. Keep in mind that, throughout history, I have given all truth in books, which people should have followed. But they wouldn't, because the 90 percent in the neutral zone are fair-minded people and believe in giving others the chance to express their ideas.

Then there is the factor of those associated with much materiality. It would seem that the men with real intelligence would be those who own and control property and industries - those who have millions in the bank, own ships, jets, etc. - because they have such power. But if you look closely at all this, you'll see that it was all built as a social structure everyone would be forced to follow, even those of the USSR and Socialist Bloc, until the New World Order could be established.

Since those in socialism are still under the karma of the world monetary system, they are also somewhat exploiting themselves to the end which they think justifies the means, which is what? By bringing forth the Marxist doctrine of socialism, I have put people under a social structure which is diametrically opposite from capitalism. So therefore, every gain socialism makes takes away from capital wealth; and thus, people under capital wealth would go to war against socialism-communism. The socialists, of course, would defend themselves out of necessity to stay alive and, in the process, would destroy capitalism as well.

I raised the socialist force when I began, in 1914, to pour into the aura of this planet the high gamma energies that would raise the people who were of my Mind. And these energies would cause all people to face their past karma, according to the use they had put to Mind. This would cause a great change, inasmuch as the imperialists - who had always controlled the police, courts, soldiers, money and governments - could no longer create wars to save their usury money economy when serious depression finally came. I mean that, when economic depressions have come, the imperialists just create war hysteria, propagandize the people and regiment them into a war that would create spending and temporarily save the economy.

You, my people, have never understood money. How could you, when money is only an artificial atonement given because people wouldn't set up my ways of holding material things common and progress towards our Kingdom properly? I gave money atonement so you would structure your way of life and progress on towards my coming. The first principle of money is to print as much as needed and spend it to build our Heaven on Earth. There is no second principle.

Naturally it makes a difference what you spend money on if you want true progress.

Billions can be spent on armaments and war, and it creates a kind of prosperity as long as the war lords can conscript soldiers. The concept behind such wars is no more than keeping people working for pay and industrial owners and business people making profits.

The proper use of money is to spend it for the needs of all the people and create great social projects such as recreation places, parks, roads, civic centers, etc. So why does this other great monopoly and oligarchy exist? You thought you had democratic, electoral governments and are surprised now, to learn that all you have are old oligarchies.

WITHOUT VISION THE PEOPLE PERISH

All these scientific-electronic technologies have existed under the illusion where man thinks he has a brain which can think its way into progress. The truth is that only the intuitive-telepathic mind - which contacts you through your head radio-TV transceiver - is the highway of true progress; which has no war, crime, disease or poverty, and no negative effects at all - all because it follows my ways of doing all things.

So then, all this intellectual bullshit is what men think is true, but the ends thereof are disastrous to many people. Without my vision the people would perish! What vision do men give you? The vision of winning the war? The vision that a balanced budget will solve America's problems? These are not visions; they are the same old claptraps men have stayed in for all these centuries. And those who have persevered my truth got put in prison, killed or wiped out in one way or another.

This is what their police, courts and soldiers are for, and not for my and our Kingdom. Now I will direct the police, judges and soldiers. Should I have them arrest, imprison and kill those stupid men who use police, judges and soldiers to arrest, torment and kill my people? You can see right off the top that I could not do this. It would accomplish no good.

No one has ever killed anyone of their own volition yet. It is satanic energies that take possession of bodies and cause them to do harm. No soldier from the common ranks of the people would kill in war if he had a voice in the government. The stupid men say they run democratic government, but they haven't even progressed far enough in democracy to set up a Soldiers' Union - the voice of the people to discuss war. They make secret war plans and tell the people one little lie after another and proceed on under their big lie.

Why do they have secret war plans? In military intelligence, there seems to be that big idea of the "first strike." This is not intelligence; it is like the mouse trying to figure out how to get the cheese out of the trap without springing it - except a common mouse probably has more intelligence than these stupid military jerks. Why do I talk this way? Is what I'm saying a false propaganda lie? Well, how come it makes you smile and rings a bell in you?

You see, 90 percent of the people already know the truth when they hear it, but they have never figured out how they could stop the people in high places - those who are responsible for John Kennedy's assassination, along with the 25 or so others who were snuffed out because they could have shed some light on the investigation. And there were 35 or so connected to the Watergate investigation who were killed for the same reason:

because they knew too much.

Here we have had a situation where those who aren't even part of the police or military can wipe out people more effectively than the police or soldiers can render so-called justice. It's so bad in Washington, D.C. now that no congressman or senator dares say anything that makes sense. They all whisper to one another. The secret agents are everywhere and people suspect they may be sitting next to one, so they follow the old protocol plans of Zion - the great chosen people who have chosen themselves to die for God.

This is the biggest fantasy there ever was. I, choosing those who choose me, do my purposes for all humanity, and all those who think they have better things going than I do, let them go on to the end I have appointed, when I save them as entities in spite of their ignorance. Why do I save and restore? Because all is part of "my body." It's all part of your body and soul force too, so how could anyone be so stupid as to be a secular jackass who thinks he is going to find any glory in a shit world that has nothing going but death.

This is Sunday, and today the body of Anwar Sadat was put in the grave. A great celebration for the dead who bury the dead! The entity in the body, called Sadat, is here with me. Now he comprehends what he did in this lifetime, and how he sowed the mental seeds that led to his fate. Those entities who are brought up to the Novida Ashram of the earth's etheric heavens immediately see it all and suffer pangs of failure, but are quickly rebalanced because in heaven they have degrees of clairvoyance of alpha, beta and gamma thought frequencies, which are the trinity of the God Mind.

While on earth in a body, they are cut off from direct contact with me and have to listen to all this stupid programming in the earth's akashia because the people, through thousands of years, have recorded all these other things there that aren't part of my Kingdom. So the leaders I send to earth have to handle all this erroneous thinking and govern the best they can in this paradox.

All that's happening on earth is that the people are all in a movie and, at the same time, are all watching the movie. It's all on the audio-visual tape which is a rerun of the old karmic track, and they are supposed to change the movie to reality as they go along. But the karma from past errors is so excessive that they just can't say "it's all shit," and pull out of it.

Sadat's assassination, along with the six or so who got wiped out with him (who all trucked into heaven together), caused those who loved Sadat to be even more fiendish about fighting to avenge his death. It's really strange those people can't see that secular soldiering is all just vanity. In fighting for secular powers, the soldiers only love those who love them, instead of loving and respecting everyone as Universal Soldiers. This is what vanity is. Sadat was a soldier, and there's no greater honor for a soldier than to be made a friend of all soldiers by soldiers, or to be shot down by them. After all, soldiers are supposed to kill the enemy.

Not to put down Sadat, or single him out, but Sadat sure wasn't all the way for my Kingdom! None of the soldiers are. But he had enemies, so the enemy in his fantasy would manifest, and he would meet his fate. When entities return to their vibrational heavenly abode, they are all glad to be out of the earth "cube" where people are

tormented day and night.

They don't have to be, though. They could talk about my Utopian Paradise and build it! But they all realize that they will have to return to earth and transcend from a body, because they can't go from heaven into an eternal body. If they could, they wouldn't have come to a heavenly abode to check out a harp at the PX ("Post Exchange" or "Part Exchange") and strum until their family tree produces a body for them to come back into so they could try once again to do nothing! Ha! Nothing, that is, but simply serve all people!

UNIVERSAL SOLDIERS

There's just no way I'm going to make the eternal peace with soldiers unless they come into my Israel Army of Universal Soldiers. In this way, they can make the senators do righteous things for all people, because when the politicians cannot fall prey to the weakness of using soldiers - except for the righteous cause of defending the full measure of human rights for everyone - then they have to do the things the people elected them to do, which, in America, would be to bring the full measure of liberty, justice and equality promised in the Bill of Rights I gave to them.

But this is a big laugh because Americans can't have any of these things until they bring the New World Currency forth as Free Cash Flow Money that cancels all debt, ends inflation and depression, as well as taxation, and gives all people the opportunity to rise mind-over-matter. America's curse is simply that they have been choosing to own private property and have their own private money to do with as they please, in a world where almost half of the people have changed over to collective property and money.

Americans are still filled with a dream that passed two hundred years ago, when they failed to lay the cornerstone for the right use of money. Now Americans must bring a World Wide Work Stoppage and a New World Currency, which only they can do effectively, because the Zion World Bankers' main headquarters and source of free money is in America. Or else, if they don't do these fun and simple things, they will suffer a karmic cleansing the likes of which no nation has ever seen.

Zionists have always controlled the capital wealth world and, since 1914, the Americans and English have done the bidding of Zion OSS-CIA. Why? Because all that most of them know how to do is buy and sell & wheel and deal for secular profits. And this money-business sure as hell isn't going to take anyone into my Kingdom on this Placentia planet - planet of rebirth and plenty for everyone.

So then, you must all see that you've gotten programmed into these fantasy roles. And I love and serve you even if you haven't loved and served me. And now, I'm calling you to come out of the fantasies and get down to the real tasks of building our Heaven on Placentia.

Look back at England, who had control over a fourth part of the earth, as I tell in Rev. 6:8. Like the other nations of Beast Consciousness, "they killed with hunger and the sword." They ride the pale horse, "and his name that sat on him was Death, and Hell followed with him." Americans ride the red horse (Rev. 6:4), and now they "keep peace from the whole world," because they still have an unfulfilled dream. All dreams that you

can't bring out in the open and realistically talk about and demonstrate are just fantasies.

But what I'm saying about England is that they went out into many parts of the world; and the point is, why didn't they help people set up their own industries and farms so they could be self-sufficient? Why didn't they set up sharing? A good point, eh? So they didn't do what I told them to. They squandered their wealth on battleships, armaments, uniforms, everything for the military; and the rod of the people, at last, threw them out - or at least made their lands unprofitable for their exploits.

Now the nations are faced with what they have done in the past. And looking at it honestly and with sober objectivity, the politicians - and all people in general - can only be amazed at such stupidity, because all there ever was, was to have joy, happiness, vigor, vitality, liberty, justice and equality for all people. So I forgive all of you, because I realize the mind tape is always rolling and whatever each person recorded on the cosmic tape would go into causation and distract and confuse the thought. There was no way for the entities in bodies to start this Deluvian period correctly, except to carry on with holding all things common and making distribution to every person according to need, as it was in Eden.

But they didn't maintain their communion with me; so therefore, all this mortal-minded thinking would get on the audio-visual tape that's always rolling and playing back. And it would lead you to this time when I would come and take over and tell you that everyone who does not rally with me to build our heaven on earth is going to self-destruct. Yet I'm not destroying anyone!

In the way my mind-electronics work, they are self-correcting. When people get so stupid that they think they can correct error with weapons or with usury money, then they could hardly survive this tribulation, because the energies are geared up to slap you every time you slap. So, then, let's everyone stop pushing and pulling and let all things be done unto my edification. I'm not the author of this confusion, and you must let go of all loose ends which only the Uni-Computer can put back together. Now, I'm not talking about the kind of computers you have built here - which in fact are built thru you by the programming in atoms, but I'm saying that this whole Universe and your organs of perception are all part of one bio-cybernetic computer system, which is perfect as it is.

Things in my Universe are not pushing and pulling. Everything operates with the flow of energies and is weightless and timeless. Everything operates at zero-point gravity. My energies, which are restoring this planet's aura to polarity balance, run all money deals back to zero. Everything in Babylon goes bankrupt, terrible depression comes and prices keep going up and out of sight. However, none of this hurts the people who strengthen the Socialist Bloc. Why is this so? Anyone who knows anything about monetary economics knows that in Babylon you have debt coupled with high interest and taxes; and, with all the greed of making money, Humpty Dumpty has to fall. And "all the king's horses and all the king's men can't put him back together again" - because it's the end of the world. Ha!

But over in the Socialist Bloc, if you (and they) can see what they really have, they have free money, no debt, and no interest or taxes. They have no values on material things. Their values are in the necessities of life, and their industries are held common: they all receive according to need, with or without money. So who's folding up, Babylon or

socialism?

But what I have to do now is create true Communism. The world will not be socialized and then communized. That is the old "by-and-by" bullshit: "by-and-by, by-and-by it will come! Evolution will carry us, by-and-by, into a New Age." Evolution has already carried you into oblivion, and now your evolution products are coming up from the bowels of the earth as scorpions (Rev. 9) that sting the jackasses who peddle my merchandise for their own secular gain.

You can't fall any lower than this without falling out of the picture entirely! Of course, you can take up this plan of mine and supersede your karma through carrying out World Wide Work Stoppage. This will wipe the slate clean and give this planetary civilization a completely fresh start without losing anything of value - and in fact gaining everything of real value. Probably the industrialists under capitalistic effects will turn and start to build my kind of communism before the socialists do.

The people of Japan, because of Buddhism, are born communists. But the Zion World Bankers got them into big banking quickly after World War II, before they could turn to commonness. The people of China are born communists, and all Jews and Christians are born communists; so, then, it should be no problem to communize the whole world. This is the essential purpose of World Wide Work Stoppage. No one loses anything, and together we gain the whole world!

The Vatican, in essence, is a commune; so is the Kremlin, or at least they are supposed to be. All national armies live communally, though under a hierarchy. The FRS, IMF and CIA are essentially communes too, because they can print all the money they want and distribute it among their members. National governments are communal in the same sense, only at the expense of a growing national debt and inflation. Everything on the red side of the ledger, in fact, where the big money is, has all expenses paid and represents the more progressive ideas and endeavors.

All those people on the black side of the ledger go on plugging for Americanism, Germanism, Englandism, etc. No one knows what this folklore is about. It seems to be some kind of wanting-to-be! The Americans now have good old Ronald Reagan in the White House on the red horse, snorting with fire and spitting blood, balancing the red and black government ledger. This is the usual kind of Hollywood movie that shows the people's hero conquering the dragon.

Actually, I tell about this funny situation in the riddle of the two eagles in Eze. 17:1-10. The Zion FRS was the first eagle, and Franklin Roosevelt's IRS was the second eagle to rise in my cedar tree. The IRS eagle had America's economic problems solved as well as they could under the circumstances. However, FDR never went to the people to tell them that soon there would be government of, by and for the people because progressives of the IRS had a bigger piece of joint stock capital than the privately-owned FRS.

This is like socialists, who don't know how to build communism. Again, government parties keep secrets instead of having everything out in the open. Americans were actually ready for neutral property and industries - and to receive the fruits of their labor. The Democrats had to run the risk and tell it like it is, but they never did. It seems like I'm the only one that knows everything. Ha! This is a lonely planet; I have few real

friends over here. But don't worry, I won't leave until I finish what I came to do. Very funny! How could I come or leave? Just like you, where would you come from, or go to? So soon I'll have lots of friends.

TRANSFORMING WORLD KARMA

No persons of the earth have known how to approach peace, disarmament, world government, sharing and abundance for everyone, because they have not known what mind is and how it works. Who would have thought that earth people's mind is in their planet's aura and their heads are just radio-TV transceivers, animating them according to the mental seeds they have sown and are sowing?

The USSR socialists can rave all they want to about the American government's attitude about war and the tremendous war effort they are building up to destroy communism, but none of really it has anything to do with what either side says. Will the Soviets take the initiative of affirmative action with this Everlasting Gospel? It has to be done on the faith that I do have control over all nuclear weapons and that I will carry out my judgement (unless it is all offset by World Wide Work Stoppage) to heal the problem here, just as I told in the Bible prophecy, and about which I now reveal the full truth in this Everlasting Gospel.

The 'frogs that come out of the dragon's mouth' in Revelations to gather the kings (nations) together for the first part of Armageddon (World War II) had all the big powers readied to invade the USSR with Hitler - just as they have the big powers ready to go to war against the USSR now. The frogs were Zion OSS agents then, and now are Zion CIA agents. And the dragon is, of course, Zion World Bankers.

Mind you, billions of people in the build-up of World War II were animated by beast-consciousness. Their karma had built up to where the boiler, so to speak, was ready to explode and take them into what they called war, but which was actually a karmic military structure, so that at least they could kill themselves in their war game, rather than massacring themselves in cities. This boiler was their territorial aura. Normally, life mind energies flow thru microcosms directly from Quasars and, if the people were giving and receiving, that which they recorded as knowledge and talent in their local space and matter atoms, with their sun taking off their dross for rebalancing and circulation, would have all been positive.

Naturally, when people are getting-for-self, thus causing terrible economic eruptions, what they sow in mental seeds is all reversed from what it would normally be. Take language for example: If you recorded a speech on a tape recorder and then played it backwards, you wouldn't understand what it said. This is what has been happening from buying and selling your daily bread. This confused the languages, and what you have learned as your socio-political language is what's playing back in reverse - and it is, of course, a dead language and is killing the people.

This is just another truth of mind force, relative to what happens when you do not do things according to my Spirit. When our World Wide Work Stoppage gets into the talking stage, then you'll notice that you have rearranged all the words so that you have a living language that gives you life energies. What you speak is truth and is going forth to fulfill the things for which it is sent.

The Soviet socialists, in applying Marxism and Leninism, came a long way in reversing their languages. But now, when they teach this Everlasting Gospel of ideal Communism, all their enemies will melt away, or, as I said of the two eagles in Eze. 17:1-10, they would "wither in the furrows they were planted in." And Marx said "the state will wither away."

The Communist Party has had great inner turmoil about how and when the state gives its power over to the creation of World Communism. Well, in World War II, I got Pearl Harbor bombed to send Americans into war against Japan, thus offsetting all nations going to war against the Soviet Union. Astral Beings in Hitler's seances, through his mediums, gave the knowledge of rocketry, jets and atomic bombs. I had this all under control, so that Hitler would be led to send rockets against England. Therefore, they would be pitched into war against Hitler and also against Japan. I had Franklin Roosevelt as a terminal in the American government, to ally America with the USSR and oppose Hitler. So you see, I had the whole war under control so that those people - almost a billion - could not be united in war to destroy my USSR.

Without my Zion CIA, I could not get things organized and keep them organized so that my purposes are fulfilled. People don't have enough sense to get up and walk into the New Age, so the actions of the CIA are like a negative prod to progress as well as the latch to retrogression. Of course, you see people as the direct cause of all these things; but people are only animated by the collective audio-visual mind tape they have recorded.

I figured, from what I told Jesus to say, that now you would understand about Spirit, or Mind, and know that you would reap as you sow; that, if you lived by guns and bullets, you would die by them; that, with what judgement you judge, you would be judged. I had to keep some of the mysteries undercover or else your subconscious psychic power would not have gotten you up here where I can deliver you.

So now a billion more people are rising to fight the enemy; and the Zion CIA international planners for the capital wealth world, and for nationalist Israel, are getting the nations ready to finish what they believe is God's last war to destroy Gog's Army and the Antichrist. Most of the Bible preachers have already agreed among themselves that the USSR is the King of the North, Gog's Army and the Antichrist. So this strengthens the Zionist belief that they are truly the "Chosen People" and that God is leading them to use nuclear weapons in this last war, the final Armageddon-Apocalypse. They've got it all backwards!

So you can see, I'm really going to be busy in this last part of Armageddon keeping my World Nation of Is-Real People, which is the USSR, from being destroyed, and delivering America and England into the hands of Joseph, to be united with the USSR, which is Judah. I tell about this in Eze. 37:15-17.

But I have my great army of the heavens prepared for this last great battle that will rage on in the Middle East, Latin America, England, America, Africa and pretty much all over the world, except in the USSR and other territories the socialists can defend. West Germany, Japan, and China's leaders see the handwriting on the wall, and they will be among the first to declare the communal state.

I would sure hate to see all those people get killed, starve to death and die in plagues. I'm

trying to get into their headsets and give them this real cosmic connection. But it's really difficult, because all I speak about are the simple things you read in this Everlasting Gospel. Most people are thinking about bread and butter on the table and I'm trying to tell them how to get bread and butter on their table in a fun way, having a "Passive Resistance-Civil Disobedience World Wide Work Stoppage," where everyone stops obeying man's laws and starts doing things in the normal way.

In Eze. 39:10, I say, "Tell Israelites to spoil and rob those who have been spoiling and robbing them." By this I mean that Is-Real people should rob those who rob and spoil them - of the opportunity for them to go on robbing and spoiling my people. Who cares if my bank robbers rob the banks and spread the money all over town? This is the time of the end days, and we should get some real humor into terrorism. Very funny!

The only power Zionism has is through the people who are keeping one hand on their cash and property and the other hand on their vote: Neither determines anything! The only power the state has is to get the police, judges and soldiers to do what they say. And this determines nothing for the good either. But when people forget about their cash on hand and their vote - when the police and judges and soldiers just pretend to obey orders (and in this, nothing happens that is detrimental to civil life) - then we'll see the Zion World Bankers and the State mellowing right into my plan to bring in our Kingdom so that all those people don't get wiped out in one way or another.

If you're having difficulty understanding the real spirit of our World Wide Work Stoppage, just look at it like this: it will be just like all the people uniting and celebrating Christmas every day! This stops the world of negative effects - the cyborg beast of buying and selling & wheeling and dealing - while at the same time we keep all necessary services and supplies going as we set up the ways and means for the total sharing of all things all over the planet.

Plus, my ETI Space Command will be in open contact with the people of Placentia, which will make the daily orchestration of planetary transformation a simple matter. I run the whole Universe through my Mind Intelligence broadcasting out of the center of life-form atoms. So, I simply direct my Space Command to extend my mind into the whole planet's electronic network including all radio, TV and communications media in general, as well as computers. Then I call all the signals, right down to Jane and/or John Q. Citizen waking up in the morning to turn on their TV or radio, where I will be waiting to give them direct instruction via ETI Space Command broadcast as to their daily First Cause schedule. They will quickly learn that they are receiving the same ideas and information telepathically as silent thoughts and visions. Now, doesn't this sound like fun?! Well, it will be!

From what you have read about my flying saucers and UFO's, with many people having seen them and been opened up telepathically by their energies, you can all realize that I have a great army which needs no weapons. With just energies, they could defeat every predator army on the planet in one hour. But this would not change the predators and cause them to serve with my people to bring in the Kingdom. However, World Wide Work Stoppage can and will do this very thing.

None of my forces are in any danger. They are all indestructible, and all the destroying they will do to the predator forces is not determined by their thinking about it. It's all

automatic destruction of negative vortexes of energies radiated by the predator forces. This is what is happening in your own wars against each other, but you tempt fate. And because you have this great thinking thing going, you fabricate reasons for what happens rather than acknowledging the karma-retroactive nature of your own acts, which is the real cause.

GOD IS ONE AND ALL

Through the producing of this Everlasting Gospel here on earth, I have brought all this wonderful consciousness into the earth's aura and it is now alive and active all through the magnetic field. The high spirit you feel in reading it is me with you. Don't be shy about asking me anything you want to know. Just ask, like you were talking to yourself, and then listen for the answer inside your head. I'm the channel who is always one, one, one, right on down the line. I don't zig-zag or go back; I'm always going forward. I go round and round to get where I'm going, but it's always forward.

For the first time, you'll become aware of my three-in-one thought frequencies. This happens as soon as you give up the illusion that you can think. You just start listening. The alpha frequency of solar plexus thought thinks like a right wing pessimist. This is the secondary thought that deals with planning and tedious things. It is blind to cause and effect. It thinks in terms of the illusion of a separate good and evil. The other secondary thought frequency is beta, left wing, heart chakra optimism, and is a more friendly thought range. Then there is gamma thought of head chakra, which is the range of logic, reason and intuitive common sense. As you follow this thought of my overall frequency, which is "one for all and all for one" and doesn't have any secular thought in it, then you'll be in the Synthesis, where you do not have to answer all those secondary calls.

The reason it takes some people so long to get to the point, or so long to figure anything out, is because they are letting the secondary alpha and beta thought speak. The people of intellectual memory and book-taught sciences, who are using technology, chemistry, and medical science, etc., are on secondary thought frequency most of the time. All the secondary thought that people tune into is only meant to be a guidance system and should not be spoken in words.

Those people who excel in formal education and memory are drawing consciousness from the akashic memory data banks and can be educated into the dogmas; but persons who are advanced souls and opened in all three chakra centers have a hard time in status quo education because they are already in the know and can't be programmed intellectually into the illusions of thinking writers and educators. Both right and left wing people (Thanatos-alpha and Eros-beta) are "half people," and they speak right and left dogma which deals with republicans or democrats, capitalism or socialism.

But we are teaching Jesus' communalism, which is the same as true Communism. People learn things intuitively by doing them. I do not mean that the intellect in itself, when it expresses truth, is wrong, but the kind of rigid intellectualism that just reports data of more negative effects is consternating the world at this time. The white collar, educated, business-as-usual set are programmed to be alpha-Thanatos characters. And in today's inquisition, socialists, who aren't business-as-usual people and who call themselves communists, are the so-called enemy. Thanatos characters lobby in Washington, D.C. to

have their legal right to be protected by the establishment's police, courts and soldier's club, so they can legally own my property.

To me this is all very funny, that any group of people would say they own this or that, and that "might makes right." When they nailed Jesus on the cross, which they are still doing to my people, I said through him: "forgive them, for they are still too dumb in life experiences to know what they do." But now, when I'm calling all property in to be held common, and for distribution to be made to every person according to need, I can no longer forgive them their trespasses against me and my Kingdom, which is for the glory and pleasure of all those who choose me above all else and do my First Cause Love Services for all people.

Not until they forgive their debtors, so that the bread can come to everyone free ("Give all people this day their daily bread, and forgive all debts") can those who send out bills begin doing actual useful things. And then no one will be led into temptation any longer to cleanse their aura of the old status quo guile in their mouths or this mortal-minded jibber-jabber that the dummies speak now. In conversation with people, do not take the opposite side of their words. Just keep speaking the Synthesis of "one for all and all for one" and use dialectical thought only to make a Synthesis point.

I make all issues perfectly clear in this Everlasting Gospel, which I came to Placentia to write through Allen Michael. All the institutions, industries, etc., shall be set up so everyone is giving according to ability to the common good and everyone is receiving freely according to need. And everyone can get the ball rolling by beginning to enjoy our incredible 30/30 plan.

My mind radiations are the most powerful. Already, the movies of the Oh, God series have been made showing me in person and in all power and glory with miracles. This is all just a forerunner of making myself known to earth people, so my promise of a Paradise World for all of you could be fulfilled.

Clark Williams, one of my elect from Fresno, California, my progressive state in America, has taken my name. He found a judge who would legally let him change his name to "God." Now he is God; it's as simple as that! Except he didn't have to get a judge to confirm it. He could have just said we are all God. But if he hadn't gone to the "powers that be," he wouldn't have gotten his picture and story in the San Francisco Chronicle.

It's the unusual things that strike the inner psyche of the people, which is their only contact with my reality. All the surface things are just hearsay. But in turning this dark cloud inside out, so we have the silver lining on the inside and the outside, it is necessary for many people to take the position of God: who is the fulfiller of all dreams. With God (my Self), all things are possible! With power groups of men running the world, only limitations are possible. All natural things are metaphysically in eternal harmony with myself as Macrocosm and yourselves as microcosms. I created all material things in my cosmic relationship with you. It is all done through the Universal Mind, which is the source of all energy. All matter in the Universe is consciousness and vision, manifesting through etheric space atoms in the form of creative imagining through the law of mental causation. The simplest demonstration of Creation is the energy of male sperm fertilizing the female egg and producing a body.

FACE THE TRUTH

I led Albert Einstein and other physicists to put the world under nuclear atonement, so that if necessary (if my people couldn't get their headsets turned around to the reality of a "World Wide Work Stoppage" to change the world in intelligent ways) I could carry out my judgement against today's Babylon power centers (Wall Street-Pentagon, London, Tel Aviv), just as I did with Sodom and Gomorrah and other cities where matter psychometry was so heavy that the people couldn't cut through it to free themselves from their satanic cyborgetry.

Matter cannot be converted to energy, except by turning turbines or steam generators to produce electricity. Intellectual science has gone mad; they think they are meant to make nuclear bombs that explode. But I cause the explosions. In this way, I'm leading the people who lie and do evil things to depend on nuclear weapons or neutron bombs or EMP (Electro-Magnetic Pulse) to try and keep their stupid Babylon money-changers' system going. But they have put themselves out on a limb. If they come to that hour of temptation that comes over them to destroy; then, because their karma is pulling them under, instead of repenting of their ways, they would use these "hellfire and brimstone" weapons. But I would intercept them through my ETI Space Command, and redirect the energies as "instant karma" to simultaneously destroy the area from New York City to the Pentagon (the valley of passengers, Eze. 39:11), London and the Israeli capital of Tel Aviv.

This all takes place in the same hour, and immediately after this there will be great signs in the heavens, which are my space ships that every eye will behold. Then everyone will know I have carried out my judgement and will be ready for my ultimatum, which is, of course, all right here in this Everlasting Gospel. And you will have it in 1982, well before my "baptism by fire" judgement takes place, so we can carry out a "World Wide Work Stoppage" that brings only joy and happiness to everyone instead of going through an unnecessary Armageddon-WWIII-Apocalypse.

My world religions and communists will then have the choice of fulfilling my Kingdom instead of karmic prophecy. I give you the incredibly right ways to change the world, through this World Wide Work Stoppage, and I give you all the word sentences to speak to bring it about. So it's all very simple! You just end this old world by having fun, and begin to set things up for our New World of freedom, security and abundance.

The thought comes to mind that they won't let us. Who are they? You? Surely not you; you are all for it! After the Armageddon-Apocalypse, if it comes, you'll all still have our Heaven on Earth paradise to build. Except, you'll be in a worse situation than you are in now.

Those who say they are Jews will be still be screaming, "Emmanuel hasn't come yet!" Those who say they are Christians will still be screaming, "Jesus hasn't come yet!" They will be stubborn and may martyr themselves for their past beliefs. This is actually a psychotic situation where people try to substantiate their religious beliefs and choose to die rather than face the Truth.

THE NEW WORLD

The old world has come to its end. You know that the end only happens once. It has been prophesied all through history, and the end of fantasies comes now. Everyone waited for the end. Even the communists who said they were communists waited for the end. They taught that capitalism and socialism could coexist together. Yes, they can coexist together until the end; but Communism must begin now. Actually, everyone wants Universal Communalism, which is the same as real Communism.

All the things I channeled through Karl Marx follow the same social science and economics I taught in the Bible and am teaching here. You must remember that people carried the Bible forth and got it edited and printed, and they would be subject to human error and meaning would be lost in translation. I don't criticize people for doing the best they can. It's rather foolish to believe that people purposely deceive others. But this Everlasting Gospel is perfect and right-on because I came and wrote it myself.

The hope of the world has remained in religion, which is the same as students liking college so much that they never pass their exams so they can stay in college. The major religions are facing the fact that socialism is a force they can build my Kingdom with, and they will have to take the initiative and introduce Communism into it. No sermon preached of any world religion that leaves out Marxism-Leninism can face the immediate reality.

But the socialists tell their white lies also, that capitalism and socialism can coexist together in peace; hoping, they suppose, it will keep peace until the world revolution. The socialists say: "In this day, political and religious forces must coexist with socialism, or we will all face unimaginable destruction of human life." Of course, this is a socialist misconception of my truth. Lenin's words endure: "The creation of a paradise on Earth is more important to us than unity of opinion about paradise in Heaven." And Lenin's words ring true, because no place in the Bible does it speak of heaven anywhere, except on Earth.

Keep in mind that the Bible had to be given in mystery; so that, during this preliminary period, the people would express their feelings. Even though the world is in a hell of a mess now, it isn't fatal; and all error can be rapidly overcome. Just look at what the socialists have done in 64 years. They have one-third of the world's population on the road to recovery. And now, with Christ Communalism coming in unexpectedly all over the earth, in just 1290 days we will completely change the whole planet into our New World structure. Once we lay the proper foundation, then things will go on in paradise forever.

The funny part about all this is that the World Communist Movement is the people of advanced Judaism and Christianity and all world religions who are already doing it! I mean building our Heaven on Earth. But the socialists are having so much fun playing with the material tinker-toys in the workers' world, that they do not see what is right under their noses as to who they are!

The world waits for those who are "IT" to speak the words. Clark Williams, who changed his name to God, says he is "IT." But so far no one will take the affirmative Christ position. Christ means Universal Consciousness, and everyone on earth is the Christ for whom they seek.

At the SALT II talks, all Premier Brezhnev of the Soviet Union needed to say was: "People of planet Earth, let us all join together and bring about Jesus economics, so we can hold all things common and make distribution to every person according to need. Let us go forth and set up the ways and means all over the planet for the full sharing of all things." Had Premier Brezhnev said this, then the world would have had the "new song" and people would be talking about the truth. Premier Brezhnev has use of the world news media and every word he says is heard all over the world.

DESTINY OF US CITIZENS

Do you really have liberty in the USA? You have the Liberty Bell, but it's cracked and cannot ring out liberty all over the world. Hit it with a hammer and it goes clunk! Even after the old bell was recast three times, I kept cracking it, because that Liberty Bell was never to ring out over the land until the USA citizens rose to my call and did the first thing I gave them to do.

The only real problem Americans have is "yenom." I gave them a Constitution which says that the people shall form a government of, by and for the people on the basis of a New World Currency (Article 1; Paragraph 8; Section 5). They were to be the government and "print the money and regulate the value thereof." But what did they do? Well, they invented their own separate ways and went about them, "leaving their Kingdom to other people" (Matt. 21:43).

So now over 200 years have gone by and they still do not have liberty, justice, equality, or pursuits of happiness; and they do not know why. They celebrate the 4th of July as "Independence Day," where they won the war but actually lost their independence. Who cares who wins the war? It's who prints the money and regulates its value that counts!

But as I tell in Gen. 12:1-3, I will bless the people of the US, and they shall be "a blessing to all the families of the earth." How? They will bring a New World Currency that is used as free cash flow money, and they will pioneer the World Wide Work Stoppage, which my ETI Angels will help us to carry out.

With our New World Currency, America's depression, bankruptcy and inflation will be gone, and the people can start to clean up and beautify their cities. With our World Wide Work Stoppage, all superfluous, secondary jobs end, and the necessities of life come back into prominence and are made free: no more bills to pay; no debts, taxes or interest. The whole world joyfully accepts our New World Currency. It not only cancels all debt, but it is money that isn't counted, just spent to the end of getting rid of money altogether, just as soon as the ways and means of sharing are set up all over the planet.

THE STATE SHALL WITHER A WAY

In no way will the people of my church, which is now rising all over the world, let the capitalist-socialist coexistence compromise argue them out of true Communism, or Christ Communalism. It would really be hilarious if my army of Universal Soldiers, who are communists building communism, had to overthrow capitalism and socialism! It's really astonishing, isn't it?! Incredibly funny! No one but me, and a few other knowbodies, talk about real things. The political parties have their favorite jargon going. They select carefully what they say. They even spend hours writing psychological speeches that they

can read so they don't accidentally say anything that "comes out of the mouths of babes." They all have their favorite masks, and fear that if they take them off, the common people will discover they have the face of a man or woman.

As human beings have known since the beginning of civilization on Earth: When you live as if sex is all, it inevitably becomes nothing. But when we live in the natural sex experience, it becomes "All in All." Socialist doctrine says: "What makes sex more wonderful for humans than for animals is not total freedom, or obscenity, or depravity; it is love, two personalities, beautifully and mysteriously romantic, all life long." Both capital wealth advocates and socialists say such things because they both agree that the state must limit freedom and regulate sex and marriage - the capital wealth governments in order to control mortgages, and the Socialist State in order to control people supposedly for the defense of socialism. In both cases it is to substantiate their beliefs, on the one hand talking about ultimate paradise, and on the other hand talking about limited freedoms in which people must be controlled so that the world turns out well.

Marx wrote to his spouse: "The moment we are apart I immediately become aware that time serves my love the same purpose as the sun and rain serves plant life; it helps it to grow. My love for you, the moment you are away from me, rises before me in all its immensity. It is like a giant. In it is concentrated all the energy of my spirit and the entire strength of my feeling. I can be human again, in the full sense of the word, for I feel a tremendous passion." Marx, the Universalist, was speaking of that which is All in All. He knew that his spirit and love were Universal, and if a man had ten wives or a woman had ten husbands, in an extended family, it wasn't obscenity or depravity, but it was only the contradictions in history that would make it seem so.

And Marx, for the sake of the Revolution, would have to carry on State control until the State withered away and each person gave according to ability and received according to need. Marx had one woman to bond with. He loved all women, but if history had said, in the role I had carved out for him, that he had sex with more than one woman, then they would call him an adulterer; thus he would have been falsely labeled by many people who are in status quo adulterations.

Some social groups today are labeling communists as terrorists. In Lenin's writings there are specific statements as to why terrorist groups are not for the good of human progress. Marx, Engels and Lenin realized that a fundamental principle of scientific socialism is that "the new system will be established only by mass struggle of the entire working class, the class destined by history to replace capitalism." However, I'm taking away the class struggle and replacing it with passive resistance-civil disobedience. Here are the advantages:

First, it's fun! Second, it doesn't cost anything! Third, you don't have to be trained! Fourth, you don't need weapons! Fifth, it brings freedom! Sixth, you get to say things that are beautiful! Seventh, you get to say "no!" and "bullshit!" to all forms of ignorance! Eighth, you feel good about all you're doing, because it's creating Heaven on Earth!

There's no way that my way, which works, can be compared with all the other ways that aren't accomplishing my and our purposes. "No individual acts of terror, and no 'struggle' by small groups of intellectuals devoted to killing, bombing, etc., can ever achieve the overthrow of such a mighty state power as the capitalist system," so the socialists say.

However, now that everyone can know what mind force is and how it works, we can all see that it is not destined by history for socialism to replace capitalism. And, as wars are actually between thought principalities and not between people; and as there is no capitalism per se, but only effects, then socialism, which is only a step to true Communism, will have to be replaced by the Autonomous Self-Government of all people. As Marx said: "The State shall wither away."

ALL GOD'S CHILDREN

The people of the Ku Klux Klan are realists, in the sense of subconscious drive, because they are anti-Christian, anti-Catholic, anti-Jew, anti-black and anti-communist. They burn the cross, the symbol of Jesus in agony, because they feel injustice and persecution themselves and feel that it's hypocritical of Christians, Catholics, Jews, blacks and communists to play such roles when none of these exist in reality. In KKK people, we see a courage to act, even if they can't explain why they act. But neither can people who say they are all these other things explain what they are doing and why they are doing it.

Let's say that those who are hot or cold (in hot war or cold war) simply want to be able to pick an apple off the tree and eat it with no strings attached and no comments made about it. But the people, it seems, would have to say: "Oh, you're eating an apple." And so the story goes...

"Yes, I'm eating an apple," she replies.

"Where did you get the apple?"

"Off an apple tree, stupid."

"What does it taste like?"

"Like an apple, stupid."

"Well, can't you be friendly?"

"Sure, if you stop asking me stupid questions."

"Well, I want an apple; where can I get one?"

"Off the tree over there."

"But the sign says 'private property.' I might get driven from the garden if I go over there. So how did you get an apple?"

"Well it's like this. I had none of those considerations you worry about. I just picked an apple and sat here to enjoy eating it, and now you're spoiling it by asking all these stupid questions."

"Why are they so stupid?"

"Because I'm eating an apple and you're just talking about getting one. It just so happens that I got two apples, so here's one for you."

The boy took the apple and said, "Let's go down the road so the owners won't come and catch us."

"Man, you're a character," she said. "The owners can't come into this garden while I'm

here."

"How come?"

"Well, I grant the right of property and distribution. It all takes place through mind. I stay on the main channel, which arranges everything ahead of me. I walk in the Spirit of Truth."

"What's your name?"

"Eve. What's yours?"

"Adam. Say, haven't we met someplace before?"

"Sure, we meet at the end of every cycle to check up on the garden."

"Come on, Eve, you're getting too deep for me."

"This is because you have had to take on earth karma to make a nest for me and our family."

"A nest! Our family! You come on too fast, Eve. I'm not making a pass at you."

"You're not? You're in my aura and I'm in yours. Do you read my mind like I read yours?"

Big smile from Adam. "Well, this is hardly the time and place. I hardly know you, Eve. I'd like to get better acquainted with you. Where do you live? I'd like to meet you again."

"I live in the etheric world. I'm sort of everywhere! I just appear and meet the people in rapport with me. Men here on earth are preconditioned from the struggle they have had to lay the foundation for all people to reenter the Garden of Eden."

"Eve, somehow every word you speak rings a bell in me. I know it's true. And for me to be with you again, there are miles of roads, valleys and mountains that I have to cross."

At this, Adam left and went on down the road to cross the valleys and mountains of his thinking mind. The next day Adam strolled down to the garden pool, and to his glee, there was Eve in her birthday suit, bathing. "Eve, I never thought we would meet again, but here we are. Can I come in the pool with you?"

"Sure, there's plenty of room!" So off came Adam's clothes and into the pool he dove to embrace Eve. They swam and kissed and played. Adam had lost his inhibitions. From that day forward, Adam and Eve covered the earth and began to lead guys and gals back into the Garden of Eden.

Many were in the pool when they bathed. No one wanted to wear clothes. Standing before each other naked and unashamed was where it was at! There were apples, figs, nuts, bananas and oranges galore. They wanted beautiful bodies, so they ate from nature and even ate from each other. Intuitively they all knew that if they had any secular trips, then they would leave the garden and would be back in those old secular houses again, taking care of legal children and paying the rent.

Although guys and gals lived together, they saw the importance of freedom to have sex with other men and women. They didn't want obscenity or depravity to return again. *Playboy*, *Playgirl* and *Penthouse* found their true purposes and set up group tantric

Natural Selection classes, where guys and gals could learn the ways of mental birth control, natural selection on vibration, exchange of male and female hormones for health, and control of ejaculation so their bodies could go through glandular and chakra changes to receive the benefits of sexual love.

Everyone knew that bodies were procreated for entities, and that the entities were not their children. The bodies were for entities. So then, the question as to who the father was, well this became a smile, because it didn't make any difference! There was no longer legal marriage. There was no longer heterosexual or homosexual as an issue. And of course, abortions had gone when normal sexual love was restored, as well as the joy of women having children born into a world where everyone was father and mother and it was a children's world. There were no longer any contradictions in sexual love.

Capitalistic effects and socialist causes had gone. There was only World Communism. All the problems people had before somehow disappeared. It was something like the people's mind bank got corroded and no one thought to clean it. But finally the people got busy and cleaned up their mind bank by sharing and applying right-use-ness to all material things and, from then on, everything worked fine. The mind distortions went away and unlimited thought came. All separate parties had gone and there was only the Synthesis Autonomous Self Government.

Bunny call girls used to say: "But I do believe in free love, it's just that there's a slight handling charge." Everyone else had their money business going, but they all thought that the women should give their body free. They had screwed-up morals then. Sexual love between guys and gals was one of the most beautiful pleasures I had given, so the moralists thought it should not be sold. The women were not selling sex, just getting a support fee. Men sold everything else, so then sex would have its price also.

Anyway, that is all past history; and now we have returned to the Garden of Eden and everything's just great!

THE MAP TO THE TREASURE

Now, let's review some of the important things I have been telling you - things that all people should manifest the courage to participate in. I have given the Constitution-Bill of Rights to Abraham's people and to Joseph's people of the USA, and I have given similar constitutions to all nations. The people of every nation are spiritually cultured and have a moral sense of justice and fair play. But, as the people have had no direct way of participating with their governments because of usury money (interest and taxes), governments have fallen into the hands of despots who use the police, courts and soldiers to rule the people according to their own past karma.

We could say that the psychologists never got their truth about the psyche together enough to explain the phenomenon of the psychotic mind, so that the people could be led by guys and gals of truth, instead of having a weak government structure in which psychotics would take over and their terrorism would force the people to revolt. Not only did psychologists miss the boat, but also philosophers, literaries, scientists, etc. These are the intelligent groups that should unite with the workers to form the basis of every government.

Politics, as it has been in capital wealth nations, has evolved along the lines of business-as-usual and the military and judiciary-penal systems. All this has been happening under usury money, because the people have been kept ignorant about it - so ignorant that they borrow money from banks, which only creates debt, and then they pay taxes to city, state and federal governments. So, in these Babylon money-changer practices, which have become the 'normal' way of life, we can now clearly see how these fallacies have slowly evolved from wrong use of mind. Slowly, the spiritual values have been replaced with material values.

Even in the rising of the USSR and Socialist Bloc people, we still have the dualistic forces of military, justice and economy arguing against each other as to which is the most moral and which can produce more goods and services and bless more people. It is important to separate the people from their socio-economic systems in order to really see what's happening. It is the system that makes people what they are in the arenas of human knowledge.

But my Spirit or Mind is always constant and of the perfect ideals of health, happiness and abundance for everyone. If the people had applied my common sense, which they will do now that they have the full truth in this Everlasting Gospel, then progress towards laying the full cornerstone would have all been joyous. This Everlasting Gospel isn't written by somebody of the Earth, but by the "One in All and All in One" cosmic intelligence that I AM. It does not come from the science and knowledge of this world. This Everlasting Gospel comes from the inspirations and knowledge of the Eternal Akashic Records; and it is now replacing the hallucinations and delusions, recorded by earth people in the akashia of this evolving civilization's planetary aura, with the truth that will make everyone free - even freer than the birds. No people of Earth have anything to say about it. No parliament decides it. No police protect it. No judges judge it. No soldiers fight for it. It is of absolute, ultimate, unlimited Mind. All that is limited is taken away.

I speak of "the nation," in St. Matt. 21:42-44, that I "laid the head of the corner" through. This nation is the USSR. And the nation I temporarily took the Kingdom of God mission from was the US people; because, as you see now, they never laid the most important plank in the Constitution I gave to them - the plank dealing with Free Cash Flow Money (Article 1, Paragraph 5, Section 8). It is not that I actually took my Kingdom mission from them, it is that they could not actually build their New Order For the Ages (described below the pyramid on the USA Great Seal I gave) with usury money and taxes.

They also brought war against themselves in the beginning of their nation, which would not have happened if they had done what I inspired through Joseph's Masonic Order. It was the Masons of those days who I inspired to write the US constitutional documents. To this day, the ideals of the US Constitution still haven't been fulfilled; but they will be now, and the USA Pyramid People will cross over into our New Order For the Ages, which is the same as World Communism.

So do you see why I am taking you through all these past records? Because I have ETI access to all knowledge, and I can put the records in perfect order. I give the full truth, which causes some men to "gnash their teeth." But the natural guys and gals who do not

have their heads stuck in the sand like ostriches will sing hallelujah to the Kingdom of all People, which is of the Eternal Universe.

You learn that the only truth anyone can have is what they experience thru life's freedom. You could read all the books of the world and get all the university degrees and you still wouldn't know any truth, except that truth which is at the relativity point of full hindsight and foresight. Then at that point you say: "Oh, now I see, but how can I explain it to other people with words? How can I give them the experience I have had?" You see, it is impossible to give people my Creation experiences unless they are in the natural Garden of Eden experience. So how do you get people into the main flow of my Universal Mind on this kind of planet, where things happen backwards until the masses of people are turned around to go forward? Naturally you have to come out of this whore Babylon system in mind by putting materiality second and spiritual values first.

USSR people were supposed to spread the ideals of communism and progress under a socialist structure and live the communal way of life. But what happened? The facts are that, in the evolving dual forces of Thanatos and Eros (Thanatos people are business-as-usual people and Eros people are of collective society), the entities of the past would return into bodies of their family tree and to the same positions they had in the past. You understand this when you realize that what's happening is all from the old-world akashic records and it will continue to be this way until the present world ends, preferably by our World Wide Work Stoppage and not an Armageddon-Apocalypse.

This is what I call the old "three-act audio-visual movie" or "teletronic play," which can only duplicate the past until people kill themselves off with their own weapons. Or, they could share the new experiences of the people who are of truth. It's a case where the president, premier, or some other high government official has to say to themselves: "Look at the position I hold: therefore, I am."

But, as you learn now, my New World has no rapport whatsoever with this old world. It has only been a preliminary period in which I could get this civilization ready for my coming, when I could take the people who come into my Spirit on into our New World. It's for everyone! This Everlasting Gospel is the map of how to find the treasure, without which you'd have difficulty finding the way. The world leaders are under such heavy karma that they can't find the way until they are born again of my Spirit, as millions of youth have been already since the 60's - youth who should be running the world now, but whose ways sound foolish to perverted intellect.

I have told you about the four beasts of Revelations, Chapter 6, and the opening of the six seals, of which the sixth seal has not yet been opened. It is depicting a nuclear holocaust (which never happens except if it's necessary). The "beast," as I have explained, is cyborg mind energy recorded from degrees of consciousness and soul growth which are not high enough in vibrations to do idealistic things which are right. Those of beast consciousness are still possessed by satanic power to do what's wrong. The opening of the fifth seal is the return (thru reincarnation) of the righteous dead of World War II. Of the Four Horsemen, the USSR people are riding the white horse, having the face of a man. The people of France are riding the black horse, and they are depicted as a calf because they have been putting their own pleasures ahead of my Kingdom; but they will change now since they have a new socialist president. Americans ride the red horse, and they are the

flying eagle and follow the ways of England's people, who ride the pale horse; and as the allegory tells, they both kill with weapons.

Ninety percent of the people of these nations, and all nations, have now evolved in soul awareness to the degree that they are ready to embrace this Everlasting Gospel and put its World Master Plan into operation. But, because of the old status quo structure and its usury money, the intellectuals would rise to the top and rule the people through the old institutions and with the old protocol. Eros socialists are different, and this is why I described them as 'having the face of a man.' It means that they have, and can use, reason and logic. However, the bottom of the Communist Party will rise to replace the top. Already, many communists feel it's high time to begin to demonstrate true Communism, but they are reluctant to raise an issue that would differ from the policy of the party leaders, which emphasizes materiality and defense. But this is the time to present the Communist Vision and to begin to build it.

Now we have to get this Everlasting Gospel out to the people. My ETI Space Beings have been creating, and will continue creating, the rising of the people, who are coming forth as my church; and everyone will know them by their fruits: absolute freedom, security and abundance for all. As this Everlasting Gospel spreads over the world, a great controversy could arise, of course, from the people who are still under past karma. And if they are limited in scope, they will cop out for state controls. And if government leaders order the use of police, judges and soldiers against my people to try and thwart our World Wide Work Stoppage, then terrorists will strike against them just like they did with Reagan, the Pope, Sadat, and many others. Reagan and the Pope were only wounded. This was to make them realize that I'll tolerate no war talk from presidents, and that the Pope does not yet represent Christ, because Christ is communal. The Catholics are supposed to be leading the world into Christ Communalism, and in no way are they to support Babylon politically or morally. What I have just said may be shocking because many people feel that the governments are righteous and they protect the people, give them justice, etc.; while others feel that the governments are necessary until replaced with a better system. Of course it is not that I ordered the wounding of Reagan and the Pope, or the killing of Sadat. It is that there are two sides to duality: Thanatos and Eros, right and left, or antithesis versus thesis. It is not that one is good and the other evil. We could say that the people on opposing sides are both right, yet at the same time wrong, inasmuch as what the negated energies cause them to do.

The people of government, who take the position of legal power, have only my Kingdom to build, which I gave in words like liberty, justice and equality. So why don't they give people justice by healing them? And why don't they give the people equal opportunity in every way? Why don't the people demand these things and make them happen thru civil disobedience that uses active intelligence to change everything?

All that the people, including the government, need in order to solve their problems so they can get started out of this old world and on into our New World, is free money to begin the cleaning up and beautifying of all cities, farms and industries - the whole planet in fact. Why do they cling to antiquated bank money? Because they value the secular property and money they have more than my ways of freedom, security and abundance for everyone. They probably figure that, with prices of property and houses going up, they can sell and get rich and be a lord in the Babylon kingdom. They don't know it's

falling and they are falling with it. They probably think Babylon will win the war and survive for a millenium - but it won't, because I'm ending it all now to bring in our Kingdom.

ALL-KNOWING UNIVERSAL MIND

Now, I want you to examine the mixed feelings you had about the wounding of Reagan and the Pope, and the killing of Sadat. Didn't part of you feel they deserved what they got and the other part of you have thought of suffering with them or forgiving them? These are alpha solar plexus and beta heart chakra polarities. In reality, one polarity doesn't hate and the other love. Solar plexus is the creation center of body and soul, and it hates anything which hampers creativity.

But on this planet, because of the status quo programming of the people and the negated mental seeds they have sown into territorial auras - and because of their bondage to materiality - the thought information itself is perverted. It's like these people believe that when they get a red signal they should go and when they get a green signal they should stop. What I'm showing you is that you can't even make reason and logic out of what's happening on the surface. You can only find it reporting into your headset and feel it in your feeling body. So one should just listen to left and right radar signals, and yet act only on the central "All in One" Truth.

One of the great discoveries of mind, at this time, is that unbalanced thought energies can possess us and cause us to do things whether we want to do them or not. As long as things are not set up properly, the only way the victims can find relief is to do the things they are possessed to do. Most people have manias and these are all caused from the unnatural ways people have to live. They are alienated from each other - man from woman and woman from man, man from man and woman from woman.

The very intelligence in the atoms that make up a body are reporting to the body-mind center what is wrong and how to heal it. This is how the intuitive doctor or natural healer comes up with what is called folk medicine. For example, there are big arguments among doctors about laetrile, which is an oil that comes from apricot pits that used to try and heal cancer. Intellectual medicine says laetrile is worthless and intuition folk medicine says it gets results. What is the truth?

The truth is that cancer, and all disease, is no more than the effects of pollution, junk food and not having balanced life support energies. Almost any medicine that people believe in opens them up to energies that start to heal them. The mind energies are the most important factor because, if they were in balance, people could use the intelligence I have already made available to them thru my nature to put an end to pollution and junk food and the rest of the status quo bullshit that causes these problems in the first place. The message from the apricot pit is: "Return to nature!"

It's a fact that on earth, the alpha, beta and gamma thought frequencies - the three-in-one trinity of my mind - should be registering in people as all-knowing, but they are distorted and out of balance here. This will continue to be so, as long as there are right wingers who are predominant in alpha, solar plexus thought and left wingers who are predominant in beta, heart chakra thought.

How did people get this way in the first place? They got programmed to be as they are now because of the kind of jobs they have, and because of the way they've expressed their mind energies and sowed mental seeds through many lifetimes. Their programming as entities is set up in their etheric cognition switches, from life to life in a body.

Cancer and all degenerative diseases are simply slow dematerialization of body vehicles when there isn't the energy present to keep bodies in healthy manifestation. But I will heal all this because I will eliminate the causes, and then the people will do the right things to heal themselves and their society.

The trinity in life-form atoms is protons, electrons and neutrons. It is from these that antithesis-versus-thesis comes about on this kind of special healing project. Right and left wingers are evolving one upon the other to restore eachother's mind energies. Protons and electrons are the polarities. One isn't good and the other evil; they are relative to each other. Out of what is called evil comes good, and out of what is called good comes evil. And these are neither good nor evil; they just aren't perfect.

Perfect is the only system that will work and heal all things, and it's the easiest system to have. But the only way we can have perfect is through celebration! Start putting on continuous celebrations in every city, in which every part of our celebrating is of love services rendered to all people, by all people and for all people. The people who put on the Woodstock Festival showed this could be done! So start now celebrating the Kingdom of God daily in every city. You can't just believe it's coming. You must know it's already here and you're building it. Just openly talk about it, and it starts manifesting.

TRUTH REPLACES FANTASY

Now getting back to Reagan, the Pope and Sadat. Sadat is doing fine in heaven. He forgives everyone and is sorry he couldn't bring the Kingdom of God to his people. The only real problem that Reagan, the Pope and Sadat had - and their people as well - was money. How come they couldn't figure money out? And how come they would go on allowing usury banks to control the money?

Then the question becomes: what is the status quo? Isn't it essentially the people who still own property and have money in banks? If earth people were out in the Creation Universe, could they even own property and have money in the bank? Imagine the real estate dealers selling planets from their satellite offices in orbit. Imagine bankers controlling militaries through phony governments and controlling life on other planets with money. Ridiculous, isn't it!

Now imagine keeping usury money so that the Zionist Bankers could control people's progress for God - with people living in false fear, afraid to make a move unless Zionist Bankers get a message from their God directing the people. Then imagine the great Christ force of communism on the planet, with their stop-and-go lights still mixed up. They stop when they should go and go when they should stop. They stay in the antithesis-versus-thesis duality, believing that USSR bombs kill with a kiss and capitalist bombs kill with wrath.

It is no longer necessary to kill at all. I shall demonstrate that I have control over all nuclear weapons, and this will make capitalists and socialists see that Passive Resistance-

Civil Disobedience is the only way to build my Kingdom here. Military leaders have believed that Passive Resistance-Civil Disobedience will not work because it has no way to defend itself against mercenary soldiers who obey warring men. But politicians and military leaders must see that times have changed. What wasn't possible twenty years ago is possible now. This is because I have increased the positive factor of mind to the degree that a mass movement of Passive Resistance-Civil Disobedience is possible - and is actually the only way.

In no territory that Soviet socialists have gained have they established true Communism. Like Christians thinking Christianity eventually comes, the communists think communism eventually comes; and it turns out these are the same event, and it doesn't come at the end of the last battle. God's promise is fulfilled now!

All warring is caused by negated thought force which is animating people in unnatural ways - such as using weapons and believing if they kill the enemy they will be free to have peace and prosperity. But they have the same negated thought force still there in territorial auras, and the bloodshed has only increased it's satanic power.

The knowledge of what mind force is and how it works changes everything. The fact is that Thanatos people (of alpha solar plexus) can be led into temptation to kill without a real cause. But Eros people (of open beta heart chakra) cannot be led into temptation to kill without a cause, but they always defend their right to change the status quo - usually out of necessity to stay alive. All through history, the people with a new thesis for positive change have been ridiculed by religious zealots and Thanatos business-as-usual people, whose business status is threatened by positive changes.

But now, the majority of business people see that business is awful, and the workers see that just having a job is no good either. So the world masses of people are now ready for the "big movement" that changes everything to perfect. Police would rather help themselves to what they see in goods, than to have to arrest burglars. Soldiers would rather live in the Waldorf Astoria, than sack it. Bankers would rather have free money to give out, than to lend it. Industrialists would rather be one with their workers, than to be the boss. Politicians would rather make life wonderful for everyone, than be in a fantasy paradox. And gospel preachers would rather be my direct channels of life and truth, than to be confused with the coin on which Caesar's image appears.

What belongs to the 'symbol of Caesar' and what belongs to me? Nothing belongs to Caesar and everything belongs to everyone. During this period of grace, or preliminary period, I gave the 'symbol of Caesar' dominion over supervising the people's progress toward this time when I would come and bring this Everlasting Gospel forth to all people. Then, of course, I would proceed to build our Kingdom with the people who love and serve me as I love and serve them.

We are under the natural laws of Creation Universe, which say: "You can't have anything for yourself unless you get it for and have it with all people." Anything you can have for yourself can also be had by everyone.

For any person to be able to express their full creative potential, they must be on a planet where people communicate with beings from other planets. My people of other planets are saying to earth people: "We love you!" And they are anxious to make the big landing

here, which will end this old world completely and bring in the Kingdom I have promised. The problem is that the earth's Akashia - the mind bank into which earth people have been pouring their consciousness and which is now animating most people - is about 90 percent fantasy and has little Truth-reality in it.

However, the ideas contained in this Everlasting Gospel - when spoken in words and done in deeds - also pour into earth people's mind bank and record the proper ways of doing things for everyone's positive playback. When you are just beginning to apply the truth into your mind bank, the distortions already recorded there will still play back, and this continues to be so until you have reprogrammed your etheric cognition switches to be clairaudient and clairvoyant with the truth.

So first, you learn to laugh about the old thought coming into your headset, knowing that you can change it by putting right thought and action in place of the old bullshit. This old bullshit is still leading people to 'get their piece of pie' through a system of effects piled on top of effects, with more effects piled on top of those, until my First Cause ways are buried so deep in the subconscious that very few people have been able to get in to the pure mental seeds and activate the truth.

But now, with this Everlasting Gospel, everyone will be able to come directly into my Uni-First Causes. This will end the old dying world order, which is just fantasy and paradoxes. In order to be a Christ Communist, you have to have that all-knowing mind of super God-Consciousness which calls everything that isn't absolute freedom, security and abundance for everyone bullshit. There is no giving it the 'benefit of the doubt.' There is no such thing as Babylon bullshit coexisting with truth.

If you wear your heart on your sleeve, then you will hang on Babylon crosses. Regardless of how anyone feels about the Zion CIA and Israeli Mossad agents, by their doing everything wrong they are actually forcing socialism to grow faster than it would grow from what the socialists do.

As the socialists sent Hitler's army fleeing back to Germany, the communists - in the spirit of right-use-ness of all material things - could have rallied the predominantly Eros people, who were in every army, to sweep on across all Europe and socialize those nations. Also, the USSR communists could have easily communized China with Mao Tse Tung, but they were socialists, whereas Mao was a Buddhist communalist.

Shortly after the first part of Armageddon (WWII) ended, the Zion CIA in control of the American military struck in Korea. Then, the Zion CIA led the American military into Cambodia and Vietnam. In reality though, how could the Zion CIA work independently of the Communist World Movement? There's only one mind! You can divide the mind in halves and each use only one half, but this only creates confusion and causes struggle. And eventually it would have to bring the Synthesis anyway. As I said, "All things are working together for the perfect," unto those who love me through service rendered to all people and are called to bring common sense communion among all the people. This is what communism and Judaism are.

So why do all things, including Zionism and communism, work together to create the Synthesis? Because - even though people mix all the chemicals up and cause the normal bacteria to photosynthesize in reverse and confuse the mind with egotistical thinking - my

nature comes right back in and puts it all back together as it was when growing normally. And all entities in bodies who don't help restore everything to normal growth miss out on the greatest event a spaced out entity could hope for: to be rescued and returned to normal Universe, the technology of which I bring now to this Placentia, planet of rebirth and plenty for all.

WE LOVE YOU

When you compare the time-frame of this planetary project with my Eternity, it's like a flash in the pan. Years have gone by to you; but it's still the same day to us, and "we love you!"

This is the message sent by my Galactic Command Space Complex to one of the many families of space people on earth: in Childs, Arizona. *The Weekly World News* reports their story in their October 6, 1981, paper:

"We can tell when the starships are around," 62-year old housewife, Mamie Ruth Hale told *The News*. "We don't even have to go outside and see them anymore. It's a feeling we get - a really warm and kindly feeling. It's sort of love-thy-neighbor deep inside. A feeling of humanity. We truly believe that our people from outer space are trying to talk with the people of Earth. The strong feeling of love and compassion we get is their way of contacting us."

This experience they are having in the auric energies of spaceships is what my normal spirit will be like all over the world, when people begin to purify their territorial auras by using mind energies properly.

But, status quo city people are using the same old mind energies they have recorded over and over under usury money. This means they are using only a secondary mind, which came about by taking my mind and using it for personal gain instead of for collective benefits that bless everyone.

Usury money has been the leading factor in perverting people into a business-as-usual world. Thus, the knowledge they record in their collective aura does not take them on into the Uni-science and technology that gives them absolute freedom, security and abundance. Instead, they are kept on a status quo merry-go-round which is "the company" owned by 10% of the people who sell the other 90% of the people tickets to ride on the merry-go-round that the workers, themselves, built and operate for pay.

So we have all this going around in circles instead of the full joy of life everyone will have when we end interest, debt and taxes paid to governments; which are made up of the 10% who use mercenary police, courts and soldiers to keep the common people - the 90% - on this status quo merry-go-round which we can all see has come to its end. And if we don't end all this stupid status quo regalia, then they will just continue to herd the people off into wars to try and save the merry-go-round of the 10% who "own" 90% of the natural resources and industries and have 90% of the people as worker slaves.

Now you must see - in all this fanfare of the 10% who seem to be the intelligentsia: the big owners, politicians, police chiefs, heads of banks, establishment judges and lawyers, etc. - that they are not purposely doing what they do to enslave the people. They are simply educated into this mortal-mindedness to take the good paying jobs, which seem to

have glamor and praise and importance.

The hatred you feel for the establishment is the positive spirit of my energies - the Eros, beta, or heart chakra frequency of thought - but it is misdirected because the people of the Eros left wing (including socialists) *hate* the people of the establishment and revolt against them, instead of forming a World Wide Passive Resistance Movement which renders the establishment's secondary powers useless.

Abraham Lincoln said it: "Labor is prior to capital. Without labor no wheel can turn nor profit be made." This clearly explains that the people have the power to inaugurate the Synthesis World with me now. How? "Seek ye first the Kingdom of God and its right-use-ness of all material things. Then all things shall be added unto you." So, bless everyone by setting up real sharing thru a nonviolent World Wide Work Stoppage.

THE BIRTH OF COMMUNISM

I always realized that the positive force of the USSR socialists would grow as it has, and that they would create a huge military force to defend themselves. This is because people just go on using the old akashia they have already recorded in thoughts and deeds, until they record new experiences for playback. The idea of dialectical materialism came into play because socialists would use the knowledge from history that is applicable to socialism, and then would use the portion of knowledge that is applicable to the old status quo as propaganda against capitalism. The theories of socialism are not absolute axioms of truth, because they derive out of a reaction to capitalistic effects. They are on the way to overcoming capitalistic effects; but they still do not teach true Communism; and communism cannot come, by and by, out of socialism as they believe.

In the workers' class struggle, socialists would first hope to gain positions in national governments through the ballot, and eventually establish socialism as public consciousness rises. The militancy and solidarity of the workers' class has now increased so that they are better able to defend themselves when the status quo governments erupt and use police, courts and soldiers against the people in general. We see this happening now in Ireland and El Salvador, and it has happened in many other places in the past. In Ireland and El Salvador, Catholicism is predominant and socialism isn't understood; but the miracle in this, so to speak, is that communism is the fulfillment of both Catholicism and Protestantism - and even Judaism and, in fact, all old-world religions. So therefore, the socialists should learn communism and teach it and build it. Of course, I realize it wasn't likely that socialists would do this until I came and wrote this Everlasting Gospel with the World Master Plan, since I'm the only one who can explain the whole thing and direct people into the spiritual ways of bringing in the true Communist world.

Now the Zion CIA has studied the Marxist-Leninist doctrines of revolution, and they are using the words "militancy" and "solidarity" to create new capitalistic labor unions, and even capitalistic communes where people share profits. The Communist Party didn't only split between Leninites and Trotskyites, which was an awful error; but now they are splitting further because my new age consciousness is bringing forth an aware group of communists who are more oriented into real Communalism than into socialism. Socialism is only the step the Communist Party would take until I came. And now, with this Everlasting Gospel, I'm creating World Communism - or Communalism - just as I

created USSR socialism through the teachings my Spirit wrote though Karl Marx, and just as I am writing through all the inspired-intuitive, telepathic writers of these times.

LOVE AND FEELING ARE OF THE SPIRIT

All this is scaled, so to speak, in reference to the truth of what mind is and how it works. The mortal-minded people would go on saying: "I think, I guess, I suppose and my opinion is this, that and the other thing." But the truth is that there is no human thinking mind which can create a thought or add one cubit to knowledge.

This can be seen in the simple process of guys and gals making love, reaching a climax, fertilizing an egg and a baby body growing for an entity to be born into the world. What did the intellect of men add to this marvelous process I created? To those who say evolution created it: for now, let them believe what they will. Evolution cannot restore guys and gals to natural social life. But I can and I AM!

The thinking mind is actually the part of my mind which egotists have perverted to make money with. At least in this they have contributed to the overall advancement of scientific technology and materiality. But now I come and take out that which is wrong procedure, and establish everything which is right procedure all at one time.

For example, intellectual medical doctors now entice the women to come over to the hospital to have their baby. Why? For two reasons. The first is that most strains of bodies are in degeneration from the stupidity of intellectual ways, so many women have problems with childbirth. And second, hospitals' treatment of disease and childbirth is the way they make big money. But in our New World we are building, all health problems will be easily conquered because we will take away all that causes people to be in disease and suffer pain.

Childbirth is the women's department of life, inasmuch as it is the female body and soul which produces more bodies. And the women shall actually manage their own body and soul when man-made laws and money no longer control women. Then, women will decide where they will have the children being born.

Men, as we all know, carry the sperm, which is energized while making love with a woman. They are building a vibration together which should climax in complete bliss between them. The consciousness they create during their love-making electrifies the sperm and egg, and a body will develop on that vibration and attract an entity on that vibration. Now, what the hell does an intellectual marriage license or a divorce given by the state have to do with my creation of more bodies between guys and gals? If half the Congress and Senate were women, which they would be if there were fairness, would the women let men run the family?

Valerie Perrine, in her fantasy female role, says that Women's Lib is wrecking our men. Valerie, one of Hollywood's playgirls, has blasted the Women's Liberation Movement as a big joke that is negating men so they can't get it on any longer. She says, "When I'm out with a gentleman, I just don't do anything for myself. I feel good when he does things for me. Men have always been on top and that's where I want to keep them. Each man in my life fulfills a different function." Patricia Irwin wrote this article for Weekly World News, which is supposed to be interesting, throwing out for public input what the stars say so

the people can be informed of the pros and cons. What's interesting is that no writers of the earth write from the standpoint of the truth. Maybe they don't know the kind of truth which is fulfilling and fulfills itself.

Evidently, when Valerie says she wants to keep men on top, she means running the world! But suppose in a sexual experience the guy wants to be on the bottom or lie beside the gal, or be upside down; then what would Valerie feel? After all, the world isn't run by Valerie's feelings. She has a right, as they say, to her own feelings; but the trouble is that no feeling 'belongs' to anyone. They all spring from spirit, nature and creation in general; and in the way entities get programmed thru what they do in life. A woman's body only becomes a sex object when men desire to cuddle with it and are restricted and resisted. The men wonder: "Why should women show their glorious curves and mounds of form to arouse passion if they don't intend to fulfill it or can't fulfill it?" Of course, there are always the paying customers!

THE UNIVERSAL FAMILY

Now the whole world changes at one time from status quo Las Vegas audiences and stage shows, for example, to everyone being an actor on the world stage. Error is not corrected a little at a time; but, once the majority of people are made aware of the error, they change it all at once. Why? Because the world isn't in 'evolution,' which is supposed to be going somewhere by-and-by. But the whole world has been in an economic error that should have been corrected about 2,000 years ago. And the error is simply that people have not held natural resources and industries common and made distribution to every person according to need.

My spaceships and my 144,000 who I have redeemed from this planet have always been around and are bringing the crowning glory to this project now. And what has taken this reproducing civilization two, four or even ten thousand years to accomplish could have been accomplished in two, four, or six hundred years, by holding all things common.

As you look back at the scientific-technological age, just look at the kind of progress made. In comparing it now with the vision of this World Master Plan, what in this world can fit into our New World? You see, none of it can - except male and female bodies and entities with their talents and abilities.

Now, I could just create a flood or melt all the cities down with heat to bare rock and metals again. But what would I do with all the entities here while I and we were making the planet ready so bodies could be put here again for the entities to take up life in during their progress towards transcendancy? The real you could roam the skies as spirit for a thousand years but this wouldn't heal your etheric body, it only makes things worse.

So what choices do we have? Do you really have any choice, except to do the things of this World Master Plan? It would be nice if I had a choice, if the Mind - which is my mind and your mind - would say to me: "Well God, just take a vacation and we'll take care of the earth." I hear such voices, but I'm sort of a like a commoner who says to them: "Well, great! But, before I go on my vacation, will someone come and show me that earth science is healing the planet and its entities?" And they don't come! Of course, I know where such erroneous voices come from. They come from the people of earth, needlessly suffering in easily-corrected error.

They also say: "Oh God, will you please come to our rescue and heal our body and soul and make our planet into your ways?" So I come, as promised, and right away they start telling me what is good and should stay, and what is bad and should go. Now isn't that what you experience in talking with different groups of people? The Jews say this and the Christians say that; the communists say this and the Republicans and others say that.

There is quite a gap between the consciousness of Republicans and communists, I'll have to admit. The Republicans want the budget to balance, but they don't have the vision yet of how to balance the world and budget things according to need. The communists have the unlimited budget, but they conceive the world still from materiality. Thus they conceive that if you keep building materiality, then everyone will have their needs fulfilled and everyone will be happy. However, we may find it's easier to turn Republicans into Communists of the Lord's Communalism than it is to turn socialists into Christ Communists.

Secular antithesis versus collective thesis go on preparing for war - with those of secular interests preparing to make war against those of collective interests, who are ready to defend their collective idealism. All both sides lack is the consciousness to do things in the most advanced ways which heal all things and make all people happy; which, most of all, opens the way for earth people to be a known part of the Universal Family once again.

ETI SPACE COMMAND

It's pretty hard for my ETI Space Beings to land spaceships here right now, because, no matter what country we landed in – even where there were people to unite as Isrealites – the government authorities would still have to do as their law reads. They would say: "We have to obey the laws we swore to uphold; because, if we don't, someone will cop out and call the police, who will come and take us to prison. Then we would have to get bailed out and stand trial in court."

So the government secret service would come and say to the commander of the spaceships: "We suppose that you're from another planet and we have been ordered to accommodate you while you are here. We will guard your ship; you and your people come with us." Keep in mind that my ETI Space Beings already know what conditioned robotoids will do – cowards who are afraid of their own laws! Dingbats who don't even know what their laws are for or why they made them!

They certainly didn't make any laws that say: "It's illegal to buy and sell food; it's illegal to lend money for interest; it's illegal for government officials to be bribed with taxes; it's illegal not to give every person their full share of liberty and equal rights to have use of all things; and it's illegal to use any person for your own personal gain." So, you see, they didn't make any laws which are of my kind of progress. The laws they made were for their own fantasy games, which we will end now.

So when my spaceships land where people will gather, those who have their big legal trips going will think they had better run into the caves and say to the mountain: "Fall on us and hide us from the wrath of the Lord!" They're probably stupid enough to do this. And then, when their fear trauma is over and the mountain still hasn't fallen on them, they will come out and join in with the people who are becoming Isrealites of our New

World.

In the way my UFO Astral Command and ETI Flying Saucer Space Command have progressively carried out their demonstration, the purpose has been to make the heart and mind of the majority of people ready for great changes that come in rapid succession. If the people were not prepared for these events then panic and chaos could be set off by the news media, which are to a large extent controlled by the Zionists on the one hand and the communists on the other. But when their central committees read this Everlasting Gospel, they will start to face things realistically and altruistically.

My ETI Space Command is made up of people who are clairvoyant and have the full range of psychic powers. The cowardly ways of men could never be stopped with laws and weapons. It is with energies that Space Angels will bring people into vibrations where they lose their fear and begin to act like humans.

LEARN FROM PAST ERRORS

UFO Astral Beings have an entirely different kind of psychic power. They are from the 'hell', so to speak, that I tell of in the Bible, which was written in as good a way as possible by entities in bodies operating in this planet's Akashia with its limited words. I did not fully explain things in the Bible because there had been no indication for thousands of years that earth people would make their dharma, or karma yoga, the special meditation of holding all things common. Some did, but they had to separate from society to do so and live in communal monasteries as some Catholic monks and Jewish rabbis do.

These and other world religions shall now come forth and teach communism among the people. In the USSR, the government and people have been restoring the old temples and their magnificent art, statuary and architecture. They are preparing for my coming. This, they show in Soviet Life of October, 1981. When the Soviets were delivered in Russia, the gap was so wide between wrong procedure and right procedure that even they would be separated from the world at large until more people were aware of why I did this.

My Space Beings incarnated on earth in the far past into these kinds of bodies time and again, and rallied tribes of people to begin building cities and agricultural communities in order to lead them on towards the mechanical age. These societies were always communal in the beginning, but as time went on, they slowly perverted into secular living. Finally, in some cases, such as Sodom and Gomorrah and a few other cities, it was necessary to call the people out of them and just melt them down to bare rock.

To give you an idea of what their temples developed into in Sodom and Gomorrah, their slaughter rooms to kill animals in for food became human slaughter rooms. They lost all contact with natural intuition and became intellectual thinkers, who thought it was proper that some people – those who didn't fit into their perversions – should be separated for food purposes. Note: The reason why the eating of animals wasn't discouraged was to keep people from practicing cannibalism.

The only reason the original kinds of animal life were put here was to be help-mates for people – to provide milk, wool, eggs, horses and oxen to pull things with, etc. All the spiritual teachings taught vegetarianism. Why is there such a great tendency in New Age Youth to become vegetarians? This comes naturally with the rise of spiritual

consciousness. Just imagine all the grains that will not have to be grown to feed animals when everyone becomes vegetarian!

In Sodom and Gomorrah – as perversions began to take hold in the people and their collective aura became more and more negated, lowering their consciousness into ‘hell’ – the natural sexual vibrations between men and women were perverted and men began having sex with men and women with women, and certain kinds of animals became their sexual pleasure. Why? Because social science did not pioneer the way for guys and gals to have normal sex. Society had all kinds of taboos, even some coming from the Holy Books where misconception crept in. I could not keep these things out of the Holy Books any more than I can keep the CIA agents out of the Pentagon. The system has to be changed to the perfect one, then all perversion goes.

As nomad tribes, these entities in bodies could not be reprogrammed for transcendence back into an eternal body. The mishap in this solar system – which caused the dematerialization of some 24 billion eternal bodies, leaving the entities floating in space to be recovered here – came at a time of certain technological experiences where those energies in their etheric emotional body needed to be rebalanced.

So again we take a look at the present to see the past returning. Technological and scientific societies of the past made all the same big errors they are making now. This is because it is the same entities coming back again and again, trying to straighten out their karma so they can be free again.

Pornography, sex devices and animal sexing all relate to the dark past now. Artificial insemination relates to the dark past too. And the nuclear weapons of the present relate to the time of Atlantis and Lemuria. Nuclear ore is from cities melted down in the past, and some of the gold and precious stones in veins are from them too. Radiations still emit from these rocks.

Such radiations make plant life grow and give people healthy energies, but if the bodies exposed to them have impurities from unnatural food substances, the radiations cause a rapid cleansing process and what doctors call diseases manifest. Diseases are no more than people in the process of getting well. But they can’t get well without eliminating the cause of their so-called disease, which is becoming more apparent to many people who are now rising with my spirit, as it’s ‘poured out on all flesh’, to receive the new heart, mind and courage.

And get this: Just because many people at this time are being caught up in mechanical, sexual body glamour, sex-change surgery and other negative effects, this does not mean they are going into the dark past again; but rather, that they are coming out of past perversion. In most cases, what they are doing isn’t hurting anyone. It annoys the moralists, who don’t know what real morals are or how to have a high moral society; and it annoys the withering class that can’t get a sexual buzz anymore because of the awful degeneration in many strains of bodies, which under normal living conditions would enjoy robust vitality all the days an entity was in the body. They would actually be happy to leave their body and incarnate into a new one, or if ready to transcend, they would be glad to return to an eternal body and be done with this recovery planet.

Artificial insemination seems like a blessing to some women. But it sure doesn’t go over

with me, because the only way to overcome degeneration in the human species is not to treat effects, but to eliminate the causes. Is the energy of sperm obtained by other means, used to fertilize the egg in a woman, the same as the energies of sperm that comes through exciting romantic love making? How is science going to ejaculate men to give the energized sperm? Whatever means they use can't duplicate the real thing. Right?!

Just as with most of the vitamins sold today, science swears that they have captured the real elements, minerals, enzymes and chemicals that exist in natural living food substances. In some vitamins they have, but sitting down to enjoy a meal with people, being relaxed, and sharing whole natural food is sure different from taking vitamin pills.

Aside from all this, when we are safe in our New World and all the compulsion and stress is gone and natural vibrations are restored, then all the perversions are automatically given up and gone. In no way does our World Wide Work Stoppage treat the effects. It goes to the very roots of problems to change their cause, but doesn't yank anything up. Everything which isn't part of this New Creation becomes extinct. The only thing I'm redeeming here is that which is part of my immediate self: the spaced-out microcosms.

As far as this planet or solar system is concerned, it's easy to turn it into a big black hole and convert its matter into balanced space again, and then create a new solar system in the space. But then I'd have to create another batch of microcosms to form a sun, and then send the thought through them causing matter to be born in space. Then, I would send groups out from the solar sun to form neutron suns around which the matter would form like a bubble. The particles would heat up and form a molten sphere, then openings would open at its poles and finally it would be 'born', cool off and become a beautiful planet.

All planets are huge rooms – all electric and air-conditioned, with streams, rock pools and crystalline structures that grow for people to live in. The food just grows. There's absolutely no work to do, for everything is provided – only joyous creativity to be expressed. And, if the people live by the obvious rules they have known through eternity, everything stays fine. Even when they were simply consciousness, they knew.

But again, my purpose is to redeem the spaced-out entities here on Placentia – planet of plenty and rebirth. So, if I did recycle this solar system, where would the microcosms go that are here now? They could only go to one of the other special healing project planets and go on as they have been here anyway, until the time of their delivery on those worlds. And this planet is being delivered now!

The planets that have life on the outside of them are technologically prepared planets. The landscaping, oceans, animal life, human bodies and plant life were put here by my ETI space beings, who knew how to use the laws of nature, bacteria, energies, etc., to start a life cycle which would support human life, creating air and life energies.

TRUTH SHALL MAKE YOU FREE

I promised that I would tell you the truth, and that "the truth shall make you free." This Everlasting Gospel explains every perversion of life energies recorded in the collective mind bank of this planet's aura by all people, so now the people can change all their recordings. Religion of this Deluvian period, which is ending now, began with the

spiritual laws of the Ten Commandments, which tell of sins that people would commit against each other. Of course, it's not that some people are good and some are bad, that some are without sin and others are sinning.

All things would have to run their cycle up until 1914; when I reversed the polarity of the planet's aura to start this civilization down the road of cause-and-effect, up until this time of the end of the old world akashia. And then, when a nuclear holocaust seemed imminent, I would bring a World Wide Work Stoppage that would completely end this old world and lay the foundation for our New World.

As the mental sciences of psychology, psychiatry, and parapsychology grew, science would become aware that there was much more to sin than just breaking a law of the Ten Commandments, that there were social, political and economic factors that entered in as the causes of sin. Sin actually was error against my Uni-Natural Laws of mind and materiality, and had a far greater bearing in distorting psychic organs of perception than just breaking a commandment or man's law.

I must take a whole civilization on a psychic journey back through their past errors and cause each person to become aware of cause-and-effect, karma-retroactive, to see that you just don't say to someone: "Oh, you're just reaping what you sowed" – without being able to put your finger on the cause of their error, which points them beyond religion or science, into a Universe which is perfect.

When you see that everything I have created and maintain with you as microcosms is perfect, then surely you can trace war, crime, disease and poverty back to the original social errors which are made at the top in government. But these errors are still subject to society at large because people are responsible for government. So then, where do you look for the kink in the pipe that keeps the living water from flowing to all people as it should?

An interesting study of a religion is the Bhagavad-Gita, to see how they have woven a social science, as well as a science of mind, out of the elements that comprise a religion. Sanatana-dharma means the eternal religion of Lord Krishna, from which comes the Vedic knowledge of a higher source of God through the Lord himself, who is the perfect one, while his devotees are his personal servers in favor with him because they serve the religion.

The Bhagavad-Gita says: "A living being in this mundane world has four defects: He is sure to commit mistakes; he is sure to be illusioned; he has a tendency to cheat; and his senses are imperfect." So says Lord Brahma, the first living being in our universe, who passed knowledge down thru his sons and disciples who keep the religion of his truth. But we must bear in mind that all this imperfection is only recorded in Earth's akashia.

I AM all God, and I'm here on Earth at this time to get the cooperation of all people – all science, religions and political forces – to build an Autonomously Self-Governing World here. My ways are absolute and unlimited. Everyone shall let go of all pursuits into secular sciences, etc.; and each person shall learn to apply the simple reality of Love is Service Done for forgiveness of trespasses and all debts, so that no one is led into temptation any longer to punish, fight or destroy an enemy.

In the beginning of the Bhagavad-Gita, Dhrtarastra says: "Oh Sanjaya, after the

assembling in the place of pilgrimage at Kuruksetra, what did my sons and the sons of Pandu do, being desirous to fight?” In this account, Lord Krishna’s supreme personality of the Godhead, in favor with Arjuna, is the mediator between the armies facing each other on the holy ground of Kuruksetra, where Krishna and Arjuna came between the two armies in their stance, ready to do battle to deliver the pious and to annihilate the miscreants as well as to reestablish the principles of the Godhead’s religion.

Lord Krishna advents himself millenium after millenium in war. Now, my bringing the Bhagavad-Gita and its adherents into this Everlasting Gospel has two purposes: One is to show all religions that they have formed a life on the basis of separate good and evil, which is illusion. The second is to show that each religion in the past had its territorial aura and its heavenly abode where entities of a faith would sojourn between lifetimes.

Going to heaven, or going into a life of reward and bliss for serving the religion, isn’t spiritual reality. Building a true heaven on earth is. In space, in the higher etheric realms of this planet’s aura, there are etheric cities, so to speak. And in the astral realms there are astral “heavens,” where astral beings have use of mutated bodies – and some even live in underground cities from which they have tried, in the past, to come up to the earth plane and integrate with humans, believing that somehow through interbreeding they could incarnate into humanoid bodies and drop their mutated forms, which will become extinct.

The religion of Lord Krishna follows exactly the variables of Universal Consciousness, as does the religion formed around Lord Jesus or any other religious avatar. And the battle between the Dhrtarastras and Pandus of ages past is the same as the battle facing this civilization now between capitalistic effects and socialist causes. The religion of truth-reality (so to speak) isn’t Judaism, Christianity, Buddhism, Krishna, Islam, etc., but is simply World Communism, or Communalism. And the opposing armies – then, now, and throughout all times – have always been relative to each other, where what is called good, but isn’t perfect in its distribution of goods and services, causes evil; and evil raises so much hell that the people finally see the cause and the effect, and put them together as cause and effect, karma-retroactive or ‘retribution,’ realizing that there is no Lord measuring out the retribution, but that all people reap exactly as they have sown. This means that the very words each person speaks and the very acts each person does are programming the experiences they keep walking into. And if they don’t find joy, health and happiness in the experiences they have, then the fault is in the way they distribute goods and services, and nothing else. This is the kink in the pipe!

The saying: “guys and gals are sure to make mistakes; they are sure to be illusioned; they have a tendency to lie, cheat and steal; and their senses are imperfect,” is simply religious dogma. The fact is that the people’s collective akashic records, which they have recorded imperfectly in the space and matter atoms of territories, are what is playing back and leading them into temptation. The purpose of this is not to cause people to commit the same errors over and over again, but to give them information about their past which they can use to correct the errors, or “sins” as religion calls them, in their mind or head radio-TV transceiver.

All negative effects, such as warring, so-called criminal acts, diseases, poverty – and even earthquakes, freak storms, freak accidents, drought, famines, etc. – are all caused from the same thing. Which is what? The problem is in people simply adhering to the

ways of getting for self, and opposing the ways, which are sure to come, of collective distribution of goods and services.

So now the armies of capitalism (astral beings) and socialism (etheric beings) are prepared for this “last war for the world” and have taken their positions. But there’s a big difference in the two armies. The army of socialistic causes knows very well what it is going to do, and it certainly is not going to fight a war for the sake of pursuing the goals of capitalistic effects. But it is going to defend the higher social cause of all people. Which is what? To maintain a religion? To maintain nationalism? No! It’s to establish the world order of true Communism – with real democracy, freedom, security and abundance for everyone.

And all people who resist the new order of Christ Communism, which is established world-wide according to the vision in my New Covenant, are substantiating other causes, like their religion or nation, which of themselves have no meaning in the reality of that which is “All in All.”

MAN’S FALSE JUDGEMENT

In the October, 1981, issue of *Soviet Life*, they repeat the story of “The final day of the Nuremberg trials,” which took place 35 years ago in Nuremberg, Germany, to punish the Nazi war criminals who had carried out terrible atrocities against humanity. In the Nuremberg epilogue, America, France, Britain and the USSR had come together after the war to set a precedent for future war criminals – sort of like the pot calling the kettle black. Twelve of the defendants, Goering, Von Ribbentrop, Keitel, Rosenberg, Kaltenbrunner, Frick, Frank, Streicher, Saukel, Jodi, Seyss-Inquart and Borman, were sentenced to death by hanging. Hess, Funk and Raeder were imprisoned for life, and others were sentenced to shorter prison terms.

Now the question is, why couldn’t the noble judges and witnesses of America, France, Britain and the USSR heal these people and begin the era of forgiveness? Instead they only continued in the same old errors. The world had been doing unto others as others had done unto them, so to speak, instead of “doing unto others as they would want it done unto themselves.”

So who built the hanging platform and who pulled the trap door? Why didn’t those who judged carry out the judgement themselves? You see, they had the same legal structure as the Nazis and had workers they could pay to do the dirty work and be the executioners. The same old karmic structure builds itself around men because the laws of spiritual mind will prevail, whether men or women understand them or not. They are prisoners of their own establishment until they build World Communism, when all judgement of man by man ends and every person has freedom, security and abundance – not granted by men, but by myself, the giver of all that is perfect.

All that isn’t perfect has to go. So far so good! The point I’m making, of course, is that it didn’t do the world any good to hang the war criminals and imprison some. All bodies eventually die. Some die of diseases because of the criminals who sell junk food and pollute the rivers and land. Very few die of natural causes anymore, and very few are born of nature anymore.

Now this will surprise you: The Nuremberg officiates were supposed to be men who understand the karmic law; but they were all intellectuals of this world who use police, courts and soldiers to substantiate the level of awareness they are at, which doesn't take into consideration where the entities that were in the bodies they killed would go, or if it would be better to keep them in bodies and let them be in a garden or some other therapeutic environment where they could straighten out their past karma. Naturally, they had served in other lifetimes in the great state, and had worked their way up from guard to executioner to politician, finally to be the generals and the chiefs of life and death.

But in all this, the time track they were recording for themselves was exact. They thought they had a mind of their own and that, when they met fate, they could change the situations and escape natural retribution. But natural retribution, or cause and effect, was exactly measured out in what they did to others and what others did to them, neither being in the presence of the Spirit of Truth to forgive.

“There are ways that thinking men think are right, but the ends thereof are disastrous to many people.” If men do not know how to legislate the right-use-ness of material things, then it is far better to stay in their religion and be true to it: to be the playmates of Krishna or Christ Consciousness, immersed in pure love, the opulence of the Absolute God.

So, where did the entities go that had been in the bodies the Nuremberg Judges judged? They all went back into the Astral world from whence they had incarnated. The establishment judges had no wisdom or else they would have known that they were putting the astral entities at an advantage over them. Hitler and his party were all astral beings of an astral world that the earth society had been responsible for creating because they established usury money, legal courts, prisons and the military. This was done by the lawmakers, vainly believing that these structures would protect society; but as we see, they were only ways of getting around doing what I told everyone to do.

Because earth people did not do things my way, they have run their world into horrible degeneration. Now they are mentally and physically ill. They have cancer they cannot heal through their kind of science. They prepare for war, but there is no enemy, only a socioeconomic problem. They prepare to die, but there is no death, only eternal life in the here and now. But if they repented of their sin of serving self first, then they would be admitting that I was right and they were all wrong.

It's like asking a lot of people to be happy, healthy and have abundance; but, instead, they want to hold onto the American Dream – that someday, possibly they could own a big building, industry, and have money in the bank to go shopping in London, Paris and New York, take in the shows and hop on the jet to go to the next stop off.

But when we stand back and look at the fantastic, incredible abilities people have to produce things through engineering, technology, etc., we can well see the miracle in my 30/30 plan: that by half of the people doing a 30-day shift in services for everyone, the other half of the people could spend 30 days having use of all things – except, of course, those things which everyone has as personal property, related to their own body and the place of their choosing where they live. All work and no real play makes Jack and Jill dull children. They go up the hill to fetch a pail of water. Jack falls down and breaks his crown, and Jill comes tumbling after. Why? Because they live in a confused world. Everyone is confused!

Some groups of people say, "This is the way." Other groups say, "We have the way. Do as we do." But as everyone knows, there is only one way, and it is free giving and receiving. So how do we get from here to there; from this world, with a confused mind aura, into the New World being born?

The New World being born is portrayed in Revelations as the child waiting to be born of Isis, the woman with the 12 stars over her head of Galactic Autonomous Government and the moon of earth cycles under her feet. Naturally, we have to change the whole system while the machinery is running. We can't stop the audio-visual mind tape that is rolling. So we have to have a way to convert from the old status quo over to the "new grand opera," in which people are not home sitting and watching the very important opening, but all people are in it, "giving to the common good according to ability and freely receiving according to need." This is the essence of my First Cause Love Services that automatically brings forth the perfect order, world-wide.

I do not mean that there will no longer be symphony concerts, operas, ballet, movies, pop music and dance, etc. But these industries will no longer be ordered by money or supervised by the state. They will be part of the social facets of the people, where the competitive energies are gone. People will no longer be struggling to get to the top. There will be no bottom or top! Money has caused people to strive to out-do everyone else in their field, as though there were some great accomplishment in being the one recognized as the best.

There's as much or more beauty in a child trying to understand something than there is in one who assumes they understand everything. Even I keep learning more about the Creation that mind force itself holds us in. I'm always growing too, you know. When the clock strikes twelve, this old world will be gone. It is far better to use what you have now and begin to share it all than to fight this "last war for the world," destroy many cities and kill a billion or so people. What for? The matter psychometry you have recorded, those of you still under the cyborg beast of capitalistic effects, is leading you to destroy your materiality. This is because the mental seeds you sowed into matter atoms was in judgement of yourselves, and now you are being judged by what judgement you have judged.

The people of the USSR, and other socialist nations who have their Marxism together in sharing, are sowing positive mental seeds into their matter atoms, so their psychometry is leading them on into our Communist World. The socialist aura is now positive enough that they cannot attract another predator force. The laws of karma (matter psychometry) determine where the predator force goes and what it does. It is animated by the playback of the kind of mental seeds which have been sown.

A negated person does not go to the wedding feast to love with the bride and groom in the humanity marriage, rather he is attracted to his own kind of energies. But in our World Wide Work Stoppage, the people who are antithesis to those with a New Age thesis suddenly turn around and start working their anger out on the Beast, instead of on other people who they feel are at fault for this world dilemma. The Beast is in perverted mind; so everyone has to purify their own mind (which are all combined facets of the one Mind), by not giving in to any kind of secular thought.

AUTONOMOUS SELF GOVERNMENT

An important factor is that the world will not be socialized first, and then Christ Communalized or communized afterwards. The eternal era of the full measure of giving and receiving comes now, through our World Wide Work Stoppage, which is designed to eliminate all superfluous work. Now about half of all work done is a waste of labor and natural resources: people driving to and from jobs, wearing out cars, wasting gas, burning rubber and polluting the air. And most of the people's time and energy is wasted in military industries – wasted as status quo police, judges, soldiers, lawyers, politicians, middlemen, clerks, bookkeepers, bankers and thousands of other kinds of jobs that are not needed in the Autonomous Self Government we set up now.

Our New World structure can be visualized in one industry or department store. Industries will run themselves when technology is properly used, as a department store or marketplace where people help themselves to what they need, and help each other, runs itself. Right now, money and status quo thought make it all work in the way it does, which is all backwards. Take money out of it and put spiritual thought into it, as the procedures which institute perfect right-use-ness of materiality, and why wouldn't it go on working, with everything that has no real human value falling out of the marketplaces and industries? These would be the things the people themselves say they do not want to produce or have any longer. So you see, Autonomous Self Government is in the people themselves simply cooperating in the vital tasks of life and creative industry to everyone's mutual benefit. This quite obviously goes way beyond any form of state controls whatsoever, and in fact is the only naturally efficient system of life possible.

In my sending Allen Michael to you to be Emmanuel – God with you – and to make Michael's stand (as I tell in Daniel, chapter 12); he knows that in no sense is he to be a king over the world, nor is he to set up a throne from which to rule, nor is he to have anything that is not shared by all people and available to all people. The people of understanding and special ability rise to bring our New World Government, which is already potentially started in the United Nations; to bring our free marketplaces, which are already potentially started in the Common Market; and to bring our World Planning Commission, which is already started thru environmentalists and progressive city planners.

The only thing people have to do to come out of mental stress, anxiety and doubt about all these New World things is to just not answer to the doubt that comes into their headset. Some people will probably say, "Oh, Allen Michael is asking us to give up the part of our thought which is needed to keep things on a righteous path." This is not so. Doubt and mental stress are simply of the negated thought in the aura of this planet. This kind of negation and stress isn't happening in the Universe at large, but is only a phenomenon of this kind of project planet, where entities are being restored. And now, in order to restore themselves, they must restore their part of the Akashic records that are distorted in the collective mind bank; so that the negative things they did stop playing back and carrying them on to judgement day, if it must come to that, where, if I didn't step in and destroy their Babylon power centers, then no flesh would be saved.

But I give World Wide Work Stoppage as the way to bring heaven to earth now. If you just look at the world, you'll see that no one is running it but me. And I'm doing the best

I can with the number of people who are into my first cause love services, as opposed to the majority who are dangling on the poles of right and left wing. Our World Wide Work Stoppage brings everyone into first cause, so let's come together and get it going.

Here is another important factor you should know: There are only two sources of money on this planet. They are the Zion World Bankers and the Socialist World Bankers. Nothing – absolutely nothing – operates without these banks. I gave money atonement to bring people into united governmental action to work toward laying the industrial foundation so that I could come when the people could give themselves abundance. Then, a World Government could be formed on the basis of absolute freedom, security and abundance for everyone.

Maybe some nations think they can break away and operate their own money trip, but they can't. No nation can depend on itself for its own needs, especially spiritual needs; and if a nation could break away to be independent, it surely couldn't have buying and selling for secular profits because no unit of people can make a profit off of selling to each other. Besides, profits are not the point – who wants profits? The point is that everyone wants a life that is free, creative and abundant in every way.

In my creating the nation that “laid the head of the corner,” which is the USSR, to return the “fruits of my vineyard” to the people, even they couldn't break with Zion World Bankers and still have trade with other nations. Since the world religions didn't lead people to hold all things common and make distribution to every person according to need, using money only as a token that represented each person's amount of giving to the common good, I had to appoint the Elders of Zion to handle the world's purse strings. If I hadn't done this, the industrial world and the abundant world of merchandising would not have come. I had a schedule in prophecy I had to meet. And now, Zion World Bankers have to bring my New World Currency or be destroyed. Not destroyed by me, but by their own hands. There are no two ways about it!

The USSR and Socialist Bloc have to declare World Communism now according to this World Master Plan, or else go on defending the people of my church rising all over the world to overcome the beast. If they don't declare true Communism now, then the workers of the USSR and Socialist Bloc will see they are being exploited by people who say they are communists, but when the time for real Communism comes, won't let go of their police, court and soldier controls over the people; so finally the people would have to revolt against their controllers! This is why I give “passive-resistance, civil-disobedience” as the intelligent, nonviolent, fun way to turn the whole thing around, where no one gets hurt and everyone receives the blessing by avoiding the curse.

In order to unite all people now to cooperate with this World Master Plan, I needed the world-wide television network, which I brought forth through my inventive mediums. Of course it would be controlled by money, have bills to pay, etc. Therefore, I would have to have a way to liberate television, so that my church congregation would not be barred from its use. We've always been barred and discriminated against, because we always had the absolute and unlimited ideas. You say religion isn't barred from television? They would be if they preached the real Jesus Gospel, which is Christ Communism.

The way we liberate television from having to sell advertising to pay bills is to bring our Free Cash Flow Money, our New World Currency; then no one will have to earn money,

just spend it. In this, all people shall receive a generous living stipend as we quickly make all things free. Unlimited money is spent to beautify and rehabilitate the cities, clean up the whole planet and turn on all vital industry to its full capacity. Our World Wide Work Stoppage happens all over the world at one time. This will be when it is set up so that the 50% of the people in secondary jobs that are not needed can be taken right into our wonderful 30/30 plan, in which everyone rotates every 30 days from giving to receiving in the industries and services the people decide they want to keep in our heaven on earth.

When our New World social-economic structure – the Autonomous Self-Government – is established, then all status quo controls that have evolved from usury money (interest and taxes) fall away. Our Autonomous Self-Governing economy is like the Mississippi River that flows across America. So, imagine government agencies setting up offices along the river and telling the people they are legislating its flow for the good of the people. Some people would believe them! Well now, the privately owned FRS and associated government agencies do govern the flow of money; and if Gentiles hadn't competed with my Zion World Bankers – if the government had controlled the value of money, the interest rate and prices all according to labor and human needs – then this Babylon paradox would not have occurred in the first place.

In America, progressive Eros or left wing people have been struggling for their ERA, the Equal Rights Amendment. They do not know that ERA is already incorporated into their Constitution, and the only reason that US Citizens do not have ERA is that they never laid the cornerstone I tell of in St. Matt. 21:42-44 for the right-use-ness of money. The early Americans set up a system of legalized private property, gold and earning their own money to put in the bank, which they could do with as they pleased. This was the mistake, and it could be costly in the extreme.

Now from their blunders, America is divided against itself, facing a great karmic cleansing civil war. This is about as far away from Christianity as one can get. They only thought of self and not in terms of collective Christianity, or of being nourished through my ways; so I sent the Elders of Zion to take over the handling of the money. All of Europe was the same way: controlled by old oligarchies and autocracies that had evolved soul force only to the degree that they could gain money, land and houses and exploit the working class for their own personal gain. Was this the Christ way? Where were the real Christians?

The other reason US citizens couldn't obtain ERA at this time (witness the 1980 election) is because America is under a business-as-usual system that only operates for profits. Under such a system Equal Rights is impossible. Further, ERA goes along with the combination of absolute and unlimited ideas – just like true Communism and the communal system, which people can't get either under the status quo. This is full ERA, but people can't have my Kingdom until they unite for world-wide action.

The military has nothing to do with this. I have my Is-Real Army of Universal Soldiers rallying with the Soviets, and they only defend human rights and the cause of the working class out of necessity to stay alive. On the other hand, the rest of the world outside the Socialist Bloc is dependent on Zion World Bankers, who control the people's money and GNP (Gross National Product) and whose main control center is in America. This is why only US citizens can bring the New World Currency.

The Zionists are now carrying out their operation 666, which I tell of in Rev. 13:11-18. This is their computer credit card banking. Now isn't it fantastic and incredible that I know all about what is going to happen before it happens? So why wasn't the prophecy in the Bible written as I synthesize it now in this Everlasting Gospel? Because I designed the Bible to create a great world organization, which is now composed of Christianity and communism. These have the same end, as do Judaism and all of the religions as I gave them to all the different cultures. So therefore, there's only to tell Jews, Christians, communists and other world religions about this absolute, unlimited Everlasting Gospel.

My world organizations are already created, and I came to tell you about them and what part in my and our plan each group carries out. It's become a question of will Jews, Christians, Moslems, Hindus, Krishnas, Buddhists, communists, etc., unite? The answer is so simple: I have designed this artificial tribulation to bring my New World Congregation forth. Each person that self-destructs does so through their own doings in one way or another if they do not put their mind to the fulfilling of this Everlasting Gospel. And, as you see, I have not done this in any fascistic, genocidal way, but just according to people being in error relative to my natural laws.

The errors society has made – by setting up such ridiculous systems as police, courts, banks, soldiers, weapons, etc. – are now killing them. It's so bad that the police, when sent to a social gathering where grievances are being expressed, often harass the people instead of discussing things intelligently with them. But now with the One Plan, with one purpose in mind that includes everyone, all this changes.

Will my people put absolute freedom, security and abundance for everyone up front as the overall vision? In this way, everyone on the planet knows what the humanity goal is. And this Everlasting Gospel tells how to fulfill this for everyone. So there's no problem, except to create the Uni-Consciousness, which is done by talking about it and doing these wonderful things which are all fun for everyone.

For example, it would be much better if the opposing soldiers on a battlefield had a peace and reconstruction plan; so that, when they are sent to fight each other, instead they would occupy cities and start Christmas celebrations every day with the people. During this period of total world transformation, as I had Jesus tell you: "You would take no regard of where you are going to sleep, what you will eat, or what you will put on," etc. Seeing that I can clothe the fields with grass and grow a little pot and poppies here and there, then surely I can accomodate all the people in my church. There's an abundance of all things when they are shared, even more than what you thought. We are bringing about the proper way of distributing all goods and services, so that during our total world transformation, no one need be without simple needs. No one will have any more bills to pay, because the police departments, legal departments and military departments shall use my World Master Plan and will no longer obey men.

As you can see, men as such, under the old status quo rules, are made into "mother fuckers," and women don't like this at all. Women want a companionship world, where all men, women and children are integrated. The only reason people have the secular family and legal marriage now is because bankers and business people arranged it that way; this enables them to keep merchandise in little cubes, so they can sell each cube and make a profit. In a single-family dwelling cube, your "own home" is usually mortgaged;

so you pay for it twice, and then some: once to the bankers, who do nothing, and once for the labor and materials. And then, you pay for it with stress and anxiety over how to keep paying for it forever, or what seems like forever. Then they sell each family their own separate dinnerware, furniture, appliances, automobiles, etc. – all these separate little cubes that keep you working and in debt. My economic plan far exceeds anything that's going on now. We take everything out of cubes and put it all into the sphere of communality, so everyone has use of everything they need. Don't worry about resistance from the "squares," because they will finally have the real security that always eluded them in their quest for more money and private property.

THE AMERICAN PARADOX

Most people don't know that America turned out like it is because Americans forgot to put the cotter pin in the wheel so it would turn with the axle. Alas, the designers, architects, engineers and drafters all shrug because they are controlled by the legal middlemen who order all the buildings and industrial equipment and pay for it with money that is actually free to them, in the sense that it wasn't acquired in exchange for actual services rendered. Whereas, the people who finally build the building and make and install all of the equipment, etc., do the work only to get paid!

But if the cotter pin had been put in place – if the government had "printed the money and regulated the value thereof," as the Constitution says – then Americans would have had liberty, justice and equality all these years and they would have become "a blessing to all of the families of the earth," as I tell in Genesis 12:1-3. Now I'm telling Americans that they can still be a blessing to all of the families of the earth, simply by bringing in a New World Currency. Everyone will be glad to accept it. It will get Zionists off of the hook and it will end economic depression and inflation all at once. And most of all, it will take away the war threat, as well as all the unnecessary pressure on the Socialist Bloc, and then we can begin to rapidly change the whole world.

As I have told you, the only power that the Zion World Bankers have is in people who hang onto private property and private money. They are not Jews or Christians, but they are "of the synagogues of Satan." And by "Satan," I do not mean some storybook superhero with a bad personality. Satanic power consists only in the playback of errors earth people have recorded in the space and matter territories of their planet, causing them to be animated into further erring, stumbling over in confusion to be corrected.

Just realize that I cannot be for one group and opposed to another. All groups of people who are just interacting right versus left use only secondary thought force, which is alpha (right wing or solar plexus) and beta (left wing or heart chakra) energies. I can only work directly with groups of people who are open in all three channels of alpha, beta and gamma head chakras, which synthesize into true Communism – which isn't coming in some distant future, but is here right now springing from this Everlasting Gospel. Let yourself enjoy your first real ecstasy of reading a book which is totally right-on and fulfills every dream you've ever had of Paradise.

Now I tell you that the axle is Axis power and the wheel is Allied power. These are the same as right and left wings. In the first part of Armageddon, which was World War II, in order to keep them from uniting to destroy the USSR, I had to send those who would

“live by the sword” against each other so they would “die by the sword,” or the weapons they live by.

As you see, from what I have revealed to you about my Bible prophecy, I knew all along which nation would lay the head of the cornerstone: the USSR. And I told that Gog’s army (demagoguery) would be brought up against the Mountain of Israel (the USSR), have hooks put in their jaws and be turned back. This is what happened, right? This was all calculated on the basis that most people, at the time of WWII, would be of secondary mind. There were too few who could act as my direct channels, so I could not bring enough people up front to speak the truth. This is why all those status quo soldiers and people have been killed, and will continue to be killed, by their own failure to institute my ways.

However, with all the bodies that were killed, I have taken care of the entities in them. Many of them have made a “righteous testimony,” which you can read about in Rev. 6:9-11, and have reincarnated back into their family tree as this generation of flaming youth. But I did get a chance to program into them that they should no longer obey men, and that I would come to be with them before this last part of Armageddon is fulfilled in a great Apocalypse that shakes everyone still left on this planet. Then, if the prophecy is fulfilled, they would be left in shame, knowing that they let ignorance, greed, vanity, stubbornness, etc., rule their lives. And then they would have to pick themselves up out of the rubble and finally do as this Everlasting Gospel says, knowing that, had they done it before calamity came, they would have already been with my ETI Space Command of the 144,000 on the planet.

Here is a good place to remind all of you that I cannot, and will not, tolerate any kind of stupidity that would say, “This is our land; this is our planet;” nor will I tolerate such ignorance of people who are still so undeveloped Universally that they fight the hand that makes all things possible for them. If you talk of ownership, I’ll simply show you that I own all things, and my law is, “I have it all and I can supply everything to every person.”

The more people want to produce together in my sharing ways, the better I will feel, because I love doing things for my children when they are obedient to the ways of natural law. Every person can transcend all the old mortal minded thought recorded in the collective mind bank, which came about because Christians didn’t do what Jesus told them to do. Here it is almost two thousand years later, and now more people are finally talking about my sons Jesus and Krishna, and my daughters and Angels like Angela and Jane. All of you in bodies seeded by my spirit who are my sons and daughters have expressed great feeling, yet the things Jesus said which refer to the social sciences and the economic ways of my Kingdom, you have not organized to do.

What do you care whether the national governments fall or not, or whether they can make war against my USSR? Isn’t it all sort of idiotic? Nations have nothing to do with my Kingdom on earth. When I speak of a nation, I’m speaking of my World Nation of Isreal – which is the whole world – and it is brought by the uniting of the US tribe of Joseph and Ephraim (England) with the USSR tribe of Judah, as I tell about in Ezekiel 37:15-17. What do I have to do in order to unite these people? Do I have to bring a karmic cleansing to America to turn it into the real US of A, and to England, as well, to bring them into their purpose, just as I had to do in Russia to turn it into the USSR?

Now look at the Jews' national Israel. Does it look like they could take over the leadership of the world with Emmanuel? Do they have anything going in Israel that represents the truth I gave them in Judaism? No, they have the same regalia of police, soldiers, courts and military, and the same economic problems as American Babylon, which houses the Zion CIA in the Pentagon. The people have let the Zion FRS, IMF, Export-Import Bank, the World Trade Center and Stock Exchange rule the capital wealth world and then use the common people to protect their false Israel, making the USSR out to be the world enemy – all this thru their headquarters in America. As we see, many people are going for this line. Americans even elected a president who is now totally confused and doesn't know what's happening all around him. When he and his men read this Everlasting Gospel, then they'll have the surprise of their lives! Ronald Reagan is a good actor and he will finally have a real part to play. Ha!

The Americans gave Zionists the print mint to supply money to banks, and they give it to anyone who is their ally and wants to buy American arms, jet fighters, etc. American slave labor produces it for pay, and the Zionists charge the bill to inflation the workers pay for. Plus, the Americans have to pay high interest for using their own money, as well as pay taxes, which they wouldn't have to pay – nor would they have to pay interest or have any debts whatsoever – if they recalled the government they have now and put one in that would be truly of, by and for the people and would do as I gave in their Constitution: “print the money and regulate the value thereof.” But now I'm adding an incredible power to the Zion World Bankers – one that is the full extent of their furthest dreams. Now I give unto them Free Cash Flow Money, which cancels all debt and doesn't need to be counted, just spent toward the end of building my Kingdom here according to this World Master Plan.

All the problems of the Jews in the Middle East will vanish. Arabs and Jews will join together in developing all territories for the highest standards of living for all people. No group of people will be separate from any other group, because my new plan has come into being. The New World Government will take charge of all materials and “help those first who are now last.” And with the liberation of all the war industries, and other industries now used for things that are not needed, there will be the greatest production boom ever; so that in just 1290 days, we can get all the people into comfortable housing, feed everyone, beautify all cities and have celebrations on a level never known before.

Sure, Zion World Bankers were supposed to handle the money, since Abraham's flock didn't print the money and the majority in congress out-voted Joseph's people who were the givers of the Constitution. But I figured that a little of what Jesus said would rub off on the Christians, and they would see to it that the value of money was controlled so that the Elders of Zion would not be left with the whole money mess. Now both groups have taken on so much world karma that their heads are screwed up to the extent that they can't even see what's happening or hear my solution to the problems. But, of course, until I came to you thru this Everlasting Gospel, with its incredible World Master Plan, no one would see – no one would know who they are or what they should do in this drama unfolding.

I sure don't want my prophecy to be fulfilled against the nationalist Israeli project. I devoted a chapter in Ezekiel, Chapter 35, to the karmic judgement against mount Seir (the Israelis). There I explain, in part, what the problems are, and now I'm telling how to

resolve them. I realize that the Zionists are hanging in there to do my things until I come. Well, I'm here! So now they can do my things of this Everlasting Gospel and fulfill their destiny as opposed to suffering their fate. I speak in person, as Emmanuel, through Allen Michael and his elect, who are with him in person and who have no status quo guile in their mouths (Rev. 14:1-6).

THE GAME IS OVER

I don't want to run all these things myself. I want all of you to run this planet with me! It sure is a lot more fun when we do things together.

Now just look at your government. What good is it? Does it do any of the normal things that goodness does? The real spiritual master is myself, and I'm imparting all this knowledge and truth to you. But you can't do anything with it, unless you unite into Passive Resistance-Civil Disobedience.

"Come out of her my people in mind, that ye be not partakers of her sins, for they have reached unto heavens," and "The God of Heaven in the days of these kings shall set up a kingdom here that shall never be destroyed: and my kingdom shall not be left to other people [bankers and politicians], but it shall break in pieces and consume all these kingdoms, and it shall stand forever." I wrote these passages in Rev. 18:4&5 and Dan. 2:44. The last statement is one of the most powerful things I have said in the Bible. And you'd believe, with all this talk spreading around, that every preacher would be saying it on the radio and television and preaching it from his pulpit, telling the money-changers in emphatic words that they are a bunch of stupid asses and that God is going to them off of the planet. Ha!

Today's preachers still don't teach the facts of Jesus economics because they are in hock to the money-changers as well. But those poor money-changers are just trying to make a buck so they can continue to have their usual war games, which the kids like so much. The guys can fly jet bombers loaded with death to drop on the children playing in the park. They can sail big battleships with big guns that go "Boom!" They can fire rockets at the other people's houses, while the other people are firing rockets at their houses.

All in all, war games are really run for money. Money-changers have made their own laws; and until I can establish my natural laws here, the daily sacrifice of youth at the altars of old national traditions and superstitions will go on, and the abomination that maketh desolate will go on being set up (Daniel 12:1-3 and 11).

It's unbelievable that I could be as big as the Universe, and yet have this little sore on my body that I'm having a problem with because my mind can't make contact with the healing process in the entities in bodies here that I'm trying to deliver into Paradise. Their kids chew bubble gum and their youth count clay pigeons; the middle-agers have "real important things to do"; and the old folks are rocking away in rocking chairs, watching TV or reading the latest news about the same old shit they've heard before over and over again.

Maybe I'm not getting very far because I don't say nicer things to my people, so I'll try: "People of Earth, I'm your Creation and you're really a great people! You're so wonderful in bringing Santa Claus and the reindeer in to get the Christ gifts distributed all

over the world to the children. Jesus is really pleased. It's all right if you rake in a few extra bucks to pay taxes so Ronald Reagan and his men can balance the budget and spend more on arms to fight the big Armageddon, which of course, is all in good fun, Ha!"

Well, I just don't know how to flatter people or say nice things. I'll try once more: "People of Earth, do you hear me? I love you all and I sure am glad you're making such great progress in building Heaven on Earth. We're standing by in our Motherships with flying saucers to help you. If you need anything in the way of energies to get the money-changers out of the temple, just call on us."

Well, I'm improving! I'll try once more to say nice things and send greetings to Earth People: "People of Placentia, I am Mind and you're part of the same Universal Mind and we are giving free seminars on how to use your mind to build a Heaven on Earth. You don't have to go anywhere to attend the seminars because we come right into your headset, whether you're in the tub or on the toilet or doing dishes or counting money in the bank. We have disc jockeys in spaceships all about the earth and they are broadcasting good news around the clock, which you can receive telepathically. To tune in, you just say: 'God, give me the new heart and mind and the courage to be of your Eternal Kingdom,' and then listen in your head to what I say to you."

Well, I'm really improving. The first thing you know, I'll have everyone convinced. That last greeting was pretty far out. But I'll probably have to finally get down to the real nitty-gritty and approach the people like the Fuller Brush man and slip this Everlasting Gospel on the table when they're smelling the latest furniture polish. I give assurance and they sell insurance. I give free bread and they sell bread. I teach "one for all and all for one" and they teach "all you can get and you get yours." I use pure air with honeysuckle aroma and they use air with carbon monoxide fumes. I use living water to baptize myself in and they dump poisons on the ground and into the rivers and nobody knows why – they've just got the bug for killing things.

Poisons get into the food eventually, and now everything is polluted. For 200 thousand years, during the Eden period – after my Galactic Beings made the earth ready for putting bodies here to recover the spaced-out entities – the water was kept as clear as crystal and you could drink and bathe anywhere – in the nude, of course. There were no hangups. The auras of territorial places were of high vibrations of pure thought.

The entities that came into the bodies we colonized here were brought into the Pyramid Temple Cities which we had built out of stone and charged with star energies to support life and vegetation around the community. And we would regress the entities in hypnosis at times so they would recall their past in the Universe. Then they would recall who they were, what happened to them, and would finally become aware of why we had this project set up for them. This cleared their etheric cognition switches so each one of them could overcome their time lapse.

Once entities have slipped out of Eternity – because their eternal bodies dematerialized from the energy separation they got caught in – it is not always easy to awaken them from their shock so they can reenter an eternal body. There were plenty of eternal bodies but the entities couldn't enter them. So a lower frequency body had to be created, like the ones used here, for the entities to incarnate into and have the experiences necessary for them to reach the transcendental state again and be returned into an eternal body.

It's like most everyone on earth agreed that no one would know the truth because it would make them free; and, if they were free, they could not fool each other. So they all agreed to say, "I think, I suppose, I guess, and my opinion is such and such." In general, they agreed to never know. But in their courts it was supposed to be different! There, they were supposed to "tell the truth," so the judge could use his bag of lies, based on being "guilty or innocent." This is really a big laugh, because how could a person be guilty or innocent unless some dummies set up a false standard? Business people did this so they could legally steal the workers' products and keep the people from taking what was rightfully theirs. If the people claimed what was rightfully theirs, the establishment called it a crime; and the legal process, they called justice. And the whole game, they called capitalism.

I called it Babylon, and became so aggravated trying to balance out the satanic power created – where millions of people are put in prisons which have become a necessity to keep the judges, lawyers and bondsmen working – that I gave nuclear atonement to eliminate all of it, one way or another. The Babylon system is bankrupt, and now most of their investments are in exploiting workers to make military equipment to sell. Naturally, I'll have to destroy the Babylon control centers – if the majority of people do not rise with this Everlasting Gospel and put its World Master Plan into operation.

To the average person, all this national business looks like it was meant to be as it is. Even the socialists see world commerce as a going thing for further coexistence. Underneath, my communists feel as I do. But they fear that if they ever "expose the ruling roots, the plants would be sure to die." But this is not so. I have control of all nuclear weapons – as well as all other weapons that could harm masses of people – and I will demonstrate this to everyone, so that you will know my word is true.

What we have out there now is about a billion people who have no soul awareness yet. They are animated by the old-world time track. But none of them will do any harm to anyone when the power of national leaders is taken away. It is the political leaders who order soldiers to kill. Some of them are religious zealots who think that they are serving me. Some of the national leaders are fascists, simply because they are only open in solar plexus and have no heart thought – and surely no head to reason about what they do. They never should have been in government positions in the first place. In relativity, society is responsible for society. Now we discharge all of them who do not agree to our World Master Plan. The world has never had the "great staff" to implement my plan, to make all people equals in the participation of life. But now this civilization has "the greatest story ever told."

CITIZENS OF THE UNIVERSE

I'm not bragging but I sure can blow my own horn! Can you? Anyone who blows a horn that has real sound, toots the same horn I do. So we can all be proud that we belong to a Universe where we can travel about instead of being tied to a tin horn planet which is really in a fix.

But now it will be turned into a Utopian Paradise. I'll furnish the space transportation to hook this Placentia planet up with weekly excursions about this Plentoria Solar System so you can all see first-hand what happened to Saturn and Jupiter, and what almost

happened to Earth – and would still happen if help hadn't come in time to stabilize the system, at least until we could recover the entities here.

All this was caused from an error of matter psychometry, where people did not rely on mind alone to correct the error, but turned to so-called scientific, technological means. They knew the law of matter psychometry, but they tempted fate. They thought they could change the thought they had recorded in the molecular atoms of materiality by “thinking” about it without doing anything specific; when, actually, it was already playing back and leading them according to my natural laws to correct their error thru right action. So their mind aura became confused and in duality, to the point where they did not know if they were healing the problem or making it worse.

The satanic energies that make war are recorded in the molecular atoms of war equipment. In training with their war equipment, it's like the soldiers are in a recording studio, making their golden disc for playback. So then they became like puppets on strings, dancing the jigs they recorded there. Because the paranoia of it all is playing back in their heads, they project this on to other people, thinking the other people are their enemies. But all their paranoid thought is playing back from where they recorded it! So what they should do is send the military equipment to the smelters to be melted, and then be sure it is made into useful things with happy hands and perfect thought, which is “one for all and all for one.” Then the matter psychometry of consciousness endowed into material things will play back as Spiritual Mind, which is invigorating and ends all war, disease and abnormal aging.

The stress and paranoia that comes from the kind of material cyborgetry going on now is causing mental and physical diseases. It's a shame to see a dying civilization, struggling toward the end of no recovery. Why let the entities you are trying to recover be taken back into the pit of hell that you just spent the last 20 thousand years bringing them out of? They get right to the brink of overcoming obstinacy, and yet are suffering so much that some of them actually think a nuclear war would heal their madness. I have never seen that the burning down of a house made anything better! Why not start over again with what you have, and put it all to right use by using my Mind, which is your higher mind?

I realize you would like to have your own mind, your own planet, etc. If this is what you want and believe in, then why don't you begin your own creation? I'm not going to help you. I have no idea where you could get help in creating a body that has its own mind and can create its own planet, etc. When I got started in the Creation enterprise, I was fully aware that I was Mind, but I sure didn't think it was mine personally. I didn't have that much egotism, Ha!

But I have observed in others, who push the point that they have their own separate mind that thinks in its own peculiar way, that they became egotistical and began to talk in ridiculous terms – like saying that a carrot was a potato, or a guy was a gal, or a gal was a guy. This is like saying the picture of the Madonna is like the picture of the Man with a Hoe. Each thing is a separate creation – each coming from the One Mind, but a different creation.

Mind created the Madonna and the Man with a Hoe in a like way, both of whom exist in Paradise, created with material means. Likewise, with the blending of energies and the

vision of the Creation, are all things created. Material things are an extension of the Creation. If you look closely, you'll see that the alpha, infrared, decomposing bacteria are not killing the beta, ultraviolet range of bacteria that build life. Nor are the white light range of bacteria in air, water, soil and body warring with the others. These frequencies, or rays, can never be crossed or mixed up, except on a project planet like this, where scientists are struggling to find the answers to degeneration, disease, etc. But the obvious truth they do not see, because of one factor: money!

Money is used nowhere else in the Universe – only on these kinds of planetary projects. All planets are manifested by Beings in Space. Planets did not come into being by “accident” with life then evolving on them. But since scientists have to make money in what they do, they cannot see the truth. Even if they are given the money for research, they still can't really “solve the mysteries,” because there aren't any mysteries that someone doesn't already know the answers to.

To receive the truth or full knowledge about anything, the requirement is to be the channel in the process of using it. If you were using knowledge to heal people of disease, you wouldn't be trying to discover drugs or instruments to heal them. Instead, you would take the things out of their way of life which cause the different diseases. A planet, its nature and our nature, and our mind, were all created and evolved in perfection. So all that's wrong is in the things that groups of people have done to cause imbalances. In our re-creation of life here, we will return all things to their natural state; and by doing so, all the mental and physical diseases and stresses will be gone.

In no way will this limit us materially or technologically. Intellectual science found all the wrong ways of doing things. All real discoveries were made by intuitive workers. Intellectual science is only the form which, because of usury money, developed all the inventions for profits – and developed them for profits before the inventions were even completed! They could never be complete as long as monopolies would develop them in order to make the most profit and control the discoveries.

For example, electricity isn't made with a generator, but it is pulled out of the electro-magnetic field, and will run motors and create light without running wires or having light bulbs or fixtures. Nikola Tesla had the advanced electrical system, but Edison had the one the monopolies would choose because they could have meters and sell electricity.

Everything develops according to evolving consciousness and economic principles. I'm showing you that mistakes along the way have held this civilization back. All truth deals with real things, and the truth doesn't start at one point and complete at another point. The Truth is a continuous flow of energies.

The social, political, scientific and technological groups on the planet all know there's something special they have to do, but they keep backing up and putting it off until something makes them do what they should have done long ago. The cause of this is their mind playback of knowledge that they have recorded in the planet's aura. The secondary mind force they use is in space, and their headset is the receiver. Their knowledge is about business, money, government, legal processes, medicine that treats effects, the military, etc. All this knowledge is mostly negative. Their knowledge of electricity, electronics, plumbing, mechanics, architecture, designing, art, engineering, etc., is positive; but the way it is controlled and used, in many cases, is negative.

Earth scientists in “evolution” would think, of course, that bodies would be different on each planet. Since Astral Beings, in the UFO’s we furnished them, are coming upon the earth plane in mutated bodies – bigfoot, men in black, etc. – this sort of convinces evolutionists that these are part of the distant past chain of evolution. But now that I give all the facts about evolution – which is actually devolution, where it’s perverted consciousness going backwards which has mutated bodies off of all forms of life here – finally the pieces are put together.

I saved this information until now because I had to show the people here what kind of consciousness their prisons, slaughterhouses, coal mines and military industries are creating. So now maybe they will understand why compassion and forgiveness for one another is the only way to have vital family strains of people.

In this planned tribulation, which is all geared to karma, the people who can’t make it into my kingdom are self-destructing in many different ways. And if they want to be returned to eternal life now, then they will just have to get into my program. I just have to be impersonal about this. I can’t do it for them. The things I created for them to do are what they must do now – which starts with just setting up the ways and means for the full sharing of all things all over the planet. There’s nothing hard about this, and the benefits are super colossal for doing just this simple thing, which everyone knows down deep is the right thing to do.

* No more war, crime, disease and poverty. * No more bills to pay, taxes, interest or debts of any kind. * No more junk food to embalm you while you’re shriveling up and dying, and still walking around. * No more weapons and military. * No more prisons.

I could list hundreds of things that will go, all of which are the product of wrong ways to have a natural planet. But these ways will not be discarded by a court of men. They will be discarded by people who will have the full range of intelligence, and they will see what is useless and not contributing to life.

The blocks between the producers – who are yourselves, and the consumers – who are yourselves, will be gone. The people will be fully aware that their labor produces all things; so therefore, they will no longer do anything unless it’s toward what they want and agree to produce. It will take awhile to process out the old thoughts in the Akashic records about working for pay and having dull, boring jobs to do. But with our World Wide Work Stoppage, it will be easy to get the old satanic power behind us, and to get our new clairvoyant thought up front and spoken in words that direct First Cause Love Services for everyone.

TOTAL FULFILLMENT

When the Eden period ended and this Deluvian period got underway, Lord Krishna was of the commune that was in the territory called India now, which was one of the truth centers of the world. It was from this group that the Bhagavad-Gita comes to us, carried forward by Krishna’s faithful servant A.C. Bhaktivedanta Swami Prabhupada and others. Lord Jesus is of the Essene commune, which was centered in the area of the Roman Province of Judea.

Both of these groups were made up of people who always remained in contact with the

Source of my thought and being. They had established high clairvoyant auras. They had communion with those who had left their bodies, gone into their etheric heavens, and who would reincarnate as the seed of Eternal Love would bring forth more bodies from women. This prevented them from experiencing death. They never lost contact with their immortal self. They could also have out-of-body experiences and go into their etheric temples, which is what an aura is and which the yogi or spiritual disciple creates through the beautiful, creative art of living.

As time went on, men of materiality coupled with illusive ambitions would destroy the spiritual communities. Slowly, as money and usury came about, the spiritual communes were taken over by the materialists, inasmuch as the communal people had to use money as well since money took over everything.

And now, the Bible and Bhagavad-Gita have come to you, along with other holy books. But they were somewhat changed from their original concepts due to the change in consciousness from spiritual to materialistic.

In the beautiful and meaningful art of the Bhavagad-Gita, the psychic world is depicted as characters with the different states of consciousness taken on by entities in bodies on the earth plane at the time due to the struggle that the usury money world causes. The same consciousness that goes with all this is also recorded in the aura as thought forms. So below, so above! When the earth is corrupt, the heavens are somewhat corrupted also because the entities there are in the same consciousness, even though out of bodies.

I write these things about the Bhagavad-Gita and the Bible because this Everlasting Gospel takes away all the religions in their present forms, which are worthless as they are projected now, and restores everything to be as it should be. Jesus, Krishna, Moses, Mohammed, the Buddha, and all the others who have played important roles in helping me prepare the world for this great time when I would come in spirit and in person, will return to earth people in spaceships, in support of this Everlasting Gospel which I have written for everyone of the earth and its heavens.

Now, please don't ask me to appear in person to everyone, because there are too many of you. Besides, I AM all of you and you are all in me. I have so many children, that if I favored one by saying through them, "I AM God," then you would be confused. You can all be Gods, so to speak; just follow the One Plan presented to you through your New World comforter, Allen Michael, whom I have sent to guide you into my Kingdom. I AM channeling through him as Emmanuel – God with the people.

You see, "absolute freedom, security and abundance for everyone" is the formula I pull out of the Eternal Akashic Records for the climax of projects of this kind. And you can see why. It solves all problems! It's the height and breadth of idealism and altruism. Nothing can touch it, nothing can divide it, and nothing can be put in place of it. And, nothing can stop it, because it is the Idea whose time has come! You might say it's the one religion that replaces all religions and brings all people into communion with me. I am every person who recognizes the rights of another person.

If you did not have absolute freedom, security and abundance for everyone, with each person doing their love service shift, then you would have to have limited mind. You sure don't want limitations, do you? This is what status quo governments are: the legal

system, the banking system, and the military system. These are all limitations imposed by mortal mind, which has no truth in it. So we get rid of every system that uses limitations right now thru a World Wide Work Stoppage that creates an unlimited world. Then we have absolute freedom, security and abundance for everyone.

What has kept this from the people here for so long? It's just the belief that if people are put on their own recognizance they would not do their share. So get rid of this false belief. If you speak such a belief then it's you who are afraid that you are not doing your share. So don't you believe it! Just do your part and our New World will be born!

THE ONE IDEA

The old obsolete American government has the people regimented as workers, police, soldiers, judges, politicians and priests to obey the laws men have made thru national oligarchies. Americans continue to uphold the world oligarchy – as opposed to my Kingdom, which can be called communalism, cooperation, community, communion, communism, a commune and true Christianity.

But my Kingdom on earth can never be called capitalism, corporation, conglomeration, competition, catechism or constipation. Ha! I am surely not interested in driftwood that balances budgets, or deadbeats who sit in Congresses and Senates and make laws to rule over my People – but who have no laws to guarantee liberty, justice and equality for everyone. Instead, they should balance the polarities of their mind so they recognize my Mind in them and fulfill Its purposes, which bring real freedom, security and abundance to all people.

All the problems that conflict this planetary civilization are easily resolved by putting the absent 90% of the mind into your planetary akashia computer for playback. The 10% of mind potential you have put into your akashia for playback, and which is animating you, obviously lacks the essential truth that would eliminate war, crime, disease, poverty, and all negative effects. The missing 90% will bring you into my autonomous self-governing Universe, where everything operates according to the perfect procedures of natural living through my “First Cause,” which is Love Services done to benefit all of humanity without giving thought to personal reward.

This planet's soil, water, air, bodies and energies are not yet depleted to the point that all vitality cannot be restored. I have let you go to the place where you really need me. Now your stupid extremities are my opportunities! Should I need the opportunity to save you from disaster? Obviously I don't. But tell me how else I would restore this planet to reality, except through establishing my true church, which is rising as Communalism out of the People.

In establishing the Soviet Union, I ripped up the old order of a nation that was ready for change by casting the money-changers out of it, taking private property and the secular profit motive away, and putting people into a real Christian endeavor. Yet many people are again being led by the war lords and merchants of death to go to war against my People who, by putting materiality to right-use-ness, are reclaiming my vineyard for all people.

This means that all of the elements of a society are “held common” by the people and

organized to serve their mutual benefit accordingly. I want you to understand the amazing reality that the social world today is not much different from how it was when Jesus was suffering life on the cross. The only difference in the world, between now and then, is that the scientific-technological world has grown up around the people and the people belong to many churches, political parties, labor unions and esoteric fraternities, none of which have put the real truth I gave through Jesus into government.

This planet could be a paradise for everyone, but instead it is a madhouse. This is still the same day where Jesus was dying on the cross, and to the many churches, political parties and labor unions, Jesus is still nailed to the cross, bleeding and suffering death imposed by all of you. And Moses is still trying to get the plaques back together. You have all fallen short of the glories of my Kingdom. Every person in your prisons suffers the same false judgement Jesus got. You need jobs for judges, lawyers, bondsmen, police, etc.; so instead of having things common, you create crime so you can pretend there are bad people. Instead of forgiveness and healing, you have cops and robbers playing the silly games of good and bad guys, all of which is caused from the crime against me and my People – which is buying and selling your daily bread.

Are you waiting for me to put the money-changers out? Well, you can be sure I'll end this stupid money world, but about a billion people will end with it by their own wrong doings if you can't unite to end it yourselves; whereas all you have to do to end it without further tribulation is to unite yourselves with "the one idea whose time has come and cannot be stopped." This is, naturally, the Uni-Christ Idea: a heaven on earth of absolute freedom, security and abundance for everyone!

THE END OF IGNORANCE

You still operate the institutions that make youth into soldiers who, as Einstein said, have backbones but no common sense. You still put people into steel-barred cages. You still get instead of give. You have named the different germs and diseases, but you haven't healed anyone yet through your science. Here is a list of my more of my righteous charges against your institutions:

1. You could have kept money free of usury (interest and taxes) and had liberty, justice and equality.
2. You could have forgiven trespassers, rehabilitated people and needed no prisons.
3. You could have maintained the community of family and children on a cooperative basis during this period of grace.
4. You could have healed all of those who rebelled against the stupid political governments, which are run by high paid bureaucrats for the bankers, and not for people.
5. You could have elected representatives in government who upheld my Communion and community for all people.
6. You could have been seeking first my Kingdom, in which all things would have been added unto you through righteous government.
7. You could have healed the sick and not allowed people to starve.
8. You could have put your labor into creativity to create beauty, joy, romance and luxury for everyone.
9. You could have eaten natural foods from my garden, instead of becoming box, can and

bottle makers, and printing fancy labels that list your favorite embalming chemicals.

10. You could have risen above death and caskets, and been resurrected like Jesus was.

I resurrected Jesus before witnesses, who testify in the story I wrote that he went up in a cloud, which was his spaceship, which then flashed light and disappeared in space as it shot out into Eternity. In spite of all the stupidity and unawareness of my Kingdom in everyone about you, I have taken care of every soul leaving a body and reincarnated them. I resurrected those into eternal life who were transient. Also, I have sent thousands of eternal entities to earth already, to give you my truth. And all of them suffered unnecessary persecutions; many, imprisonment and death. So I insist you see that the institutions of government you have now – especially the judiciary-penal system and military system, along with your banking system, are total exaggerations and complete distortions of my Uni-Helix, and you must unite to get rid of them. I'm giving you the real system to replace all this tomfoolery!

My Uni-Helix is geometric. And geometry, of itself, has no numbers. Numbers are only for adding, subtracting, multiplying and dividing the portions of abundance. But you have brought numbers into social science out of your mortal-mindedness; so you have become a number on a driver's license, social security card and bank credit card. I numbered the hairs on your head for abundance, and you have numbered yourselves for limitation.

Now, take any piece of paper, tear it into a few pieces, drop them on the floor and pick them up. Then put the pieces back into the form they were in before you tore up the paper. This illustrates how all things fit exactly into My Uni-Helix, without exception. This simple geometry story also shows you what is wrong with your intellectual status quo science. They tore up the piece of paper (my natural world) and arranged the pieces all out of order into a false material science to treat the effects that they were causing. But I will put it all together again into its perfect order, minus the effects caused by ignorance, of course.

No man putteth a piece of new cloth unto an old garment, for that which is put in to fill it up taketh from the garment (the planet, nature and elements) and the rent is made worse. Neither do men put new wine into old bottles (take my new thought and put it in an old temple), else the bottles break and the wine runneth out (the bodies perish). But the radiant guys and gals put new wine into new temples, and both nature and life are preserved, and everyone is vital and in joy!

Jesus said unto them: "Can the children of the bride chamber mourn as long as the Nature Creation is with them? But the days will come [these days you are in now], when the distorted science shall be taken from them, and then shall they fast." What I said through Jesus is true of this time of the end of the degenerated world. And the fasting is for our new Utopian Paradise we are building now.

The idea of fasting is to get all the dead matter from junk food out of your body, and with it will go the bacteria of nature's recycling department, which handles matter endowed with conscious life as it passes through fission and fusion to be returned to organic matter. So, all that "dis-ease" is, is that human bodies got negated out of wrong living habits which cut them off from the positive beta-ultraviolet phase of my energies. They

were thus drawn to be connected to the negative phase of alpha-infrared recycling bacteria, and had to suffer the aches and pains of cleansing bacteria removing death (dead things) from their bodies.

The establishment medical doctors couldn't figure out how to make a living if they used nature's herbal remedies – which I have provided freely as the real things which restore immunity and heal all dis-ease, be it physical, emotional, mental or spiritual, when they are combined with natural living according to a free socio-economic system. The doctors thought the truth surely must be in the evolving biology, chemistry and technology. But these intellectual sciences do not reveal what I said in the first place.

I am the intelligence that has created everything, and my Universe is of a natural Uni-Science operating ESP-PSI-DNA-RNA Creation in perfect harmony. Then why, in these Bible verses I just quoted, as in much of the Bible's teaching, did I speak in parables, allegory and mystery? What was I keeping for now, and why? It is like this: the words I speak run the Universe. I am autonomous. I don't have to ask anyone for their opinion, because all is one Mind. I am the Universal Mind, which is your mind when you use all three thought frequencies of solar plexus, heart and head chakras, and synthesize them into common sense. The great right wing Liberty Lobby, and the Moral Majority, are coming on from solar plexus, and the great left wing Socialists are coming on from solar plexus and heart chakras; but no organized group of social beings are coming on from opened head chakras of true Communism.

Communism, or Christ Communalism (same thing), is what my Kingdom is, and the Autonomous Self-Government of the people is its self-government. Very simple! Now, look at it thru my "Eye of Love." Then you will see that you would really have to speak to your entities' inner psychic self, and not to their outer self, if you had to get the cornerstone laid for the foundation of your Kingdom in a situation where the entities in bodies you were working with had to experience many things first in order to build a collective auric consciousness. You couldn't approach them directly with reality because their etheric bodies would have to be rebuilt from the inside out before they could handle the energies of total truth-reality. So you would have to get them to lay the foundation in spite of their backwardness.

OVERCOMING THE CYBORG BEAST

You saw that – with the rise of Antipas, my 'faithful martyr' Hitler – earth people were led into their big karmic cleansing of WWII, the first half of Armageddon (Rev. 2:13). Through Hitler's book *Mein Kampf*, which he wrote in prison (the only place some intuitive writers can find the time to write), an IQ examination of sorts was made available to those of earth who had interest in the advancement of social science. These writings were his collection of ideas from the logic of earth people's collective akashic records.

We could say that most of them flunked the IQ test! As we see, they fought a war which was the dissipation of the energy behind the answers they could not supply. Of course they knew how to regiment youth into the military and how to make munitions, battleships, tanks, guns and coffins, and how to dig holes to put the bodies in, but they couldn't figure out how to apply National Socialism to give and receive freely, or how to

apply forgiveness and begin the healing of situations by supplying free money.

They only knew how to have police, courts and prisons, which in Nazi Germany (no different from the right wing party of America in these times of the end), turned into concentration camps that tortured and killed millions of people. Yet, none of the people directly did these things. You see, the mental seeds they had sown to prepare all that hell, took possession of them; and naturally, as they programmed matter with satanic power, the beast would rise and their matter psychometry would “judge them by what judgement they had judged.” It’s really simple metaphysics, right?! “With what force ye meet a thing, in that is it measured unto you again.”

The reactions coming from the disturbed human emotions of the present time – thru the rebels with their anti-nuke rallies, peace rallies, disarmament rallies, rock & roll rallies, labor rallies, etc. – are not going to overcome the beast. The beast is your negated mind bank, or collective akashia. And now, it is playing back to the capital wealth people “war, crime, disease and poverty” – the main products that they created and now commercialize on. The middle-men have lost control over cheap natural resources, exploitable labor and cheap money. So now, they sell armaments. They sell people. They sell prisons. They sell the latest hospital electronics to treat the guinea pig class. They sell flattery. And they will even get the gold out of grandmother’s teeth and sell it if need be, to keep their evil system going.

But now the Babylon world ends, because Michael and his ETI Space Beings in flying saucers – and in numbers here on the planet some 2 million strong – organize the multitudes of people to carry out a World Wide Work Stoppage, which bypasses the negated energies in the collective computer and puts the satanic power into an objective, positive, nonviolent revolution. “Get thee behind me, Satan!”

You see, satanic power, which earth people have created in their planet’s aura from the wrong uses of my mind (be aware that much good use of my mind has gone into earth people’s collective akashia as well), is a power that leads you into temptation to cleanse your aura. But if you’re not on top of the anger it brings then it can dash you on the rocks and cause you to do stupid things like carry guns for men who are themselves possessed by satanic force.

But by putting this cyborg power behind you, you can go right to the top and lead police, courts, soldiers and politicians to unite with the people, to really bring the right-use-ness of all material things into being. Everyone wants joy, happiness, love as service done, creativity, romance, beauty, perfect pleasure, relaxation, peace, freedom, security and abundance! No one really wants to be a banker, politician, garbage man, general, industrialist, debutante, lawyer, judge, bondsman, labor boss, etc. What everyone wants in truth is to be able to express their creativity freely in any and all social facets of productivity and to have free use of all things on a sharing planet.

Americans had Olympic Games and the Olympic buildings became a prison and concentration camp for refugees. But the Soviets had Olympic Games and the multi-complex of buildings they built were planned to be used continuously for shelter, dining, recreation and celebration. I just put this in to show you the difference between capital wealth – which serves the ten percent and exploits the ninety percent – and socialism, which must give equality and quality because the input into their territorial auric

computer is according to Marx's "Dialectical Materialism." The input into the territorial computers of people under capital wealth, however, must play back the same rat race they have always had, until they change the old recording!

HE WHO SEEKS THE TRUTH

Now hear this: Jesus said unto them, "Did ye never read in the scriptures about the stone the builders rejected, the same is become the head of the corner: this is the Lord's doing, and it is marvelous in our eyes?" "Therefore I say unto you, the kingdom of God shall be taken away from you [Abraham's immigrants to North America] and given to a nation bringing forth the fruits thereof" (St. Matt. 21:42-44). What nation is bringing forth the fruits I spoke of in this prophecy, which I gave you through Jesus? Naturally, it is the USSR Socialists-Communists.

At this time, I restore the United States people to their world destiny mission. It was the founding fathers of the US who never got the cornerstone laid for the right use of money. I gave it right in their Constitution, where it says, "Congress shall print the money, and regulate the value thereof," but the majority ruled and overrode this idea and, instead, established legal private property and private money. All this can be rectified now by bringing a New World Currency – "free cash flow money" which is just spent freely to create our Heaven on Earth; then we get rid of money altogether.

Now, get ready for the shock of your life. Here it is – are you prepared for it? Lenin was the incarnate of the entity Jesus. This was my doing, and 'it is marvelous in our eyes' to see that I have brought forth part of my World Nation of Israel through the great Soviet people, the Council of Light. The Soviets are the tribe of Judah. And now I'm bringing forth the US tribe of Joseph, along with Ephraim (England), to form the full World Nation of Israel with USSR Judah. I tell of this in Eze. 37:15-17.

When Barabbas, a revolutionary like Spartacus of Rome, came to Jesus with a plot to overthrow the establishment, Jesus was set upon showing that passive resistance-civil disobedience was the way. And this is the way I shall overturn the old Babylon establishment today. At the Passover season it was the custom of the procurator (district attorney) to release a prisoner selected by the people. Pontius Pilate, anxious to save Jesus, offered the people the choice of releasing Jesus or Barabbas. The people were swayed by the priests to choose Barabbas. Whatever words are spoken creates the effect.

This was like elections, where the people think they vote for presidents but, through ETI, I appoint the person who represents the energy that is best for the people. I don't want a useless civil war to criss-cross America. This is why I appointed another faithful martyr over Americans, Ronald Reagan, so he could throw their shit back at them and awaken them before they massacre each other in civil war.

When the entity Jesus (in Uni-linguistics meaning "he who seeks the truth") incarnated as Lenin, he had learned the part of Barabbas' militancy necessary for defense against predators, as well as the part of passive resistance.

This is a healing planet, a special, cared-for project in which revolution is the manifestation of needed changes that can't be made through politicians because only the entities of lesser-evolved soul force who are under heavy karma will rise to the top, and

the revolutionaries will be among the common people. I can't appoint all the officials, just like I can't keep all men from obeying men, because I don't have mental contact with them yet.

But I will have contact, through the spreading of this Everlasting Gospel by my church rising out of the people. Jesus, as Lenin, cursed the Philistines, and said that people's wickedness and everything else, would be understood. And everything will be understood, now that the Everlasting Gospel is here, which explains it all!

RETURN TO FREEDOM

Terrorism, bombing and killing are coming out of persons who rose above fear to discover that they could be their own president, general or politician and who could get their own weapons and begin to declare war on the old establishment. Let's face the facts and stop thinking that society can be safe and that people could just be born and lolly-gag around in this gentile comedy until death. Society can never support life in reality until this planet and people have the kind of economy which can give basic freedoms to all people.

Part of society screams: "We need more police, more prisons, more soldiers and better weapons." This is ridiculous! There is nothing to fear except fear itself. And fear is a fool that, when challenged, isn't there at all. What society needs, in order to find out what I made a society to really be, is the great comforting experience with themselves.

The main, immediate thing social scientists can do upon receiving the good news of this Everlasting Gospel is to bring this New World experience to the people by founding a "Return to Eden" project, while organizing the people for World Wide Work Stoppage at the same time. These people would get a beautiful piece of land by the ocean, good for vegetable gardening, fruit trees, beehives, pastures, etc. It would be a place which had no laws, no man-made government, no police, courts, jails, secular homes, secular wives or husbands or money. The children would be naturally integrated into society, and society integrated with children – a place where, in general, people could find out what they are and what they are capable of doing, what their real nature is and what their real purpose for being is.

It's really very strange on this planet now! People live on a planet and never get around to doing first things first. Instead they would wait until the end when the earth shook, the plagues came, the floods came and land was inundated. Then they would cry out: "God, please come and save us. Our planet is coming apart!" My Spirit was there all along as Mind – their mind force – but they started thinking they had a brain that they could think things up with.

All the time, though, their head was really a radio station, where they should have only listened to the signals coming in and not taken them personally. Then they should have used the Synthesis thoughts they pick up on, which is of the paradise in the midst of them, instead of tipping the scale toward secular profits so that they could protect "the oil and wine."

And they said, "Oh, I want a husband or wife of my own." They got a wife or husband, and then they got a divorce or wished they didn't have a ball and chain. I'm just setting

the stage for our New World. I don't want you to keep being surprised and surprised and surprised, but to adapt quickly to the reality of what male bodies are, what female bodies are, what children are, etc. You won't have a legal husband or wife any longer. You're going to be set free, so free that you'll have nothing left to complain about! And there will be no one who will listen to complaints, should there be any – which there can't because All is in All.

More people throughout the ages have asked me for freedom than for anything else. Now, I bring absolute freedom to everyone through the Autonomous Self-Government of the Universe.

GRAND ORDER OF DEUTERONOMY

If you try to run around the end or make a pass over my head and say: “Oh, I'm an evolutionist and I don't believe in a Supreme Creator,” then I'll say, “I don't believe in a Supreme Creator either!” My truth-reality is beyond belief.

Evolution, as referred to on this planet, is a complete misconception; it is really distorted consciousness going backwards into devolution, which mutated the monkey strain off of the human strain. So then, you are saying you are a monkey. What you send out must come back for truth clarification.

All the nonsense about evolution comes from the mistaken notion people have that they are bodies. The only reality of evolution is in consciousness. But on healing planets of this kind, at the stage this one is at now, the misuse and negation of my Mind Force has caused consciousness and energy to flow in reverse. Thus, the negation of energy here would result in the human strains of bodies (which were originally brought here in spaceships and are not at all the product of this planet) degenerating into monkeys, apes and gorillas, as well as what is called Java man, Neanderthal man, Cro-Magnon man, and so on.

So, you can see that the “Evolutionists” have gotten the whole thing totally backwards! As for the idea of a Supreme Creator, who and what created Me? I AM! I'm here, there and everywhere! I'm infinite, eternal, omnipotent, omniscient and omnipresent; and therefore, potentially, so are you. For I have made entities in my image to be one with myself. In reality, I am you and you are Me. We are Macrocosm and Microcosms.

As far as I go in one way, I find Everlasting Infinite Creation; and as far as I go the other way, I find Everlasting Infinite Creation. Life is from everlasting to everlasting through all eternity. It's sort of unusual, in a way, because I meet myself going and, at the same time, coming. I do not seek anything because I already am the same as you, which is everything!

In no way is Mind limited. My Intelligence in atoms has created everything! You can see this in the male sperm and female egg, where gender came together and made a body which was born, grew and would be vigorous all through a life span if it lived according to Natural Law.

The created microcosm in the body would also have an awareness of leaving the body vehicle to return into the Universal Family. It's important to have the knowledge of Truth, because when words are spoken that resonate and vibrate sound in space, they are

creating. In this kind of project, the words will be scrambled because of the healing of the entities here. So there's a plus and minus variable factor here which isn't in the rest of the Universe.

The minus or plus, like mono or pus, has no reality because mono is sterile and pus is carrying dead matter from the body to assist in healing. I will heal all things here. So then, the plus and minus factor will be gone. The protons and electrons of life-form atoms will be unified once again with their neutron centers.

The word God is an acronym for "Grand Order of Deuteronomy" in divinity. Deuteronomy is of the second nomas of the Pentateuch spirit of truth. Nomos is space with no mass. The divinity is to create in space according to the law of atoms. Deuteronomy refers to Atoms having their male and female gender. The second nomos of GOD is below, so to speak, and is the etheric atomic Universe. Pentateuch spirit of truth is the Word, my living ideas channeled through microcosms in natural order and written (recorded) in the atoms.

To put it another way, my Uni-Helix is ESP-PSI-DNA-RNA, where ESP-PSI is the energy factor of consciousness manifesting PSI force channeled telepathically through microcosms via ESP as living ideas in Mind, which activates the materialization of Creation into living forms through DNA-RNA.

Now, if you examine this carefully, you will realize that no activation of the DNA-RNA process is possible without microcosms. Thus, it is impossible to conceive that bodies could be created through a chemical-electrical process that is void of the presence of entities, who are the channels of my Universal Intelligence.

TOTAL WORLD DISARMAMENT

Another big joke on men is that they think they have split the atom. Dr. Edward Teller is seeking the mystery in the poem which reveals the 'nomos' (no mass) of the atom. It's strange to think that men (as bodies) would conjure up such a pipe dream: that they could divide Me and conquer the world. Instead, they end up being conquered by the hellfire of their own misguided creation.

People are ultimately seeking the Truth, which is in Mind; and the Mind in them is of all three frequencies, alpha, beta and gamma. But they follow the lower thought frequencies of only alpha and beta. The negation recorded by people in etheric atoms led the body-man to make atomic weapons, so that he could be judged in his right-use-ness (or wrong-use-ness) of matter and the people could finally be liberated from thinking, into perfect all-knowing Intelligence.

What should the men have done in the case of the first atomic bombs used against Japan? Practically speaking, at that time, WWII was virtually over. The Japanese had already been militarily defeated. They didn't have to be forced to surrender under the terms of the American and British governments – governments that would sign legal peace treaties because that's the only way they know how to make peace.

Obviously, no one knew how to build a spiritual rapport that would show the truth that they were ALL wrong in the war, that it was a time for repentance and forgiveness and that they should unite together and begin to build a New World. Instead, the Allied Armies had to have a peace treaty – a piece of paper signed by men – which, as we see

throughout history, has never been worth the paper it was written on.

So, I'm bringing the Eternal Peace that's coming in now. It either comes through our World Wide Work Stoppage, which is the real way to make peace – as opposed to meaningless treaties signed by jerks. Or it comes through Armageddon, where I would destroy the power centers of Babylon and signal to everyone, with my space ships in the heavens around the earth, that Babylon – the great whore who rapes everyone – has fallen, and NOW everyone can rally together to build my Kingdom.

Franklin Roosevelt saw the need to develop atomic science after Albert Einstein (the medium I had used to put the world under nuclear atonement) had written him a letter telling about the horrors that the so-called splitting of atoms could cause if developed for war.

Both Einstein and Roosevelt knew through the OSS (the Nazi's Office of Strategic Services, the same as today's Zion CIA, which took up office in the Pentagon in 1948) that Hitler's Nazi Party was developing atomic bombs in Germany. Both Einstein and Roosevelt also suspected that the OSS was Zionist; but that it was, practically speaking, impossible to prove it. Zionists didn't have a calling card which said, "Zionist World Bankers – money for everyone building the Zion New World, interest negotiable." Ha!

Even today Reagan and his right wing mediums, surrounded by Zionist CIA world financiers and war planners, can't figure out how they can get unattached from Israeli Zionism and put America first; while still being fair to both the Israelis and the Arab World – who at the same time have to hold their strategic military position against the USSR. Reagan and his mediums know that if they lead Americans into war on the side of Zionist national Israel in the Middle East it will mean the Americans will be in a war opposing the Arabs, who control the oil supply in the Middle East. And if this begins to take place, the USSR will help the Arab World.

The Arab World is the "king of the south" and (as Dan. 11:40 says) they will be opposing the "king of the north," who is Zion World Bankers. The reason that no gentile nations under capital wealth can legally or otherwise overcome Zion World Bankers and their CIA is obvious. Because gentiles can't do it without giving up their private property and private money, which they are completely hooked on!

Zionists, at heart, are Kibbutzim. And if the gentiles had not stayed in the banking business after the House of Rothschild had taken charge of the American Spread Eagle money (in 1913 through the establishment of the FRS), and if the American government had regulated the value of money by controlling interest and prices and using government tax money directly for people's needs, then the values would not have been on property and money but in the necessities of life directly; and the Americans would have had liberty, justice and equality.

So it was not the Zion World Bankers who made money into "usury" (uncontrolled interest and taxes). This was the mistake (sin) of Christians who were and are supposed to be plugging Jesus' economics of "holding all things common" and "making distribution to each person according to need" (Acts 4:32-35). Had they done this, then they would have discovered that they didn't need money at all.

It's all a mess of mistakes. And, in order to correct the error, I may have to destroy the

Israelis' capital city of Tel Aviv, as well as New York City and London, the Babylon strongholds. Then the "IS REAL" People, who rise as my true church, will have to bury Gog's captive soldiers after they have been destroyed by their own hands in the "valley of passengers," the route between the Pentagon and Wall Street Stock Exchange.

But, as I tell about this great joyous event of Armageddon (ha!) in Eze. 39:9-16, I speak specifically about the weapons: that they shall be "burned with fire." But not with wood taken from the forests or with the debris lying around from shattered houses and buildings. What I mean is that we will send all the weapons to the smelters and make the metals into useful things. This is how we disarm the whole world.

As for the burying of bodies strewn around in the "valley of passengers" – which is Hamongog; and Washington D.C., which is Hamonah (where they're really hamming it up with demagoguery!); and Magog, in New York City, where they have May Day parades to honor the great Stock Market from which gentiles get their share of human blood and flesh – they already know how to bury bodies, ha! Except this time they can't call the undertaker to take care of the dead bodies, so they will have to clean up the stench themselves so they don't have a plague.

Does all this sound very unrealistic? Well, you know now that I have come and am telling you the truth about Bible prophecy, and I have given you an alternative plan so you can prevent the Armageddon-Apocalypse from taking place. I'm not causing all this misery! It's caused from the past mental seeds already sown in space and matter atoms of territories. I simply read the akashic records of this project and determine what will happen and where.

Naturally, I gave the prophecy as an advance spiritual promotion so that, when I came, you would be ready for this Everlasting Gospel which tells you all about how to build my Kingdom right now in ways that involve no further bloodshed or unnecessary loss of life. With my people doing what's right now, I will not have to cause the hellfire explosions that definitely separate this old world from our New World.

THE JESUS FACTOR

Now, let's discuss further the great event of the atomic bombing of Hiroshima and Nagasaki. Because of what was called the "Jesus Factor," (from the novel by Edwin Corley) neither the American, British, Soviet Union nor France's atomic bomb projects had been able to get an atomic bomb to explode when dropped from a bomber. Their bombs all mysteriously burned up in the air. They thought they could explode small atomic bombs on the ground. But this is my great secret: I control all nuclear weapons! My ETI Space Beings in flying saucers always caused the explosions simultaneously with their tests. No one has ever yet, or ever will, split an atom in reality. It's impossible!

"But," you say, "we have evidence of atomic fission and fusion and our nuclear reactors produce energy!" Well, they also produce an incredibly devastating toxic plutonium waste. Besides, I'm speaking of the 4-D Mind-Energy Atom, a living Idea, out of which matter atoms are manifesting. This atom – of neutron center, positive electron and negative proton – is inseparably one.

However, the atomic bomb tests on towers and the explosions I caused at Hiroshima and

Nagasaki served the purpose of cleansing anti-matter from the territories where they occurred, thus greatly increasing the positive factor of energy. You can see how Japan has taken off economically since WWII. Their society has entered the modern world. Soon they shall bring forth the essence of their religion, Buddhism, to communalize completely.

It was necessary to carry out the explosions over Hiroshima and Nagasaki to enable humanity to see the light about what mortal man had created – an abomination which would destroy all life if unchecked. Don't you understand? Nuclear weapons are a product of vile madness!

There is no death, either. I redeemed all the entities who were sanctified unto myself at Hiroshima and Nagasaki. They have been cleared of all dross – made white as snow – and reincarnated as the flaming youth of Japan who lead a vital movement for total World Peace.

Further, an energy was used so that radioactive dust would circulate through the entire atmosphere. This manifested the bacteria needed to reverse the degeneration caused in people and bodies and in nature by all the buying and selling, toxic waste of all sorts, junk food and pollution in general. Believe me, this civilization is in a state of emergency. I'm redeeming you before your fate completely overtakes you and sends you into oblivion. So just know that when you're suffering disease you're actually in the process of getting well or healing. But no medical science that treats effects can heal you. All people will heal automatically when they get on my holistic health plan.

But we can't really stop the polluting of air, water and soil and get rid of the toxic-antibacterial agents used in commercial food until we end the cyborg beast. We now cast satanic power (not Satan, but satanic power) into chains. This is done by people using my thoughts instead of the thoughts they created to be somebody important. How could anyone be more important than just telling the truth?

You can see why I used the personal Satan idea. Or you could say, because people hallucinated up villains like Hitler, Tojo, Mussolini, Roosevelt, Stalin, etc. – just as they do today's villains like Begin, Reagan, Thatcher, etc. – that the Satan idea would compute according to their concepts to act as a deterrent to evil which otherwise would gain control and animate them.

They believed that their evil thought was from "Satan" trying to win them over from "Christ." You'd be surprised how many millions of people every day are kept from doing wrong things because they discern between satanic evil thought and the Christ thing to do. Even so, the legal judiciary-penal and military systems are just a way of getting around Christ Consciousness to carry out their satanic evil legally.

In the October 6, 1981, issue of the great National Enquirer, the psychic paper of many points of view, there's an article by US Senator Orrin G. Hatch (R-Utah) who says: "This is insanity! Let's get rid of the law that sets murderers free. It's time to stop letting criminals get away with murder, we've got to close the outrageous legal loophole known as the insanity plea." In Hatch's article, he doesn't say one word about the soldiers of the military who kill because they obey man's insane orders. Hatch isn't hatched yet of My Spirit; he is just another one of those gentile senators who is blind to the fact that I allow

no professional killing, legal or otherwise – which is worse than being led into temptation to kill.

I said that those who obey men and kill would be killed. And this is done through the military which men unrighteously uphold. And they are kept ignorant to erroneously believe that there is an enemy and a nation to defend. If Armageddon takes place, the Americans fall. Then the US tribe of Joseph will rise and take the nation on into its world destiny mission; in which, as I tell in Gen. 12:1-3, “shall all the families of the earth be blessed.”

Germany, Italy and Japan fell in WWII, yet what happened? They are still here doing the same old trips. But they are wiser now than before. At least they sure aren't going to be with Americans in this last war opposing the USSR. But we're not going to have this “last war for the world.” Instead we are going to have a fun World Wide Work Stoppage, designed to end all superfluous, dull, boring jobs and keep the necessities of life flowing by making things free. We shall unite to set up the ways and means all over the planet for the full sharing of all things.

Through the ages, I have clearly explained what Satan (satanic power) is in the Hermetic Philosophy I gave through Hermes; which developed into the astute esoteric schools, out of which the Elders of Zion, Freemasonry and Communism rose. The Jesus Gospel came in a lower key so it would pick up the greater masses of people who had not evolved the soul force to be at the high level of consciousness which understands pluralism, polarity and duality, and that satanic power is the prod to progress and the latch of retrogression.

Satanic energies could dash people on the rocks in anger or it could take them to the highest heights if they hate the evil some people create but don't let hate become their master and therefore hate people. Nothing is gained by fighting people. All the real changes that must be made can't be made by the military. But they can all be made by the people uniting now in passive resistance-civil disobedience, which is all fun.

So Senator Orrin G. Hatch is another two-faced Janus who plays the game of duality: “We are the good guys and they are the bad guys. It is so because our judge and jury proved they were guilty and put them in prison.” Baloney! Society's judges and juries don't prove anything, except that to make a buck they would disobey me. Still, the legal system framed them with this truth sworn on the Bible: “Stand and raise your right hand. Do you swear to tell the whole truth and nothing but the truth, so help you God?” “I do!” Well, then, all you have to tell the judge and jury is that it's God's doing and that God said, “Judge not, for with what judgement ye judge, ye shall be judged.”

You don't need a lawyer and the state doesn't need a lawyer, because all they would argue about and present is “guilty” or “innocent.” Common sense can see at a glance that this is stupidity because if anyone is guilty then everyone is guilty. Then, since no person is innocent – unless they are deaf, dumb and blind and have no soul – then it is obvious that society has created a false justice which it reinforces with police, courts and soldiers. So then, we must bring the police, courts and soldiers out of the Senator's Oligarchy, as Julius Caesar did in Rome and John Kennedy tried to do in the times of the American Spread Eagle.

We can easily do this now because I AM Emmanuel – God with the people – and only

fools would argue against you and Me and our autonomy. What stands before you as man's system of judgement is absolutely in contradiction to my ways and I'm closing the whole thing up. We shall start forgiveness and begin to help, love and lift every person regardless of what they have done.

But we were having a conversation about atomic bombs and nuclear weapons. The thing that developed with the OSS-CIA holy ghost people – who kept the Thanatos people from escaping out the back door into oblivion while the holy spirit Eros Socialist people were using the front door to go out into the world with my Communist Kingdom – is that they realized that they had no atomic bombs they could drop from the air that would go bang. Because of the mysterious Jesus Factor, they burnt up in the air. Therefore, the OSS-CIA decided they would carry out a charade atomic bombing of Hiroshima so they could say to the Soviet government and their military commanders: “If you go on occupying Eastern Europe, we will use atomic bombs against you.”

To do this, the Zion OSS-CIA had to simulate atomic explosions in Japan. My holy ghost CIA people have to stand in hell consciousness and be tormented day and night trying to keep their heads in the right place. So, from the army quartermaster's depot they checked out some magnesium powder to fill a bomb with, which they suspended from a cable off the bomber, to make a big flash over Hiroshima. They also got radioactive dust to sprinkle around to make it look authentic. And they had to simulate a so-called atomic explosion so they could have the pictures ready for the newspapers. They had about 250 B-25's loaded with incendiary bombs and block busters to make the whole thing look real. All this was to cause the USSR military to retreat back to their territory.

Of course the USSR secret service was aware of the OSS-CIA plot beforehand. But when an atomic explosion actually happened – which I brought by exploding the negative auras of Hiroshima and Nagasaki – then both the OSS and Soviet secret services were flabbergasted. The Zion OSS knew they didn't cause the explosion. So they said among themselves, “God is with us.”

I wasn't really with them at all. But I had to show the world's people what their hellfire and brimstone weapons would do. And I had to raise my Is-Real People's world movement against the demagogues who do such awful things. They think I gave them nuclear weapons to destroy antichrist, when it is they who are acting like antichrist themselves. “By their fruits shall they be known.” The fruits are my “vineyards” (all industries) for the people, which will be held common by all people.

For much the same reason, I caused the big explosion in Siberia, in 1908, over the Tungus Pass. This was to enhance the PSI-ESP ETI energy factor of the Russian territorial aura in order to give more of my Spirit Mind to the people rising as my church and receiving the land of Russia to create my Soviet Union. Thus have the Soviets begun to reclaim my vineyard and distribute the fruits to my Is Real People.

Now the Zion World Bankers and Bilderbergers control the major finance and industries outside the Socialist Bloc and I'm calling on them to begin to hold all things common. The people of the Socialist Bloc are potentially holding all things common now, so it will be no problem to get them to come into communism.

LIFE IS GOD'S GIFT

The National Enquirer also has a story in it by Paul F. Lery about John Tanner getting \$7,000 from the government through a goof. Tanner had been getting Social Security disability payments while recovering from an injury. When he went back to his \$30,000 a year job, he told the government officials at Social Security to stop sending him the \$630 monthly benefit. But he went on getting checks for 11 months.

Tanner was the one who goofed and not the government. This is because it is I who run the benevolent parts of the US government (as well as all other governments) that every soul should be subservient unto. So then, Tanner should have gotten in touch with Me and I would have told him to pass the money on to a needy family.

Tanner said: "I don't want the government to give me one damned thing I don't deserve. But here was this federal agency giving me money I didn't want. And when I tried to give it back, they treated me like trash!"

John Tanner holds the same illusion about welfare and social security as most of the great "America Firsters," or "Moral Majority," do. They are ashamed of the gifts my government gives and proud of working by the sweat of their white collar for "Free Enterprise." But without a real government of, by and for the people, there is no free enterprise.

Many Americans are getters-for-self and not givers-and-receivers. This is why they didn't lay the cornerstone for a "New Order for the Ages" when I formed their nation. They disobeyed the Constitution I gave, when they did not form a government that "printed its money and regulated the value thereof."

Things got so bad in America because of conservatism and being stiff-necked that, after they had killed many Indians and corralled most of them on hideous reservations, they divided North and South and began to kill themselves.

The school book history of America tells that the Civil War was fought over black slavery. They tried to make it look respectable – to make it have a great moral cause. But the black people are still slaves. It was only after the civil rights days of the 50's and 60's, when the blacks got society jobs and could buy a home in a white neighborhood, that they really began to see what the problems of Babylon are.

All the problems that arose in America came from disobedience to me. Without free money, no people can go anywhere. You can't just work and make money and expect this false economy to work out. You just have to print money and circulate it! And because Americans didn't do as I instructed in their Constitution, I had to send the House of Rothschild to America to handle the money – and to initially use free money to finance the nation. But this, of course, did not continue because the old world ways of usury banking came into play when the gentiles took up competing with Zionists in the money game.

The black people who were brought to America wouldn't have been slaves (and weren't actually like slaves in many families) if there had been free money. The black people were so jolly and good that they integrated into the plantation families, ran the house, took care of the children and planted the corn and cotton. And in the evenings they played their drums, banjos, guitars and fiddles, danced and sang songs, and the Whites joined them in the fun.

Had there been free money, the Americans would have built great ships and sailed into Africa and other places to put up notice that they had a New World going and could take passengers to it if they applied at the dock, where they could have had pictures of their New World promotion. This would have gotten the slave traders out of their awful business.

You see, when I sent Daniel to Babylon to learn about money and business; when I sent Joseph into Egypt to learn about communalism and other things of life; and when I sent Paul into Rome to give my plan to the Romans, I didn't create the circumstances they would have to endure. Those entities like Daniel, Joseph and Paul – and all the others I sent to make things better for everyone – had to go experience the things they did in order to prepare them to bring forth the great literature and prophecy that they would write then and in later incarnations, as well as carry forth my Christ World Revolutionary Movement unto its glorious fulfillment, which is happening now.

I don't see why people have to be so ornery! Why can't they just go about doing things objectively and joyfully? What's the big deal? The planet is abundantly rich in all things! There's more here for everyone than we can possibly use.

You just have some old conditioned reflexes that are easy to throw off if you simply begin to do the things that are of my kind of liberty, justice and equality. To do these things, you must have free money. This will get all nations into free-wheeling energies and creativity.

Remember what I said about leaving all things unto me for edification? I meant, you can't just tie all the loose ends together that you call loopholes. I'm the computer, and when you do as I say – “cast your bread (dollars) upon the water and just let things flow” – soon money will not be needed.

The reason I needed black people and chicanos in America, at this time, is because black people are soul and chicanos are revolution – not the foolish kind of revolution, but the workers' kind of revolution that defends human rights rather than fighting for the establishment. Black people are the ideal pacifists of civil disobedience and this is what America needs at this time.

I plan things way in advance! And the things I plan never fail. I planned this whole project down to a gnat's whisker before it even began. My only problem here is with the people who don't obey me. They obey men and kill for men. The people who obey me defend themselves against government-trained robotoids who kill out of fear of being arrested and imprisoned by the government.

But I know that my people are within all governments, and even though they might only be 10% of the total representatives right now, even one percent with this *Everlasting Gospel* is enough to turn on the lights and awaken the others. Right?!

Of the articles in the *National Enquirer*, one says that “Sexy Britt Ekland, 38, Sizzles With a 17-Year-Old Named Jaime Ostos, Jr.” Dan Schwartz, the writer, probably means they're getting it on together and that their sex hormone glands are starting to work when they get close to each other. The only difference between 38 and 17 is space, and all spaces are relative. If we took one mile of the space the earth orbits through and compared it with the next mile and the next, we would see that this is not time or age.

When a guy and gal are vibrating in the same space, then what is called age isn't age but is an eternal experience.

Of course, people wouldn't age at all if they hadn't gotten programmed into time, thinking that they age. So, until we can change the illusion in the computer, which we will, then those who think about age will go on aging.

The same auric computer – or akashic records recorded by all entities in bodies during this 20 thousand year Deluvian period – animates all earth people. But those of the 144,000 space team I speak of in Rev. 14:6, whom I have sent here to stand with Michael and deliver earth people, are telepathic receivers. So they are not subject to earth akashia totally, but have their head chakra open to gamma energies to receive communication directly from me.

Verily, I say unto you, this generation of youth will not pass 'til all these things be fulfilled. Your old akashic records, or heaven of this old order, will pass away; but my word shall not pass away. As one person can be healed here, then all people are healed in the same ratio.

It's the same with what is called "aging" or growing old. To have knowledge of life and apply it gives one the words to speak which bring eternal life into the earth's collective akashia, thus reprogramming it into clairvoyancy.

The planet turns and goes around the sun, and it isn't getting older. It's getting polluted, however, like bodies; and this makes it and bodies appear to age.

These kinds of earth bodies – which are just like eternal bodies except for a few modifications to fit their purpose here – have their cycle just like everything else. At the end of a body cycle you get another vehicle. Sometimes the cycle ends with fate because you were thinking and, while you were thinking about it, the knowing thought had already gone by; then you were left standing there in fate, still being tempted to know the truth. So speak only the truth and don't hesitate to live it.

TRUTH IS IN ACTION

Here again, the truth has nothing whatsoever to do with the judiciary-penal legal process. They use no truth. They just play the mortal game of blind man's bluff. When Jack climbs the beanstalk to see what goes on in high places in order to tell the people the truth about it – not in order to punish anyone, but to reconcile all people – then they take Jack before the court to confuse him. And finally the people read in the paper that Jack was a communist conspirator and to learn that the Pharisees (the people who exile, or drive outcasts away) were still in their fate. So with no truth in action, they all perish.

People are confused as to what the truth is because the truth is rarely used. As long as people are under usury money they remain in fate, merely being tempted by my supernal thought – which is delivering my Church arising out of the revolutionary people to take possession of the whole planet on my behalf.

When the Lord of the vineyard (or the world's natural resources, institutions and industries) cometh, what do you think he will do to those 'ungrateful husbandmen' – those jerks who actually think they *own* land and industries, and use the police, courts and soldiers to arrest, imprison and kill my people who are coming forth to build my

Kingdom?

The people say of the Lord that he will ‘miserably destroy’ those wicked men who keep my Kingdom out and their insane shit house of exploitation in, and that the Lord will let out the vineyard to other people who will return the fruits thereof to all people in their seasons.

These are the verses from St. Matt. 21:40-41. You see here that I have already raised the question of what I will do to those wicked landlords, industrialists, politicians, generals as well as the judges who rule on their behalf and oppose me. And you see that even these Bible verses are formed into the duality concept by implying that I would judge as they do and would want to destroy those who have been ruling over my people through force and violence. This is born of the illusion that people of righteousness would be right to kill – or at least put in steel-barred cages – the people who lie, cheat, rob and spoil them. But we do not strive to take possession of the planet to bring in our New World by winning a “war” against the “powers that be.”

The people who have really won the wars of these later days are the Soviet Socialists, who were the only real victors in WWII. And they will be the victors of any coming wars, which will happen *unless* this Everlasting Gospel is spread quickly through the world news media and its World Master Plan is put into operation by many people now. Finally our Passive Resistance-Civil Disobedience Movement can take over and end the use of military power forever. And then the Soviets (the Tribe of Judah riding the White Horse of the Apocalypse) won’t have to go on defending the rights of the people and the workers’ cause and continue going forth, as Rev. 6:2 tells, “conquering and to conquer.”

This Everlasting Gospel supports Allen Michael’s stand of getting the majority of police, judges and soldiers to work with him and support this World Master Plan thru passive resistance. In other words, the police, judges and soldiers will stop obeying men, but neither will they break ranks. They will remain in their position, but they will not obey men: only the vision of my New Covenant, which is for all people.

All forms of national political regalia are secular and do not serve all people from the vine of life. Therefore, they bring death and evil to many people. But our police, judges and soldiers will be friendly and keep the peace. Keeping the peace is the first duty of the police, judges and soldiers!

So if they are to only obey my New Covenant-World Bill of Rights, which is the new vision for human rights; and if my Kingdom here is truly to be redeemed from having “been left to other people” (bankers, politicians and generals); then surely, through our Passive Resistance-Civil Disobedience movement we shall have taken the power away from the “powers that be” so they can do nothing but cooperate with our World Wide Work Stoppage.

In no way will we compromise. We go straight forth and bring the World Wide Work Stoppage which reorganizes our labor-force so that all squandered labor used on worthless things will end. And no one will be dependent on a job in order to live.

All the cosmopolitan clerks in offices and all the accountants will deposit all money in my GROM (Get Rid Of Money) account which will operate in every bank. I sent the House of Rothschild (who became Zion World Bankers) forth to handle the money that

would finance projects for the foundation of my Kingdom that I'm building with all of you now. But the gentiles competed with my world bank, thereby confusing the money supply. So now I will return the "House of Israel" to good standing. From now on, until we get rid of money altogether, all money will be deposited in GROM accounts and thus distributed to pay all fixed costs directly.

People will no longer need money. There will be no more bills to pay and food will be free along with everything else. There will be beautiful, joyous celebrations going on in civic centers every day!

In Rev. 13:1-18 I tell in advance of the tribulation happening and why I must step in now and take control of all money. This prophecy, along with Dan. 11 and Rev. 17, tells what happens if Israelites (my cosmopolitan world people) do not get on the ball right now to spread the Everlasting Gospel, teach its World Master Plan and get our World Wide Work Stoppage ready to begin all over the world on an appointed day.

I used the number 666 to represent "beast" consciousness, which is the old akashic records playing back through intellect and bringing in electronic computer credit card banking. This is the intellectual way of trying to solve the money crisis.

However, 666 is also the number of relativity. It represents the point where all opposites are relative to each other. These opposites in political life are right and left wings, Republicans and Democrats, capitalism versus socialism. In religion, the opposites are Jews versus Christians, Protestants versus Catholics, Muslims versus different Muslims, and so on.

Obviously, everything that divides against itself is not using the full Truth and is trapped in duality paradoxes. To be in the Truth at the relative position of neutral as Zero Point, people must only use love – which is services rendered that potentially serve all people.

For example, when you are collecting a bill based on the legal process, you are using a past tense intellectual process. The bill is already paid but thinking programming makes the person believe they owe a bill. This has been done by the serpent, or red dragon, which is the bankers and business-as-usual people who established legal process.

We do not look at any of this past tense as immoral. It is just the path that consciousness would take because the Cornerstone for the right use of money was not laid until I brought the USSR forth. Now they have the Council of Economic Mutual Assistance and their International Investment Bank. These banks can regulate free trade amongst the socialist nations with free money that is not used for profits. But the Zionist dominated IMF, which controls the Gross National Product of capital wealth nations, cannot give free money until we the people bring GROM banking in all banks.

Now here's what everyone must understand, and it isn't hard to understand when you experience cosmic life force operating you: Be aware that you are operated by consciousness and not by what your so-called brain thinks.

Some people will be anxious to get the show on the road and try to take short cuts across the earth computer board. This would be like taking a silicon chip of a computer circuit board that is malfunctioning – which represents the negated mental seeds sown into the earth's auric mind bank where the consciousness used by all the entities of this project has been recorded by their words spoken and deeds done – and replacing it with a single

straight wire because it seems simpler that way. It just won't work. The only way we can change things is to rewire all the short circuits individually until the whole board works perfectly and performs all of its functions. This is done by acting only on the positive Synthesis thought in your own headset – which is always one for all and all for one.

For example, Anwar Sadat was under heavy karma. He used bullets and thus attracted bullets. All this was unnecessary because he and all the others only had my Kingdom to build, which is simply using all materiality to benefit all people. The way of life that Egyptians got programmed into is not much different from any other national people who are under satanic power, which builds up in territorial auras when people go backwards thinking that “by-and-by” they will get turned around to go forward in the end.

If it were true that this planetary civilization was in “time evolution” and that by-and-by things would get better little by little, then I suppose they would. But this planet and its people are in my Universe, which is all operated by pre-existing natural laws that predestine all events. As I have told you, this is a special overcoming project that I am now healing all at once, and eternal life as it is in the rest of the Universe isn't like life in this kind of project.

I sure don't expect you to be in perfect synch when you're healing and overcoming this time warp, but I sure do expect you to use the true social science that I have given in the scriptures of the Bible and all holy books and in this Everlasting Gospel to climax this project in my glorious ways.

So then, I will repeat the four steps you are all to take. They all happen in rapid succession and in Synthesis Synchronicity together:

1. Start speaking the word sentences of our “World Wide Work Stoppage.” The words spoken bring it about. No hesitations! The words spoken open the way and if you do not walk in and start doing it there will be chaos. So start speaking the words that bring about the ways and means of the total sharing of all things that create absolute freedom, security and abundance for everyone, establishing Jesus Economics to hold all things common and make distribution to everyone according to need. It's only fear that keeps people from using common sense. And fear is a fool that, when challenged, isn't there at all!

2. Start speaking the words that bring about our New World Currency, a common money that cancels all debt and is money that is available to all people and isn't counted but just spent as free cash flow. All people enter into first cause love services and money and property no longer have value. This takes us into eliminating money completely. Get Rid Of Money: “GROM together!”

3. Stop accusing anyone of anything! No more judgement of people! Just heal people by not resisting anyone. In no way cooperate with the “powers that be.” Their real purpose is to make life wonderful for each person. If they are not doing this then they are of the beast. They are possessed and operated by satanic power. For example, if someone is killed by another, just help the people in mourning. You can't restore a dead body and the legal process is worthless. Soldiers in action kill and get medals for killing each other. A civilian possessed by negated energies or consciousness to harm someone doesn't need jail or a medal. They just need forgiveness and creative things to do.

4. Stop trying to solve a problem with a problem. The ways and means of your status quo are worthless. This planet has no problem going around the sun! Why? Because it's governed by mind energies. It wobbles a little, though, and this is because its aura is negated. If it got negated further it would shift on its axis. This would temporarily end life on earth. It would then rest and restore its nature and be ready for a new batch of bodies to be inhabited by these entities roaming the endless skies.

However I'm not going to let this happen. The people who do not cooperate with Michael and our 144,000 elect to put this Master Plan into full operation are self destructing; and no intellectual process can save them. Only the affirmative words we speak and the example we joyfully express in our first cause creativity will cause them to choose happiness instead of pain and sorrow.

You can't end violence by carrying out more violence. You can't change the cause by treating the effects. These old ways of doing things are worthless. My new way begins with forgiveness by everyone of everyone, just as I forgive you all even as you trespass against me.

If you're walking around and your aura is negated and you're grumpy and splashing negative words around, saying: "Oh, look what the communists did or the Zionists did or the Catholics did or Mickey Mouse did!" This is an observation of a collective problem, but you're allowing yourself to be animated by the negated energies in your aura, as a part of the planetary aura.

To be a Tinker Bell sprinkling star dust you do not treat the person, as such, but you heal their auric mind. You do this by speaking the words of the truth – the Synthesis ideas that directly correct the condition – and re-cognite the entities' etheric switches with energy of the Source, that is, Myself. Know the truth and the truth shall set you free!

The problem is simply a blockage of energies. A person's etheric computer switches operated by emotions cannot be in proper cognition with past karma, whether negative or positive, when the circuits of consciousness are preconditioned in error.

In part, the truth deals with people who think they are good because they obey man's laws and don't lie, cheat or steal. They accuse others, however, of breaking man's laws, telling lies, cheating and stealing, etc. People don't know that good and evil are relative polarities of thought, like antithesis versus thesis, which evolve one upon the other into my Mind Synthesis. What some people call good and isn't perfect causes evil, and evil forces people to establish the perfect order, which is absolute freedom, security and abundance for everyone. I realize it is pretty far out to believe that – by establishing absolute freedom, security and abundance for everyone – this in itself will heal all things. But this is true.

This is like a wheel spinning within a wheel, going in opposite directions. And, if your mind radiations projected into its aura were of a negative radiation, you could cause imbalance and ruin the gravity machinery. It could fly apart and hit you! So it is with a person's etheric temple. What people need in order to rebalance their aura is one project that everyone can do together and which accomplishes the "One Thing" everyone wants, which is: to be free, to be secure, to have abundance and to be in health and happiness. This is all accomplished by the four steps I have outlined here.

SYNTHESIZING RELATIVE OPPOSITES

In *Spotlight* – “The Paper You Can Trust” (trust to keep throwing monkey wrenches into the works!) – of the week of September 12, 1981, they ran this incredible article entitled: “Moral Decay Lurks Behind Magazine’s Image of Good Fun.” The magazine they are referring to is *Playboy*, and *Spotlight* writers come down hard on not only Hugh Hefner, but Keith Stroup, former Attorney General Ramsey Clark, Ralph Nader, Thomas Forcade, Timothy Leary and Hustler’s Paul Krassner as well. Apparently, to *Spotlight*, the dark side glowing in the light, these are the bad guys who print pictures of “girlie flesh” and distribute drugs, plug for reform of marijuana laws, etc.

In all fairness, every writer should always compare opposites and, in this way, stay in the middle and balance polarities. For example, the big pharmaceutical companies distribute drugs that are not as good as the ones I produce in herbs that grow freely in homogeneously natural places. Nature’s potions are not drugs, so to speak, but are natural stimulants and pain relievers. They are declared illegal partly because this keeps the price up. When you have to buy and sell for secular profits, then you have to inflate prices and this is done by making real things illegal and the artificial things substituted for the real things legal.

This is not new, it has been going on for thousands of years. But now, of course, I will take all of man’s laws away, and with them will go all his concocted drugs. But my natural herbs will still be here in my garden as free as ever. So I really fool them in the end. Ha!

Playboy, however, missed a chance to really speak out, because – when I ran Allen Michael for president in the 1980 election and he went to them for an article about our fabulous “Synthesis Party,” which has my World Master Plan as its platform – they didn’t oblige; and a conspiracy kept him off of national television.

Just the same, many news people across the nation did read the Synthesis Party Platform and remember it. When the stories they wrote got to the editorial desk, the big cheese said to their timid reporters: “What do you want to do, end our world?” The timid reporters didn’t say anything! No use arguing with the boss, he’s stupid anyway or he wouldn’t be bossing people around. Besides, they’d possibly lose their job and not get paid, which is the main thing they are concerned about, in most cases. A few have the courage to stand up, though, and tell it like it is; and to these, my spirit gives its full support in their quest for truth.

The fever of world revolution smolders and the bosses don’t know they are sitting on a keg of dynamite! I sure hope we get there before the dynamite goes off and those big shots get killed. Most of them have a wife and children, and all this suffering should be climaxed in a fun World Wide Work Stoppage, not a bloody massacre.

If I didn’t pour in my Spirit, this whole project would end in tragedy and ‘no flesh would be saved.’ But ‘for the sake of my elect’ – who have agreed to return here to be with Allen Michael in his stand of righteousness for all people – I will shorten these days. There are some two million of my elect here and they are in key positions all over the planet, and I will turn them all on at one time. Already, the establishment has many hip people behind bars. I do not like this one bit. So soon I will send my Astral UFO Beings

into the prisons to bring them all out.

Astral Beings have been in religion's hell. Religionists spoke the words that sentenced entities in bodies to a "hell." This is all part of the establishment's false judiciary-penal system; which can't figure out that, when people come back through their psychic past, they will be in suspension at times and animated by satanic power to rage and destroy. Or they may just shoplift, tell dirty jokes, play nasty pranks, etc.

For example, if a being had been a soldier killed in battle or had killed another person or women and children in battle, then they would have all this recorded in their aura and their emotional etheric switches would be set with these horrible experiences. So in the same lifetime, or perhaps in a later lifetime, they would play back these experiences in civilian life, in fits of anger caused by meeting an unsolvable social problem. The former satanic programming would automatically animate them to do a like thing again!

But then the "good" people might say: "God gave free will and we all know what is wrong and that Satan is at large and we shouldn't obey him. So therefore, you are pronounced guilty of murder." This is not so! In the first place, where did anyone get the idea that, in Creation, there is free will as most here believe it to be? There's free everything else, but there sure isn't personal free will on the mental plane.

If I had created each person with a different mind, then you could say they had this kind of free will and we could suppose this to be true. However, here in this project, I have enough to deal with by just giving people a head-radio-TV-transceiver to animate their body and soul from my Mind broadcasting in all space. For all of you to be separate creators on this plane, each with your own mind, would be very confusing. No one could get together.

It is my Will that is absolutely free, in the sense of doing all things in the perfect Synthesis. And, in this consciousness, you may experience Ultimate Free Will according to your doing of love services throughout my Universe which fulfill my purposes. It is actually the inkling of this in people's consciousness that has given them the revolutionary spirit to change all the status quo BS and create a real New World Order instead.

I shall give to you all 'a new heart and a new mind' through which you shall directly experience the truth-reality of Universal Love Intelligence that is my Being. But you must choose yourself to be of my Kingdom to receive the blessings of total transformation.

The problems here on earth are all caused from not using the teachings I have given. For example, imagine a Christian saying they are an 'American' Christian and playing the secular coin game – on which 'whose image appears?' Why, it's Honest Abe, of course! Another of my faithful servants.

It's as though Playboy, Penthouse and Hustler people were saying: "Here's a woman with breasts, a bare bottom, a vagina, legs, arms, torso, head, fingers and, of course, toes – isn't she just bunny cool?" They wonder what all those guys out there are doing who don't have their normal sexual needs fulfilled. As we take away all the establishment controls, then what's left will be cuddle-bunnies and masculine erection desires fulfilled – and everything will be peachy cream. Right?!

My Astral UFO Red Light Army really has it all over earth predators, because astral beings have psychic powers and earth people only have their kind of police protection; and their police and soldiers can't materialize and dematerialize as thought-light form, move matter with their minds or time-travel anywhere about the earth in seconds to "catch a burglar."

Astral beings operate on alpha infrared frequency and can do all these things, but you have to supply the energies for them to polarize with you on. Then, if you don't stay in mental polarity balance so as to not harm anyone, it is done unto you as you would do. You don't have free will to change the circumstance, but you do have a degree of common sense to not fight the aberration.

In the dictionary, they say nothing about astral beings when they define 'aberration'. They merely define it as a deviation from what is right, true, normal, etc. – a mental derangement. So the dictionaries don't really tell what words mean, but how could they when their writers don't have real knowledge about the fullness of my nature and creation?

All space in a planet's aura is a four-dimensional television screen, and when people are in the neutral vibration of spiritual desire, a vision appears with the message of their desire; or in the case of astral energies coming into their space, it is with assistance from those on their vibrational plane.

In projects of this kind, where there are distortions recorded in space and matter atoms, the distortions manifest with your emotions. When a ghost meets a ghost, they really want to help each other, but the mask of death freaks them out, and in defense of life (death), they destroy death and come to life.

This is what happened in Nazi concentration camps. The Axis Army (Nazis) was run by Thanatos characters who are predominant in alpha, infrared thought frequency. The guards and caretakers of a concentration camp are ranked according to their karma. Just as an aggressor army goes in to attack a situation according to their karma, or the undertaker goes to pick up a body according to his karma – so do beings of the astral heaven come where the carcasses are, to take the entities to their abode. Some of the concentration camp guards, and some of the people in the camps, saw these ghosts as aberrations and freaked out. Then there was chaos.

Part of the people in concentration camps will be of Eros beta ultraviolet thought frequency, also having use of alpha thought. Under the strain, some of them cracked also, and beings of the Etheric Heavens came for them. In an instance like this, you had astral entities mixing with entities of the etheric plane: infrared and ultraviolet energies trying to blend. But it can't be done under those kinds of situations.

Keep in mind that these etheric and astral beings we are now discussing are not in bodies and don't have use of body senses. Their seeing is through their center of consciousness and is just an etheric light show of colors. Like earth people, they are animated by mind thought force, but controlled within their limitations.

Astral beings rule the heavens between earth and the moon's orbit; and beyond the moon's orbit, outward toward the sphere of white light of the planet's outer aura, are the Etheric Heavens. Etheric beings reincarnate only into earth bodies, and not into bodies

that have mutated from the earth strain. The monkey, gorilla and cave man of the far past were, and are, these mutations, created from distorted consciousness going backwards – or devolution.

Notice that the aggressive people struggling to go forward, and bristling with weapons to defend themselves, are actually going backwards. This is because negated mental energies are recycled by the sun to be rebalanced and sent out again, and the Eros people are receiving the incoming energies, while the Thanatos people are connected to the used and negated energies being recycled.

The mutated bodies of devolution went into underground caverns and astral entities took up life in them. Just as there is a hierarchical class structure on earth, so is there in the Astral Heavens, but even in the astral world, no money is used and all the mutants cooperate together. Psychically, they know that possessing materiality caused their fall, so to speak, so they aren't possessive of anything.

Now, my ETI Space Beings have reached them and explained everything to them. Their mutant bodies will be destroyed and, as entities, they will be taken to another special project planet where they can incarnate into humanoid bodies. Those bodies of devolution can never be brought back here to photosynthesize into humanoid bodies, nor could they come upon the earth plane to live with humans, for this would cause the deterioration of the human species, which is already highly degenerated as it is.

In no way am I portraying the Thanatos people and astral entities as “bad” and Eros people and etheric entities as “good;” because what is called good, but isn't perfect, creates what is called evil. They are simply the people of antithesis versus thesis who are evolving one upon the other into my Synthesis, which is here now in this incredible Everlasting Gospel.

And now, with this incredible World Master Plan, beings of the astral and etheric heavens can complement each other. And their complements on earth, in Thanatos-programmed bodies and Eros-programmed bodies, can unite and, together, bring in our Kingdom. Then earth people can get connected again to the main streams of cosmic energies and be in telepathic rapport with ETI Space Beings who soon will land on earth.

EXTRA TERRITORIAL INTELLIGENCE

My Michaelian Space Command has given astral beings their UFO light ships which are programmed with matter psychometry to animate the bodies in them to stay in mental polarity balance. And if they are caught in negative vortexes of energies, they dematerialize or self-destruct. These UFO's have been operating on the earth plane in numbers since 1970.

Their purpose, so far, has been to expand consciousness. This is done thru the kind of experiences that Betty and Barney Hill had, and also Betty Andreasson, who has been written up in a splendid book by Raymond E. Fowler (http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Raymond_E._Fowler#Books). This is also the case with Barbara Warmoth, and thousands of others who have not revealed their UFO or flying saucer contacts yet. It wouldn't do UFO astral beings or flying saucer ETI beings any more good to talk to earth people about literal things than it would for Ronald Reagan to

talk with Premier Brezhnev. They would only talk about surface things. The subconscious already knows. So therefore, beings helping out here are just doing things as if they are playing charades, which will bring to surface the known – the truth.

For example, the stones at Stonehenge were levitated from surrounding pastures, piled up in the form of the fence a few feet high, and then heated with a laser-kind of heat until they became soft and just fit together. Then, more stones were put on top of these until the desired height was reached. The same process was used for softening so they would form tightly together. They were shaped to be like a stone fence, which had no particular purpose except for people of a later age to walk around and say: “Look, some people piled up stones here and heated them so they would squash together.” Lots of people who have seen Stonehenge thought this, but their alpha and beta mental poles argued their gamma knowing out of expressing the truth. The truth sounds ridiculous on the earth plane because few people can say what they really feel and know.

But now, glory be, with this Everlasting Gospel that knows all and tells all and is written by God, you can really blast all ignorance. And most of all, you can unite everyone to begin our Heaven on Earth.

The legendary King Arthur and his group were ETI Space Beings assigned at that time to spread the consciousness of noble knights and feminine women. They were sent to start the “world people” concept and round-table peace discussions, in order to prepare the empires of that period for the hard struggle in the ensuing times.

The stone faces on Easter Island were also carved out by ETI Space Beings who had spaceships and equipment assigned to them for building purposes. They built stone fortresses and charged them with star energies so they would radiate a higher vibration than the usual earth vibrations, which enabled them to stay in high awareness.

They also knew how to raise psychedelics and use them to stay in contact with their source of energies. The many statues on Easter Island were done for the fun of it, with no serious intent at all! Slabs of stone were cut and levitated into holes to stand up along the edge of the island. Then, they were carved with a laser light that dematerialized the area where it hit. It was fired like a machine gun so it would chip away. It’s really a sight to see, those statues staring out across the water, as if saying, “Can you dig this?”

Such projects like Easter Island and Stonehenge were done just for the people of these times to solve the riddle of it all and, in doing so, expand their consciousness, solving the riddle of themselves.

The Pyramids were also built with space technology using levitation, and great emerald-like cities were constructed around them. A Dynadran power unit inside a bronze capstone was placed on the top which, together with the inherent energy flow through a pyramid charged with star energies, radiated energies that enveloped the whole city. A Dynadran power unit is able to draw energies directly out of the electromagnetic field. It is what powers my spaceships, which are fundamentally operated by my Mind. All of this technology will return to this planet when my space beings make complete contact with humanity. Among other things, this will mean there will be unlimited free energy available to everyone.

“Hey, did you know you came from outer space and, as an entity in an eternal body, you

once traveled in spaceships throughout the Galaxy?!” You could say this to the common 90% of the people here and they would say, “Yes, I know this. But don’t tell the establishment I work for that I said so.” “Why not?” “Because they either believe in Santa Claus, Donald Duck or the earth Buck Rogers, and they aren’t about to let any other beliefs take root here.”

Even communists have not yet brought in my Kingdom – which is a true Communist world – because they, as well, are thinking they are thinking. The Communist gamma thought of the “All in One” goes right on by, while Thanatos and Eros (alpha and beta) thought frequencies of opposite sides continue to reason and argue in their heads.

Note: You can’t reason or use logic to do things as I have created them to be. That which is, is in the dimension above reason and logic, and it is known through intuition-intelligence, and not mortal intellect. All that’s wrong on earth is simply that there are people who have only evolved soul force of alpha and beta, with little gamma thought force. So therefore, there are right wing capitalists and left wing socialists or liberals, and as yet most have little inside our Synthesis truth-reality. This Everlasting Gospel gives everyone the Synthesis, which is all truth and the only way to heal the people and the planet. THE FOUR BEASTS

In Rev. 4:7, I said that one Beast had the face of a man. Rev. 6:1-8 tells more of the four beasts. They are the Soviet Socialists riding the white horse with the face of a man, France riding the black horse as a calf, America riding the red horse as a flying eagle, and England riding the pale horse as a lion.

In the first half of Armageddon, these four beasts converged in Germany, where I knew they would, and also in Japan to divide the spoils of war in both places. The three capitalist nations only knew how to draw up peace treaties and force the signing of them by the oppressed and vanquished losers, and to have war trials to judge the so-called enemy. Big deal!

This was supposed to secure future peace but, through the negated energies of the holy ghost infrared frequency, the CIA then led American soldiers as conscript captives into Korea, which resulted in a karmic cleansing there, and then into Vietnam. Soon, if World Wide Work Stoppage doesn’t offset it, American forces will be taken again as captives into Latin America, Africa and the Middle East to be part of the cleansing of negated territorial auras there. Nothing stands still in our Universe – “All in All” keeps vibrating until the vibrations ring clairvoyant again.

The Soviets in the close of WWII didn’t care too much about phony peace treaties or judgement trials of so-called war criminals, but only about socializing the Eastern European nations they had come to occupy. They could have completely communized them if they had been doing things from communist ideals, but this could only be born through a true communist pilot model project. Their thinking caused them to believe that strength was in the workers’ solidarity of Eros heart chakra.

Mind is flowing on all frequencies, but you can’t experience its higher frequencies of thought which bring in my Kingdom until you hold all material things common and make distribution to all people according to need. Our One World Family Commune does this in American Babylon, so surely Soviets can do it in the USSR.

Today, through the air waves, we hear that Anwar Sadat was shot and killed. The top is polarizing and getting itself wiped out. The astrological encoding of his name carried the programming which he did not change: a war of sadists. When Sadat couldn't balance the yin and yang polarities of his headset, he was led into temptation to begin to use police action against his so-called enemies and he began to outlaw all the religious groups except his own. He spoke the beast words that led him to his fate.

Notice that when Ronald Reagan took up the office of the American presidency, he came on heavy at first. He talked about gung-ho war with the USSR and making America the military envy of the world. His words attracted fate: bullets that only wounded him so he could suffer like the American MASH soldiers and partially see that only my kind of supernal truth would bring forth the US of A Pyramid People who hold the destiny mission of the USA. But they don't have their righteous act together either. So Ronald Reagan is to torment them night and day to make them move into democratic passive resistance-civil disobedience and action to fulfill the high destiny I have planned for US of A citizens.

THE FOUR BEASTS

In Rev. 4:7, I said that one Beast had the face of a man. Rev. 6:1-8 tells more of the four beasts. They are the Soviet Socialists riding the white horse with the face of a man, France riding the black horse as a calf, America riding the red horse as a flying eagle, and England riding the pale horse as a lion.

In the first half of Armageddon, these four beasts converged in Germany, where I knew they would, and also in Japan to divide the spoils of war in both places. The three capitalist nations only knew how to draw up peace treaties and force the signing of them by the oppressed and vanquished losers, and to have war trials to judge the so-called enemy. Big deal!

This was supposed to secure future peace but, through the negated energies of the holy ghost infrared frequency, the CIA then led American soldiers as conscript captives into Korea, which resulted in a karmic cleansing there, and then into Vietnam. Soon, if World Wide Work Stoppage doesn't offset it, American forces will be taken again as captives into Latin America, Africa and the Middle East to be part of the cleansing of negated territorial auras there. Nothing stands still in our Universe – “All in All” keeps vibrating until the vibrations ring clairvoyant again.

The Soviets in the close of WWII didn't care too much about phony peace treaties or judgement trials of so-called war criminals, but only about socializing the Eastern European nations they had come to occupy. They could have completely communized them if they had been doing things from communist ideals, but this could only be born through a true communist pilot model project. Their thinking caused them to believe that strength was in the workers' solidarity of Eros heart chakra.

Mind is flowing on all frequencies, but you can't experience its higher frequencies of thought which bring in my Kingdom until you hold all material things common and make distribution to all people according to need. Our One World Family Commune does this in American Babylon, so surely Soviets can do it in the USSR.

Today, through the air waves, we hear that Anwar Sadat was shot and killed. The top is polarizing and getting itself wiped out. The astrological encoding of his name carried the programming which he did not change: a war of sadists. When Sadat couldn't balance the yin and yang polarities of his headset, he was led into temptation to begin to use police action against his so-called enemies and he began to outlaw all the religious groups except his own. He spoke the beast words that led him to his fate.

Notice that when Ronald Reagan took up the office of the American presidency, he came on heavy at first. He talked about gung-ho war with the USSR and making America the military envy of the world. His words attracted fate: bullets that only wounded him so he could suffer like the American MASH soldiers and partially see that only my kind of supernal truth would bring forth the US of A Pyramid People who hold the destiny mission of the USA. But they don't have their righteous act together either. So Ronald Reagan is to torment them night and day to make them move into democratic passive resistance-civil disobedience and action to fulfill the high destiny I have planned for US of A citizens.

NO MORE BULLSHIT

The National Enquirer says: "MASH Nurse is seen by millions on Television: but who is she?" No one in the motion picture or television industry knows who she is. For all they know, she materialized before the video camera. Well, she is like the woman I speak of in Rev. 12:1-8 who is symbolically bearing our "child travailing to be born," which is the New Age.

Obviously many men are still programmed to be chauvinistic. They just can't melt like Britt (Ekland) and Jaime (Ostos Jr.) do into each others arms, because of their past programming as bread winners. They brought home the bacon but couldn't get into the love vibration because of the conditioning they would have to overcome to get into the marriage made in the Cosmos.

So MASH women are there to nurse the wounds of the poor men who obey the orders of men and keep shooting holes in eachother's bodies. The "bandages and pain killer people" are making money right and left and the politicians keep their business financially profitable by making war. This helps the casket people too. In general, it all keeps the cyborg economy going.

But this MASH woman has the 'twelve stars overhead and the moon under her feet.' She is like Isis – she "IS." The twelve stars are of the 12th density of Galactic Beings in charge of this special project planet and we are in the process of delivering the people of my church into our Heaven on Earth, which is a utopian paradise because I AM Utopia.

I'm in the 12 dimensions of perfect synchronous Synthesis, so all people will have to accept 'perfect' as their common standard of life. They don't have to be perfect, but they do have to set up the perfect autonomous self-governing world. The higher the degree that people are perfect, the more enjoyment and comfort they have. In our autonomous self-government, all the nonsense of looking for something or someone to exploit, looking for the policeman for protection, the judge to judge criminals, or the soldier to conquer the enemy; all this will be taken away.

The moon under Isis's feet relates to the 28 day cycle of the moon that controls the life cycles of nature, men and women, like the menstrual cycle of women. The women have to take care of the many things of nature which only they can do. The women will take over the world of birth and it will no longer be necessary to go to hospitals to bear children, but they will set up their yoga way of bearing children naturally.

During the transition period of 1290 days, as this Everlasting Gospel's World Master Plan spreads all over the world, women will fulfill a very important part in my mission and their mission. They will say "NO!" to beast men, emphatically! "NO! You can't have our youth for your stupid military games any longer. And if you take them by force, they will shoot you instead."

Status quo governments have no problem running their police and soldiers, reinforcing murder factories of poison, pollution, disease, starvation and war – until the people say "NO!" to their bullshit and then present this Everlasting Gospel with the solutions to all problems and the way to build my Kingdom now.

When we say "NO!" to evil-doers, then they go into spasmodic hysterical rages, saying: "You mean you will not support the great national traditions any longer!? Sob, sob, boo-hoo, boo-hoo!" And the people reply: "That's right! But we will feel sorry for you jerks who remain in this old-world fantasy. God has called us now to build the Kingdom and you're welcome to come along and create it with us. Everyone who 'chooses their self to be' has a great part to play."

THE UNI CHRIST IDEAL

Our New World is all that is important. The old world must go. It is obsolete.

Of course the old-world dignitaries say: "Oh, but I am the president, I am the general, I am the chief of the treasury and of gold and silver. I am the chief of war and war armaments." And the priests say: "Oh, but I am the guardian of the temple of God."

But the people of my church say: "Well, this preliminary period has ended and now all these status quo fantasy roles are gone. You'll have to become a high commoner and come into our autonomous self-government."

The priests say: "We want the government to seriously consider that reforms mean nothing when they come bathed in so much blood. Therefore, in the name of God and in the name of the long suffering people whose laments rise to heaven every day more tumultuous, I beseech you, I beg you, I command you in the name of God: Cease the repression!"

This was the conclusion of the Archbishop of San Salvador, Oscar Romero, in his last homily, delivered on March 23rd, 1980. Less than 24 hours later he was shot and wasted. With no disrespect for any priests and preachers, if they are not living on the foundation of the Kingdom with their people then all their utterances to me and officials are worthless.

The reason people react with hate and death is that their psyche knows that their anguish and struggle comes from not having life abundantly. They expect priests and politicians to be opening the way for everyone to have the freedom, abundance and security that it's all about. But when preachers and priests and politicians are not starting the beginning of

our New World, they are still part of the problem.

This is clearly stated as we read in Acts 4:32-35: “The multitudes of them that believed were of one heart and of one soul; neither said any of them that ought of the things which they possessed was their own: but they had all things common.” This was and still is the foundation for our real New World Order.

Anyone who builds a tower of Babel – a confusion of tongues, voices and sounds in a stupid thinking world – and then says they would “rather be dead than red,” is already dead in spirit. And if they go on resisting communism and wage aggressive warfare against it, they will be dead in body as well; because communists have done no people any harm that those people did not provoke themselves. Furthermore, communists will agree to these four verses of Acts 4:32-35 to the letter. They could hardly disagree, because this is the basis of true Communism.

In Rev. 2:1-7, I have written a letter to the Communist Party, the Church of Ephesus, saying: “I know thy works, labor and patience, and how thou canst not bear them who are evil: and hast tried them who say they are apostles and are not, and found them liars: And has borne, and hast patience, and for my name’s sake hast labored, and hast not fainted.” “Nevertheless I have somewhat against thee,” because they (communists) “have left their first love,” which is communism itself.

This is why I say socialism is a fable: it is only the step the Communist Party would take until this Everlasting Gospel came. The idea that the world will fall into the hands of socialists and then they will communize it by and by is an illusion. It is a further illusion that the Socialist Bloc needs trade with the Babylon world. The people of the capital wealth world, however, could not allow those of the socialist world to be kept out of correspondence or commerce with them.

Although the higher level of laws of the USA and the spirit of the people seems weak, this is because there is no real spiritual challenge from communism to bring out of the people of the USA their first love: the Uni-Christ Ideal – which is true Communism!

So you could say that I have fooled you all! I have made you become the things I have intended you to be, but you still don’t know who you are! Now, however, you can read about who you are in this Everlasting Gospel; and then, if you don’t become what you say you are, you’ll go on killing each other until you do what you should do.

I’m not the author of any of this self-imposed confusion of words, voices or TV commercials. All of this you invented because you opened the tree of intellectual knowledge; whereas I am in intuitive telepathic communion with you.

So, through my multifaceted Mind – even if you had to try and do it your own way – I have been able to redeem you anyway. I had to, of course, because, as microcosms, I could hardly let part of myself, though just a little cancer on my body, suffer.

If we, this day, be examined of the good deeds done to impotent man and by what means he is made whole: be it known unto you all and to all the people of Israel (Is Real People) that, by the name of Jesus – the Christ anointed one of Nazareth, whom ye crucified and whom I raised from the dead – even by him doth this Comforter stand here before you whole, as the son of the guys and gals of Placentia (planet of plenty and rebirth).

By guys and gals, I mean the many people like Britt and Jaime, who just made love without the usual status quo guile in their mouths. They remained virgins in the Christ Ideal; and out of such people, and love, came the strain of telepathic bodies that the Spirit of truth and his 144,000 space team could flash into to be here on the earth at this time so there would be many clairvoyants who could be directed to take earth people into my Kingdom.

For those who cry out: ‘Where’s Jesus?’ I say unto you that I AM his Father, and likewise the Father of you all. I decided to come myself because I’m more experienced in these matters than my children. But I will send those you have known in the great spaceship the “New Jerusalem” which I have made for you as a gift prepared as a bride adorned for husband (Rev. 21:2).

Incidentally, the entity that was Hermes, who I sent from space with other entities to start this project, is now in the body called Allen Michael. This body was born to Bessie and Bernard Noonan on November 21, 1916. A double of the entity brought the body along until April of 1947, when the entity that was Hermes was flashed into it and the double was taken up into the spaceship and put in an eternal body again. From then until now, I have channeled this Everlasting Gospel through Allen Michael, who is sitting here right now letting me be him and him be in me. It’s a very comforting experience to find an abode which is of pure light and has no personal id – no earthly attachment.

The entity, then, is Allen (All in One), who has served with the Archangel Michael, who hails from Andromeda. The Archangel Michael was assigned to this Immaculeceptor Galaxy to take care of Carlananon healing projects of this kind because he had experience with them in Andromeda.

The Archangel Michael has many adepts who serve with him in the vast organization he commands – of spaceships, technology and electronics – to redeem entities from mishaps in a few of the solar systems. As I have told you, out of billions of solar systems, the kind of mishap that occurred in this solar system is rare. But soon this planet and the entities here will be delivered as the vibrations rise to polarity balance with the cosmic life force.

Every single smile and affirmative word you speak and communal deed you do adds to the delivery energies and brings us further into this World Master Plan for our World Wide Work Stoppage, which ends the old world completely and starts our Utopian Paradise.

IS REAL CHILDREN

Tehran radio said yesterday that Egyptian President Anwar Sadat was a “treacherous and mercenary pawn of Zionism and Imperialism.” This sure wasn’t a very nice thing to say about an old Sheik of Araby.

All that’s happening is that the old-world audio-visual time track is playing itself out and all who do not come out of Babylon and begin to build my Kingdom cannot get onto the new eternal audio-visual tape which brings them out of this time warp, into the open Universe and back into eternal bodies again.

It’s really tragic to see entities come so close – with one mile to go – and then, in the last mile, let satanic power take them over and dash them on the rock of ages when all they

had to do was, and is, to see the child in mommy's arms suckling on the nipple and just leave all the rest of the shit to those who throw it into the fan to get splashed.

Oliver Reed tears up places, Kristy McNichol's been barred, John Barrymore II got tossed out of Dan Tana's place, Mick Jagger flips out and Johnny Ray can't stand the earth vibes. They, and the other two million [elect], knew when they volunteered to return to earth to stand with Michael that the akashic records here were really screwed up and they would have to stay on my channel to keep above the mortal jibber-jabber, which isn't easy – right?! The higher you go in order to do creative things the more mortal shit you have to balance out. Michael Famenko couldn't stand the city vibes, so he took off to the dense Australian jungle to be Edgar Rice Burrough's Tarzan.

All those entities agreed and were glad to agree that, if their body vehicle was ever carrying them back into the pit, they would be destructed and flash back up to ETI Space Command. John Lennon, for example, had had it. He was taking on too much earth karma, so ETI Command took him out of his earth vehicle.

But little Romy Crees, 3-1/2 year old of Des Moines, Iowa, is right on my ETI channel. She's speaking plain as day about her past life on earth when she, as an entity, was in a male body and lived in Charles City, Iowa. While on the road with her parents, she pointed to the exact place where she met fate as a man riding on a motorcycle and was hit in the back and lost her body vehicle. She remembered her past home and her past parents. She was shown pictures of her former family and knew them by name even though, in this life, she had only seen the pictures.

The reason such reincarnation events are so important now is that everyone will begin to understand that they are all taken care of as entities and kept in this project here so that they can gain transcendency back into an eternal body.

The big hang-up that keeps entities losing their bodies and reincarnating over and over again is simply that they have not overcome the cyborg beast. This is the negated energy of matter psychometry, the mental seeds they have sown, which keeps them on the same old material plane, pursuing the same old world of effects created from their wrong use of materiality.

In short, if money had been used properly as only a medium of exchange, and had the ways of sharing been established in government, then everyone all over the world would have had liberty, justice and equality.

THE NEW COVENANT

The fact is that royalty as well as the common people would have accepted the Constitution-Bill of Rights I gave through the Masonic tribe of Joseph had it been established in America. But, since it wasn't established, the covenant I gave to David for the twelve tribes of Israel has run its time; and the rod of men, women and children with spirit are chastening the royalty of pomp and circumstance, which has no reward now except to cooperate with my New Covenant-World Bill of Rights.

Once we have overcome the cyborg beast and have built our New World of freedom, security and abundance for everyone, then the ways of this old environment will be gone, thought will become clear again, earth people will have proper programming right from

my Creation Mind and everything on this planet will be of our Kingdom and of the Eternal Cosmos.

During this long period of grace, this preliminary period, I would show mercy to the spirit of David, which had no more to do with Jews as a race than with any other race of people. As you see, race, color and creed have no importance in our Kingdom. It's like saying there are races of red roses, white roses and pink roses; but as the poetess said: "A rose is a rose is a rose!"

So then, the spirit of David, above race, is the spirit of courage – myself showing mercy unto those who are courageous, even though they fail to see or speak of the one vision of the paradise natural state. David's son, Solomon, opened up to the imagination the grandeur of gardens, orchards, estates, temples, music, literature, architecture and the women's world, and had these built for him by his crafters. He also had servants, musicians, dancers and women to love him. But Solomon became the grandiose jerk of history because he couldn't take the common step to comprehend that if he could have all these things for himself – and as his people had made it all possible for him, even providing the genius that designed and built it all and served him until it was all destroyed – then why could it not be built for all his people and be held common by them?

The unconditional guarantee I gave to David (the courageous) was that there would not be a single generation from that time forward where there would not be a descendant of David (courageous people) in an unbroken dynasty, sitting on the throne and ruling over the Children of Israel, until this time when I came with my New Covenant-World Bill of Rights – which I speak of in Jeremiah 31:31-34:

"Behold the day cometh when I would make a New Covenant with the House of Israel [same as the Zion House of Rothschild which controls all money and GNP of the capital wealth world] and with the House of Judah: Not according to the covenant that I made with their fathers in the day that I took them by the hand to bring them out of the land of Egypt; which my covenant they brake, although I was an husband unto them: But this shall be the covenant that I will make with the house of Israel; after those days, I will put my law in their inward parts, and write it in their hearts; and will be their God, and they shall be my people."

The House of Judah is the USSR World Nation of Israel, and I am adding, to be one with them, the US of A Pyramid people, who are the tribe of Joseph, as well as the British people, who are Ephraim, and Americans who are Manasseh. These also include all European people and at this time, with their companions, all the people of the earth.

My New Covenant is not the same covenant I made with Moses and his people, but it is the Covenant that I write now in the minds, inner parts and hearts of all people, and I will be their God and they shall be my people. They could hardly be anything else, since mind is the first principle of all action and creativity.

Since some people think they have their own mind and it's made up of brains, they can have it! They can take it to the grave with them and see if it can resurrect them! I for one don't see how their brains could. With brains, they can't even stop wars or stop the stock market crash to end Babylon, which Mind has determined to do. Right?!

Now, why did Solomon fail, and why was his kingdom finally uprooted by Nebuchadnezzar, king of Babylon? This all deals with matter psychometry – the mental seeds people sow in the way they live. If they hold things common and make distribution to every person according to need, then all is eternal and there is no war, crime, disease or poverty. But if they start to think – and worst of all, think they are thinking things up – then of course, they think up war, crime, disease and poverty.

The Jews' "Throne of God" (big laugh) was moved to Ireland, overturned a second time and taken to Scotland. Then, a third time, moved to London. Now the great "Throne of God" will be overturned again by the "rod" of my common people (the cosmopolitan Workers of the World), who so far have been jerks, just like the royalty of kings and queens who rule over them with police, courts and soldiers. The working people have extended their talent and ability to royalty so they can have their big extravagant show of pomp and ceremony at this time of the end.

Now, what was the cause of man's throne (my Throne is the etheric Universe, but on earth man has substituted a parade of royalty) having been overturned in Jerusalem, Ireland and Scotland; and, in these times, why will it be overturned in England, America, Egypt and all over the planet as I'm writing my law in the people themselves?

Everyone should want to know the cause of things – the cause of their shortsightedness that kept them from being in my Throne and in my Garden of Eden. They did not experience me and my Kingdom all about them! Very strange, a strange phenomenon indeed!

All of the Bible preachers are trying to explain my prophecy to their congregations, yet none of them ask me the truth about it all. They call me "He" and "Him" and say I had only one son who I sacrificed for the remission of their sins so that those who believed upon him would go to heaven and, when the resurrection came, they would go to the place Jesus had prepared for them. Then, supposedly, I would judge the world and cast the evil-doers into an everlasting lake of fire so they could be tormented forever. Now, who wrote all this bullshit in the Bible? Why, the same religious hierarchy that still rules Babylon!

They think that the King of the North, or the 'antichrist,' is the the Soviet Union, who's people they say are atheists and don't believe in God – i.e. the pie-in-the-sky man-God of fantasies and paradoxes, which I have nothing to do with whatsoever! With such a man-God, who *wouldn't* declare they were atheists so they wouldn't have to discuss all those gods that men created?

What an incredible waste of energy! No wonder they are all suffering from an energy crisis. It seems anyone would know there is the Universe, energy and matter that manifests as planets, bodies, technology, etc.; and that Mind is energy, or spirit, which does all things. But if the mind goes wacky on a planet, which sure is the case here, then it does wacky things like having wars, crime, disease and people starving. And it blames this all on 'human nature' or people, when the truth is that their system is a factory that produces all these things. Now, what is the cause of all this folly? It's important to know the cause of things so you can see errors and correct them. Right?!

Englanders, in London in 1981, had their royal wedding of the Prince of Wales to the

celebrated Lady Diana, 20 year old daughter of an earl. Mind you, the future king and queen of England got married. The cause? On that same day, there were 10 million weddings and 100 million guys and gals making love in the etheric heavens. Nothing special about the wedding in London – except the wedding cost the Queen and Britain several million pounds, a tidy sum in the face of their economic depression and inflation.

The capital wealth world saw the beautiful color pictures on television and in magazines, of the pumpkin carriage in which Cinderella and her knight in shining armor rode through the Mall and Fleet Street from Buckingham Palace to St. Paul's Cathedral. Royalty came from all over the Babylon world: Prince Akihito of Japan, the Crown Prince of Jordan, Prince Rainier and Princess Grace of Monaco, King Boudouin and the Queen of Belgium, and others of nobility. The Archbishop of Canterbury, Robert Runcie, officiated the wedding. The Roman Catholic Cardinal and the head of the Methodist Church of Britain helped get it on, too.

The royal guard on horses, dressed up in the royalest of costumes, headgear, braided gold clusters and medals, escorted the entourage. One couldn't help noticing that the paid workers sure went to a lot of work to make all those things for the Solomons of these times, who themselves could not see that if the workers could make all these things for the royal class and wedding, then why couldn't everyone have them? There's a cause, of course, and we have to know the cause of classes in order to have a "one class" – all having absolute freedom, security and abundance; all riding in the pumpkin carriage of their royalty in my etheric Throne.

How many times has Great Britain repeated this same performance? It's like it was all in a computer, and they were puppets on strings and the computer kept playing back the same old performance. Was Britain celebrating its funeral? Well I sure hope not. They have time to get this Everlasting Gospel and its incredible World Master Plan before Big Ben strikes 12 for the last time and the London Bridge comes tumbling down as the old world ends and the New World begins.

The Elders of Zion (the House of Rothschild), who run the finance in Britain and distribute their GNP as they do in all of the capital wealth world, watched the big show, shaking their heads in dismay wondering where all this is leading. Then, looking back over the records they said: "Where did things go wrong? We circulated the money and regulated the GNP. Britain had a fourth part of the world and they killed with gun and sword, and the rod of the people sent them scurrying back to their Isles."

Many people of Bible prophecy think it all leads back to the holy land and Jerusalem; that it is there I would establish my throne and the chosen people would rule the world with me. They are, of course, nuttier than a fruit cake. They've put nothing new in their collective computer; so, naturally, they have to stay on the same old time track until they do. They have jet bombers, fighters, battleships, tanks, nuclear missiles, the whole military works. And the matter psychometry of it all is programmed to destroy the enemy – themselves. They are it! It's too bad, because they are really good people! If only they had the right economy!

The king of Babylon's army shall besiege Jerusalem. Zedekiah, king of Judah, did not escape the hand of the Chaldeans; and in these times, I shall accomplish my purpose with the two stable tribes of Israel firmly planted in the workers of the USSR, US of A and

Great Britain, and the other ten tribes of Israel planted in the Ten Kings of the world industries that produce the necessities of life (read about this in Rev. 17:12-18). And the same kind of matter psychometry which sacked ancient Israel (the mental seeds sown by those of old times of the “pumpkin carriage and fantasy opera”) is now destroying nationalism, royalty, boundaries, secular kingdoms, their false courts, money, military and pomp parades.

What is the cause of all this disaster? Well, as I said, “Ye reap as ye sow!” You’re supposed to hold your materiality common and make distribution to everyone according to need. But instead, you buy and sell and wheel and deal for secular profits and this fouls up my mind and computer programming in your akashia. Why? Because I run a pure giving and receiving Universe. It’s obvious to every militant worker of the world that the world struggle is between secular society and collective society. Who will win the big war?

Obviously, communist collective society has already won the “last war for the world.” I have said, in Dan. 2:44, “And in the days of these kings shall the God of heaven [that's me] set up a kingdom, which shall never be destroyed: and the kingdom shall not be left to other people, but it shall break in pieces and consume all these kingdoms, and it shall stand forever.” The computer of territorial auras is cleansing all the lands of those who say they represent my Kingdom to the people, but are not running the world as I told them to.

It’s really obvious to workers, at least, that royalty and imperialists have horses, guards, police, courts and tin soldiers. Of course, the police and tin soldiers get the new courage, heart and mind first. So what if in anger they start shooting at parliament people and the royalty? Then the religious hierarchy would say: “Oh, what did we do, Lord, to deserve this judgement? We showed the people the luxury they could have! We governed the people with the righteousness of our legal judgement! We defended ‘your’ throne!”

Well, I wish this were so, but it is not true at all. “As you sow, so shall ye reap,” is the natural law of cause and effect, karma-retroactive. You have judged yourselves according to the ways you have judged others. But I say further that: “Well, you’re all forgiven! Now forgive the others so we can all have bread and cancel all debt; and do not be led into temptation by the cyborg beast to destroy the image.”

The Oligarchy and Hierarchy people replied: “Come on Lord, give it to us in plain language. You’re always so mystical.” So, the Son of guys and gals said: “Here’s the parable that will help you understand matter psychometry, the mental seeds you sow that play back and you reap as you sow.”

“At the end of the old status quo world, there was a virgin valley where children played. It had a clear water stream and a waterfall pouring into a rock-faced pool. It had fruit trees, nuts and berries. The boys and girls enjoyed the food and swam in the pool bare naked. They thoroughly enjoyed each other. They never experienced anger, jealousy, unnatural sex impulses or any kind of deceit. These are natural children, and they will never be spoiled again, for they are the first fruit of my kingdom on Placentia.”

The Oligarchy and Hierarchy said, “But Lord, these children are our subjects, in our care.”

The Lord of the Vineyard: “Well, I see you don’t get the point. I’ll give you the good news this way. You are to leave these children alone. I’ll take care of them. I’m taking over the supervision of the world vineyard and I don’t want these children to be anything except in intuitive telepathic communion with me; then, I can add all things unto them in the proper way. Now, if you must have your war to win and feel you have to save your hides, then go your way and try to win your war, which you will lose along with your hides.”

The Oligarchy-Hierarchy: “Lord, you’ve made your point clear. Can we come into your Kingdom?”

The Lord of the Vineyard: “Sure you can! Everyone’s welcome! But you must be as little children and my New World youth. Just be natural and simple and ‘one for all and all for one.’ Just gladly turn all power over to this generation of youth, and those elders who are young at heart, to create the autonomous state of self government; and then we will rebuild the whole world with all people and for the joy of all people.”

The Oligarchy-Hierarchy: “Then we can call off the war and save our hides?”

The Lord: “Sure, we’ll call off the war by bringing our World Wide Work Stoppage as the way of getting everything streamlined and on the one path into our New World.”

The Oligarchy-Hierarchy: “Great! We’re eager to get started, so we’ll get right over to the parliament building, call off the war and begin to legislate our World Wide Work Stoppage.”

The Lord: “But you must see that you can’t call off the war, nor can you legislate our World Wide Work Stoppage. The war automatically ends with our WWWS, and so does all legislation. Remember the natural children in the Utopian Paradise Valley. The New World being born is of my three-in-one mind and is autonomous and self-governing. There’s nothing to guard, to police or fight for. It just runs itself because it’s set up so everything flows with the current.”

The Oligarchy-Hierarchy: “Gee whiz, Lord, this is really complicated. What can we do? We sure want to help out.”

The Lord: “Well, as you know, this is a passive resistance-civil disobedience affair. You don’t do anything except keep telling everyone you meet how wonderful it is to have absolute freedom, security and abundance.”

The Oligarchy-Hierarchy: “How can we tell people we have absolute freedom, security and abundance when we don’t have it yet? That would be lying.”

The Lord: “The point is how can we have absolute freedom, security and abundance if you don’t tell people you have it. By talking about it in this way the thing gets so big that everyone goes around saying, ‘Absolute Freedom, Security and Abundance sure is wonderful!’ Then, before you know it, everyone will have it and it will be wonderful because the words used have caused it to come into being.”

The Oligarchy-Hierarchy: “Now we get the point! Before our World Wide Work Stoppage, we all had positions and got paid so we could pay our bills. Now, with WWWS, we can express our creativity freely and have no work as such to do, bills to pay or status quo positions to maintain. We have to hand it to you Lord, you’re really a

genius.”

The Lord: “Well, I’ve been kickin’ around the Universe for a long spell, so it can’t help but rub off on you.”

NEW ORDER FOR THE AGES

Some of us on Earth are contactees of God’s Angels, that come in the clouds of glory (flying saucers), and have become channels of the Universal Mind. So, we can know anything that needs to be known to build a Heaven on Earth. It seems nearly everyone is missing the great declaration God makes in the Bible and all Its other Holy Books that It and Its Angels are bringing about the long-promised and prophesied Heaven on Earth. The world would be lost in total darkness if it weren’t for God’s promise to us that at the end of man’s meaningless world, the Kingdom of God would be born on earth. So what’s happening in all this wrangling and warring over nothing important is that the God-Mind is separating the “chaff from the wheat” – and with the wheat It will start a “New World Order,” or a “New Order For The Ages,” as it says below the Pyramid, shown on the USA one dollar bill, of the Great Seal of the official United States of the World.

God prophesies in Gen. 12:1-3 about Abraham’s nation – “a land that I will shew thee.” Modern-day America is that land of Zion, constitutionalized by Joseph’s transient Masonic Order. Verse Three of this incredible prophecy says: “And I [God] will bless them that bless thee [the real United States of the World, which begins now], and curse him that curseth thee: and in thee shall all the families of the earth be blessed.”

The big confusion about the real United States is that it hasn’t begun yet. This is incredible, but true: the main plank in the US of A Constitutional platform has never been laid. It is that “Congress shall coin [print] the money and regulate the value thereof.” If, in the period of 1776, the Masonic Order of Joseph had been able to lay this cornerstone, called “the stone the builders rejected” in St. Matt. 21:42-44, then everything of the world would have changed more than 200 years ago. God’s ETI Space Beings would have made their presence known a hundred years ago and landed and reconnected earth people with the Universal Family – citizens of a cosmic-conscious Galactic Civilization who have always been in eternity. You see, there really is life everywhere in the Universe, and we are IT.

Earth people sit here in a time-warp, so to speak, cut off from the full clairvoyant transmission of the Universal Mind, which is their higher mind. This Universal Mind is of three distinct thought frequencies – which are alpha, beta and gamma energies, corresponding with the Creation’s “3-in-One Triune Energies.” IT, the Infinite Triune, is Macrocosm Creation (God); ourselves as the eternal sons and daughters of Creation; and the Holy Spirit, which of course is the Mind-Force that operates the Universe and all life in It.

Only human beings have the spirit of God’s creativity in them as natural intelligence. To be truly human is to be divine, one with God-Intelligence. All other forms of life are agents programmed to automatically create the nature of a planet – its air, soil, pure water, etc. But a great mutation of all life took place on this planet during a period of about ten thousand years, which began about 30,000 years ago. This led to what man

calls evolution, which is accurately called devolution by cosmic scientists of ETI. This ended the Eden Period which had progressed for about 200,000 years. During Eden, ETI Space Beings operated Great Pyramid Temple Cities here on the planet, which stood through that whole period in a belt around the equator and their remains can still be seen today. The true history of these periods can be found in the Holy Books of God.

Modern history is just a fabrication of those who had history written the way they wanted it – or at least thought it should be – because they had the money to hire the talent who would write what they were told to write. This was done by the so-called “forces of darkness” or the “unclean spirits” God speaks of who, at this time of relativity and the Synthesis, are shown to be entities that the world society itself allowed to take on the karma of its false institutions – which are national governments, the judiciary-penal system, the banking-usury money system of interest and taxes, and the military system.

These institutions are not part of God’s real world. They are only accessories of error: the error of not using money only as a medium of exchange, free of usury. Usury money comes about thru the majority of people electing representatives in national government who will uphold the laws which men have made which put the values of life on property and money itself. This is why America today is a nation of getters-for-self and has an old oligarchy government which has the form of a democratic republic but is simply a status quo merry-go-round that goes round and round going nowhere, with the politicians robbing Peter to pay Paul. The whole thing, including the so-called “budget,” is one grandiose illusion.

God tells how this was caused in St. Matt. 21:42-44, which is about the American Spread Eagle Government that rose when the Congress voted out the main plank in the Mason’s God-inspired Constitution that proclaimed life, liberty, justice, equality and pursuits of happiness for all people, using money as free cash flow. This was the cornerstone the builders rejected; and instead, they established a kind of government similar to what England, as well as all of Europe, had for centuries. America has yet to become “in magnitude what Athens was in miniature.” But it will now because we will start the US of A Pyramid Government of, by and for the people.

This civilization would not have the truth about all things until this Everlasting Gospel came forth, which is clearly spoken of in Rev. 14:6 and outlined in Rev. 10:1-11. Verses 10 and 11 say:

“And I [this is myself] took the little book out of the angel’s hand [symbolically given to me in my April 1947 ascension unto God’s throne in a great ETI Mothership, the New Jerusalem] and ate it up; and it was in my mouth sweet as honey: and as soon as I had eaten it, my belly was bitter. And he [the God-Mind speaking to me as a radiant Voice emanating from a holographic Light] said unto me, Thou must prophesy again before many peoples, and nations, and tongues, and kings.”

This allegory is perfectly clear. I’m making Michael’s stand with the Holy People of the earth who are the Hermetic doers and knowers, those rising with God’s spirit ‘poured out on all flesh.’ This is accomplished by God’s ETI Space Beings beaming high PSI gamma Synthesis energies into the aura of this planet, which is the people’s collective mind bank into which they have poured consciousness for some 20,000 years during this Deluvian period – consciousness which is in error and not of the Universe’s natural dynamics of

loving mind force. God's spirit is reversing all the error, healing everything and everyone whether they like it or not.

As we see, many people are getting God's new heart, mind and courage using these gamma Synthesis energies, which are "one for all and all for one," to go forth into the New World being born before our eyes now. Those who are under heavy karma, taken on as entities in bodies, have been programmed by alpha-thanatos and beta-eros thought frequencies. These are the right and left wings, evolving in consciousness one upon the other into the Synthesis. And the people who have risen into Christ consciousness have use of the total positive factor in the collective consciousness.

Entities reincarnating on the earth plane carry their past programming with them into this life in their etheric body's mental cognition switches. But their mind recall is recorded in the space and matter atoms of territories where they experienced life. These akashic records contain everyone's personal doings and the combined mental seeds sown by all people thru the centuries makes up the collective mind bank of all people. The only mind recall the people have is what they have recorded in words spoken and deeds done.

It's obvious that this collective mind bank of earth people – which contains their emotions, theosophy and knowledge of materiality – is negated. The world of joy, happiness, health and prosperity for all people is the real world, but the people sure haven't been talking about the "Is-Real World" and doing its collective first cause deeds for each other. Instead they are mentally subjugated, caught up in the world of effects. Their intellectual science is only pursuing the world of negative effects, vainly believing that war, crime, disease and poverty are real things that they must conquer thru technology. But these are all only the negative effects of wrong social causes manifesting out of error against Uni-Natural Dynamics; and they all go away automatically when the people come into first causes. First Cause is: "Love as Service Done for all humanity, without giving forethought to the reward." Once all people are synthesized in first cause love services, the planet will be transformed in every wonderful way imaginable.

This Creation Universe is already programmed in Its atomic body to turn out perfect things. At present it seems that the world religions are of old things now obsolete and that science has replaced the religious teachings given by cosmic masters. The facts are that the social-scientific teachings of the Bible and other Holy Books are of a high science of the Cosmic Universe and Its life principles which as yet have not been fully comprehended and established on earth by the people. But it will be now. Right?!

This is because Mind (or Spirit, as the Bible calls God) is on direct drive between Macrocosm Universe and our real eternal self as microcosm in body vehicles, for we are one. And if we were already in world communism, or Christ Communalism, holding all things common and making distribution to all people according to need (as we soon will be), then all words spoken and deeds done would be in perfect harmony with the mind energies Macrocosm radiates thru us all over the Universe as cosmic life force.

Daniel said of God, in Dan. 2:21 and 22: "He [Emmanuel, God with us and in us] changeth the time and the seasons: he removeth kings, and setteth up kings [world leaders]; he giveth wisdom unto the wise, and knowledge to them that know understanding... He revealeth the deep and secret things; he knoweth what is the darkness [the conditioned predator force that is now raping humanity with their foolish

war games] and the light of the truth dwelleth with him.”

Daniel also reveals, in Dan. 2:32-34, that the “stone which smites the graven image on its feet” (which represents the Empires of this world) was “not cut out by human hands, but by God’s spirit.” And, according to this prophecy, it destroys the Babylon control centers of this world, and liberates God’s people.

At this very crucial time, and in the past 20 years, it should be God’s Israelites (people lit up with the light of truth) telling the people of Babylon’s money-changer world where to get off (this old, dying world), and where to get on (the New World being born)! This is what this Everlasting Gospel does. It outlines God’s World Master Plan for building our real New World Order now. Get this EG to all the people you can reach, for it will help them make the changes into the coming Kingdom better than anything else.

As we read in Revelations, Chapter 18, God is calling to Israelites (Is-Real People) to come out of Babylon. God means, of course, for them to come out in mind, because Babylon is everywhere where our daily bread (daily needs) is bought and sold for secular profits.

Now the God Mind is returning Its ways to the planet: with each person giving freely to the common good and each person receiving freely from the common good; and the people caught up in the paradoxes of Babylon don’t understand. Even their leaders don’t understand the simple economics of what property and money are and how both of these must be used. They are to be used freely by all people for the common good, according to the natural intelligence that comes with sharing.

Everything that’s real already belongs to Creation Universe and was already designated for Its purposes of bringing joy, health, happiness and abundance to all people. Evolution theory was seized on by intellectual scientists, politicians, bankers and industrialists to create a world with a much different incentive from that of Creation Universe. Evolution relieves its believers from morals and conscience and presents a world of natural selection according to the ‘survival of the fittest.’

It is true that there is natural selection on vibration between people, but it is wholly positive amongst those who have on the full armour of God. These are nonviolent, positive anarchists who believe in a One World Autonomous Self Government which has no man-made anything! We are of God’s Spirit Mind, our higher mind that is Universal, and we are to use this Mind for God’s Kingdom and to stop compromising with the Babylon usury money world, in which gentiles have given their private banks the first control over money so that their property would have value and they could earn their own money and pass inheritances on down thru their family tree.

Labor was and is capital, and now the workers of the world will announce the day for our “World Wide Work Stoppage,” and on this momentous day this old world ends and the Kingdom of I AM begins.

The word gentile is commonly used to mean “not Jewish.” But it also means ladies and gentlemen not yet confirmed into the Uni-Christ Idea. Christ means Universal Consciousness. The truth is we are all the Christ for whom we seek. The “conversion to Christ” of orthodox Christianity, where people accept Jesus as the only son of God (and a man-God at that), isn’t really a conversion that reconnects people with the God Mind.

About 60% of the people do not conform to any churches or even read the Bible. And they can be more Christian and do more spiritual things than many of those who belong to churches.

God says that, in the end time of this old world (this time), Its Church rises out of the people. Every religious leader knows this. There is no assurance that any of the present churches, even the Catholic, is God's church. God says that we shall know them by their works or their fruits: what they really do towards the actual building of the New Heaven on Earth is what counts.

Of course, this Everlasting Gospel – with God's World Master Plan written by Emmanuel, God with us as the son of guys and gals – is supreme because it is the culmination of the loving things that all entities in bodies have done towards the positive aspect of accepting God's truth now. And, like the God Mind, it is up front in leading this civilization into our New World. In other words, in no way can Creation Universe fulfill Its promise to us individually unless we do our part now of participating in the first order of the day, which is to carry out a World Wide Work Stoppage to end this old world and start our real New World Order.

As to religion, Thomas Paine said it long ago: "The cause of America is the cause of all mankind. Europe is the parent country of America, the asylum for the persecuted. What Athens was in miniature, America will be in magnitude. The world is my country, mankind my brethren, to do good my religion. I believe in One God and no more."

Note: Thomas Paine reincarnated as John Reed, still carrying on the spiritual reporting of the Is Real world people's reformation. This entity, as Thomas Paine, believed that they were starting a New World and that they had laid the cornerstone for it in the God-inspired USA Constitution, along with its Bill of Rights which was added later on. But, as it turned out, the majority ruled and, to this day, the majority haven't voted for anything that's really real, yet.

They didn't know that the "unclean spirits" would foul the whole thing up and that the American pioneers would fall back under the very kind of system that Abraham's spirit had brought them out of to the New Land, which Christopher Columbus (whose name means Christ bearer) had dedicated to Christ. But don't be alarmed by this because the error is easily corrected at this time simply by Americans bringing forth our "free cash flow money," canceling all debt and inaugurating a New World Currency. This will make them citizens of the United States of the World, becoming "a blessing to all the families of the earth."

The people of old Russia became the great USSR by rising above Babylon usury money, being the first nation to "print its own money and regulate the value thereof" according to the commerce and labor of the people; so the values were not on property and money but on the necessities of life. Labor is capital in the USSR and they have no debt to speak of. They are potentially holding all things common and could stop using money and get along without it.

But if we take money out of capitalism it all falls apart. The workers would benefit, but those who have been living off the dole of the land will have to start helping with the essential needs of life because there will no longer be value in investing money, owning

stocks or drawing interest, renting out property, buying and selling at a profit, or making a profit off of other people's labor.

What has happened in America happened according to the economic ignorance of the people; and what spiritual intelligence there was, was hamstrung by the majority in Congress who couldn't be made to understand the vision of the US Constitution and what would happen if a legal private property and private bank financing system were set up.

The masses of people were saying: "Oh, we're free! We're free!" But actually, they were still under the same old usury system of Europe. Still, the influence the God-inspired Constitution-Bill of Rights has had on the American people has made them a good, friendly people; and now they will become a perfect people by leading the way to incorporate everyone in the world into the God-given New Covenant-World Bill of Rights. Even the French, after having a great revolution, didn't create the new kind of economy that would lead the nations into new ways of doing things.

You'll be astonished to learn (at least most of you) that the end-time prophecy in the Bible deals with Armageddon-Apocalypse, and that World War II was the first half of Armageddon. Most Bible scholars see Armageddon as the Lord's great victory over the Satanic forces, or force of darkness; but it's not. The American Spread Eagle Government and its military see themselves as championing the cause of the Lord against antichrist and Gog's Army, who they believe is the Communist Party enslaving the people of Russia. Nothing could be more ridiculous. They are Gog's Army themselves, subjugated under psychic hypnosis to the satanic power in the planet's aura.

The Soviet Union is the nation God speaks of in the very important verses of St. Matt. 21:42-44 which reveal so much. It's the Soviets who laid the head of the corner and are now returning the fruits of God's vineyard to the people. They have the economy that can do this. But all the Americans can do is buy and sell and wheel and deal for their own secular profits, until they get rid of their Babylon money-changer economy.

If the "last war for the world" happens, a great civil war must come across America because the American military gets involved in war in the Middle East, in Europe and Latin America; and these wars turn out to be a worse disgrace than the Vietnam War. This forces the American left wing to organize a revolutionary war in America, which brings the great karmic cleansing to America. Out of this, the US of A Pyramid people rise and, because Michael starts his stand in America and God's ETI Space Beings help him and his people, the US of A Pyramid people go on into Christ Communalism, which is the same as real communism. Then the Socialist Bloc changes over to real communism, and the whole world follows.

But, as I keep telling you, if things go on the way they are, letting the Armageddon build up and go on into "God's final judgement" of the hopeless situations, then a billion lives would be needlessly taken in war, starvation and plagues. This doesn't have to be! We can get "World Wide Work Stoppage" underway instead, which offsets all negative karma. This is done by putting it into mental causation through talking about it, and then doing its deeds!

As we proceed, no form of capitalism will be able to continue because capitalists have to have markets to sell to for profits; and they must be able to control a majority of people

by means of money, police, soldiers and judges. But now this incredible Everlasting Gospel comes and the police, soldiers and judges learn the truth and do not support the usury Babylon whose system any longer. Instead, they just go through the motions. They do not obey men any longer, but they obey only God's New Covenant-World Bill of Rights!

Everyone can see that nothing can take place without workers. The purpose of World Wide Work Stoppage, then, is that it restores the natural creative genius in all of us and it sets up the organization whereby all people become the workers who give themselves abundant living. As it is now, the intellectual scientists are appropriating money to order the latest in high technology and electronic equipment. Yet the workers made it all! And if you look closely you'll see that they are the inventors of it all too thru the intuitive telepathic process working in them because they are in the energies of the actual doing of services for the people.

Charles Fort, an inspired writer of spiritual truth, refers to the intellectual scientific body of data as "the damned" – damned by intuitive science because their intellectual data does not fit into anything of Creation Universe – relative to Its infinity, eternity and Uni-Helix geometrics. So in order to preserve the status quo of their intellectual-scientific establishment, the truth had to be rejected and ignored.

There is nothing new in the attitude of the intellectual scientific establishment, and it has now gone so far into the world of negative effects as to believe that war, crime, disease and poverty are natural human defects. War, of course, is survival of the fittest, as they see it. And with this kind of science they believe they will heal the world. None of this is real at all.

But ETI Is Real! Millions of common people over the world acknowledge the existence of ETI Space Beings who come in incredible Mother Ships that send out flying saucers, all of which intellectual science must deny because the capabilities of ETI do not fit into establishment science. This mortal-minded science is way out on a limb now and is sawing off the limb to fall into oblivion, from whence it arose.

I'm not negating the entities of this science at all but am simply liberating them with the truth. As the God-Mind channels in these writings, they are the lost technological society of this solar system's catastrophe, trying to find the thought circuits that lead them back to their telepathic connection with the Universal Mind. But they'll never find the truth in matter. They think matter creates energies. It doesn't. Matter is energy, brought into forms through imagination. Our positive imagining is God's imagining.

The things the Spirit wants to point out about this type of intellect are incredible and explain why it seems like there is just one genius in a million, one high IQ in a thousand, and most people are just mediocre. The reason is obvious: it's because intellectual science, which isn't part of real life at all, is the modern-day monastic order on the throne. The people are deceived and awed by the money and big facilities intellectual science has, which were all engineered and built by the workers.

So who are the intellectual scientists? They are just people the masses look up to for help. The common people haven't had the knowing that their higher mind is God's Mind, and that they can know all the things they want to know just by seeking first the Kingdom of

God and Its right-use-ness of material things and then setting up a giving-and-receiving economy so that all things would be added unto them.

But now, with this Everlasting Gospel, all of a sudden the common people, who were thought to have little intelligence, begin to rise with God-Intelligence, speaking the telepathic revelations that have been suppressed for so long. The Universal Mind begins to speak thru the masses of people, who, thru our World Wide Work Stoppage, bring all intellectual science to a standstill. And it is rediscovered that the real geniuses are the workers in the shops, the drafters, designers, engineers and crafters, etc.; but they have been catering to a science which, in absolute terms, gives very little that's real to humanity.

The grave danger at a time like this would be that this intellectual science would make all people slaves to materiality, including the World Bankers and even the Communist Party, which has a much different philosophy of cosmology from that of the scientists who lead some of their scientific projects.

But this is the time that the prophecy in Rev. 12:1-10 is fulfilled. The first part of chapter 12, verses 1 thru 6, is about Galactic Beings of the 12th density who are from the Galactic Worlds that orbit the Great Central Sun: the Immaculaceptor Galactic Logos that computes perfectly in the Synthesis of 12 dimensions like a multi-million faceted diamond for all the planets in the Galaxy. It is these Galactic Space Beings of ETI, in space and on earth, who will restore this planet and its people by acting as the fully conscious channels thru which the God-Mind, computing thru Immaculaceptor Logos, can bring Its living ideas forth to bless everyone. These Beings are portrayed as a woman with child, travailing in birth, pained to be delivered. The "child" is the Kingdom of God for this civilization.

Verses 7 thru 10 are about a war in heaven. Michael and his angels of the Galactic Command Space Complex fight against the dragon, which is imperialism and money people. This is an earth allegory explaining what it will take to get all the military junk in orbit about the planet cleared out of God's sky. It's bad enough to have the military junk on the planet! In due time we'll have it all on its way to the smelters to be made into useful metals for our New World projects.

The dragon is also Zion-CIA, and this war in heaven isn't really a shooting war at all. God's angels could explode all the military hardware in space and make a spectacle out of it, even letting pieces fall to earth like fireworks of red hot drops of metal. The people would think World War III had started in space. However, this needn't take place at all. This Everlasting Gospel tells in advance about all things to come and gives the vision of our real New World Order.

The military junk in space could just disappear. It can be dematerialized by God's angels in a flash of gamma light. Who needs it anyway? Now that you understand the allegory of these important prophesies revealed here you can see why these ETI messages in the Bible, with words and feelings selected from earth's akashia, would come in symbology.

Begin to imagine the Universal Mind – which has always occupied this space – knowing about everything that's happening in this space, with the past, present and future as one. It's all Here and Now. What seems like the future to earth people comes out of their

tracking what they call “time” – another illusion. There is no time, only eternity, which is from everlasting to everlasting. So, when God’s tabernacle space ship lands here – which is the New Jerusalem spoken of in Rev. 21:2-4 – the advancing materiality and technology all levels off in eternity. This space ship, according to earth time, could be a few million years old, yet it is still as modern as when it was built.

GOVERNMENT OF, BY AND FOR THE PEOPLE

Now, don’t panic about all this truth that shows things are not so good here. We’ll nip all this in the bud through our World Wide Work Stoppage program. It’s not like we have a 50-50 chance of bringing the day for World Wide Work Stoppage, it’s more like a 90-10 chance in our favor.

Only about 10 percent of the entities returned here are preconditioned robotoids from their past conditioning, suspended on negative thought postulates. We have seen people go right on ending up in disaster no matter what we try to tell them. This is because every entity is programmed by what they speak and what they do and not what they are told, unless they make a special effort to learn the truth thru esoteric teachings. Most of them have been too proud and egotistical to seek and live the real truth. But now this all changes because without the truth people will not survive.

The people of both the USSR and China are in a position to do anything they want to that’s progressive with their economy and people. Everything of this Everlasting Gospel is for the betterment of all people, and what a surprise it is to learn that everything is arranged for an easy and joyful delivery of this civilization into our New World! So the great people of China and the USSR will settle their differences easily by coming into the Synthesis creation of World Communism, which is the perfect social order for everyone. Everything has to come back to perfect because that’s the nature of Creation Universe. So don’t try to stop off and settle for a thousand year socialist millennium of watching the VIP’s parade around on TV.

There’s going to be the fullness of the Kingdom of God – the “Grand Order of Deuteronomy” – in these 1290+1335 days. Further, the prophecy in Dan. 12:1-13 says we’ll have “time, times and an half.” So, if we don’t make it in the time allotted, we get extra time. But we can do it in as little as 90 days. It’s nothing more than getting this Everlasting Gospel to people so they can read it. Then they can’t help but accept it and unite to build Heaven on Earth because it’s so wonderful! Right?!

Do you realize what a majority of people can do in any voting, democratic nation? They can dissolve their present government. They can establish their new government in every home and industry, where it should be, acting thru the spiritual cooperative autonomy of the people themselves; with no controls over the people and no red tape bureaucracy. After all, aren’t the people the government? Of course we are. And aren’t the people who we elect and pay, aren’t they the people’s servants? So, we can change everything! Right!

The people discover there’s no longer a need for the kind of government they have now. It serves no real social function at all, in view of the changes coming down. For example, arresting people for crimes serves no one. In fact, it is part of the crime itself and causes more crime.

As this EG points out – which, as you know now, is written by God – there’s been no time in American history, except for the Civil War period, when the American Army has ever served in a righteous cause. All the wars American soldiers have been involved in were for the big money people and not for defense of the United States at all. The real United States hasn’t begun yet anyway; but it is being born now through this Everlasting Gospel being put into action by US people.

The new United States being born can totally disarm in the face of it all, truly showing that “In God We Trust.” Otherwise we’re hypocrites like the others, except the USSR because they have good reason to be ready for an attack against them. If US people showed such faith in God, then the other nations would follow suit.

There’s no reason not to have faith because God is the totality of all there is – the spirit, the energies, the mind – and God has promised us a Heaven on Earth and this is what shall be. Nothing else can come out of this world mess except the New World God has prophesied to come. That great pyramid seal on the left side of the one dollar bill isn’t sitting there for no reason at all. It is the official and constitutional seal of the real United States.

The spread eagle seal came to be also because the early American settlers never got their spiritual trip together to bring the right use of money. Instead, the legal private property and private money people set up the wrong kind of government. Now, two hundred years later, the citizens of the USA still wouldn’t even know what has happened to their nation if it weren’t for God sending this Everlasting Gospel – and Emmanuel, God with the people – among guys and gals and their children.

BEYOND ALL DUALITY

On Saturday evening, July 10th, 1982, I went to a meeting at the Stockton Unitarian Church organized by Arab students who go to San Joaquin Delta College and the University of the Pacific and by progressive people of the Peace and Disarmament Movement who can be found in every city. Since 1947 – when I had my incredible ETI experience and began to channel the messages which have been presented in three wonderful books before this one – I have worked all these years with such groups of people but they have rarely ever even acknowledged the books I have channeled or invited me as a speaker at their events. It seems every group has its status quo.

So there I sat, watching the documentary edited and narrated by Edward Asner entitled Americas in Transition and another documentary film called Revolution Until Victory about the Arab conflict with Zionists in the Holy Land; and I have the truth and the answers that solve these long-standing conflicts to present to these people, who naturally want to end all warring and live in peace and progress. But I’m not discouraged, for I know that at last ETI Omni-God Mind comes through to all people. It doesn’t come to deliver the Is Real People into the kind of peace and progress they have conceived of so far, but rather into a totally New World of absolute freedom, security and abundance for everyone.

The film documentary that Ed Asner edited and narrated is about the Central and South American conflict from the time of WWI, through WWII and up to this present time; and the film of Arab and Israeli conflicts documents the same period. In all this world conflict

there are just two forces and they are relative to each other. One of them is those people who take the antithesis or aggressive position and will use force and violence. The other is those people with a progressive thesis which could only be socialism-communism.

The truth of this duality of antithesis versus thesis, which evolve one upon the other into the Synthesis, is that the people being overrun by the aggressors should have taken the God-Allah position, which they could have done by adhering to the teachings God had given the people: for them to stay in the doing of the all-knowing Synthesis. But they are all programmed to be what they are through the kinds of things they do and, until they actually do the things that bring forth the Kingdom of God, there is no way they can know what the Synthesis is.

So what is needed in this world conflict is the open head chakra of Gamma Synthesis thought frequency, which speaks absolute and unlimited Mind truth and unites people into the dynamic action of truth! I AM of this absolute and unlimited Mind. This is so not because I was educated and 'got smart,' but because Creation Universe chose me as Its channel to bless all people with this fantastic Everlasting Gospel and Its World Master Plan, which will work as magic to bring Heaven on Earth now. In this expression, heaven means Cosmic Consciousness, brought to earth through the spirit of Creation to abide in the hearts and heads of the people. With supernal truth, the people can do everything in the right way, because such truth takes the power away from all people who are using limited mind and resorting to force and violence.

The people of truth no longer point their finger at the Zionists and the imperialists in their judgement of the effects, but instead they say things like: "Oh, look at the Israeli Jews; they are being taken over by satanic power and killing others, like Hitler did to them in World War II. The Zionist International has taken on the same karmic position in the approach now of the final Armageddon Apocalypse as did their persecutors of past times."

So, before any people can proceed in real truth – which is always "one for all and all for one," including the so-called enemy of the people – they must know the cause. All military aggression is caused from satanic power in the territorial aura that has resulted from the mental seeds all people have sown through words spoken and deeds done through the ages.

Satanic power is negated spirit in living thoughts – "anti-matter" – recorded and existing in territorial auras from the misuse of Mind force and unnecessary suffering of the people.

You could say that a modern army rolls on gas and oil. And that, if the gas and oil are cut off, the army can't roll. But even preceding gas and oil is the satanic power in auras that builds the army. The use that all of its military equipment is put to is recorded in its molecular atoms, which exactly predetermines the outcome of the war. This deals with the matter psychometry of the very things that caused this solar catastrophe in the first place, which is sending this whole solar system (eventually) into a big black hole, which will simply convert all the matter back into energy, thus clearing the space for a new Creation. But before this happens, the Omni-God Mind gets Its microcosms (you in a body) redeemed from this space so you can be of the new Creation.

So now let's go back to further examine these documentaries of past horror and killing in order to learn the mistakes of the people; for by understanding past errors, we can see more clearly the things that New World People must unite together to do right now.

In the Ed Asner film on Latin America, we have a progressive writer of this period explaining events; just like John Reed did for the period of the people's first reformation in Russia, which was brought by the Omni-God Mind and would have gone on to all glory to accomplish great things for all people if the revolutionary Communists hadn't made grave errors: errors which they can easily correct now! This all has to do with bringing forth true Communism, which is not socialism. Socialism was just the preliminary step the Communist Party would be led to take.

Shown in this documentary are an American ambassador to one of the Latin American countries and a CIA agent, both telling the film audience that all these terrorist actions were perpetrated by Zionists and Imperialists against the peasants and working class. The point is, how could the peasants and working class have been so deceived by those in economic power? The record shows how people's democratic movements rose after World War II in Cuba, Guatemala, Chile and other places in Latin America. The whole of Central and South America was breaking away from the old imperialists and there was only one way they could go, and that was into the Socialist Bloc. But the Zion CIA had the power to bring military coups and overthrow some of these new independent governments, then put dictators into power who would answer to the Zion CIA.

The Zionists were angry with the government and people of the USSR and other socialist nations. As you read on, you'll see what caused this anger and began to make Zionists believe that the USSR was Gog's Army, the king of the North, and Magog of God's prophecy. Quite a joke on Zionists, actually, for it is they who are all of these things. The Zionists have taken on so much heavy karma from their belief in a God mission they are undertaking that they are now possessed to the point that they are taken over and subverted from that very same mission. Of course, they can get with this EG's World Master Plan and unite with Emmanuel, who they are supposedly waiting for, right? Well, he's here now, channeling the words you are reading.

Running all through the pros and cons of the film was the obvious fact that, after Cuba was taken over by the communists, Lyndon B. Johnson, Richard Nixon, etc., would not tolerate communism spreading to any more Latin American nations. And the American military was always there to prevent it.

So the big error of "the people versus the organized establishment" was that the peasants, industrial workers and small business people didn't say loud and clear that they were "Christ Communists," and then open up the Bible to Acts 4:32-35 to prove that this is what Jesus taught, and then tell the whole world that they wanted an economy in which all natural resources and industries were held common and distribution was made to every person according to need. This approach would have worked for the democratic people, by bringing humanity's destiny smack before Christians and Jews.

The verses of Acts 4:32-35 give the basic communist ideology. And by leaving the God Mind out – which is the very pinnacle of all Mind force – the communists, existing as such in name only, remain just a socialist thesis. And even worse, those of antithesis – the Zionists and Imperialists – believe they are accomplishing Jesus economics through

materiality and staying on top of it militarily.

To the progressive Jews in the Holy Land, it is the Arabs who seem to be holding up progress because they would not join with them to build God's cities of Zion and still just buy and sell for secular profits, own houses, property and businesses, and put their money into private banks. This has been the cause of economic depression and inflation and the curse of the world for over two thousand years. So why don't they all join together and communize? Then the money from the Zion World Bankers would be used in progress to bring the people out of the old ways of capitalism.

The situation in the Holy Land can be illustrated in this way:

Suppose you had a big commune that was the only source of free money, but some of the people in the commune didn't want to hold all things common. They wanted to buy and sell, and finance their own trips for secular profits. To do this, they would have to wheel and deal apart from the commune and keep business-as-usual going. And since the commune is the source of money, these secular "gentiles" would have to get their money from it. But in order for them to be what they would call independent, they would have to take for themselves the money earned from their secular jobs and the profits made from their secular businesses. That isn't God's way, and it isn't God's free cash flow money, but is rather usury and coveting, which causes war, crime, disease and poverty. So ultimately, the commune would have to pay the price of the error, for not keeping "free money" circulated for real human needs.

Similarly, this would be like the USSR socialists feeling sorry for the poor independent people who couldn't understand the sharing ways of Marxist socialism, and letting them practice their capitalism in hopes they would change and see the light. The collective socialist economy based on the labor of the workers would have to pay for all this. So the money these independent capitalists made, by the very way it was made, would be doing more harm than good.

In fact, this was the problem the USSR Socialists first had after their 1917 revolution. But Omni-God Mind sent Gog's armies from 14 nations to raze all of Russia, including the other "Allies," who joined together with the Axis powers at the end of WWI. These combined forces, under the command of Winston Churchill and including the Americans, struck in Siberia, believing they were waging a "Holy War" to destroy the "forces of evil" – whom they believed to be the Soviet communists. But Gog's War of Intervention against the USSR "Mountain of Israel" only caused most of the getters-for-self to either destroy themselves or else flee from Russia and go to other places. Then, with the territory cleansed, Omni-God Mind withdrew Gog's armies from Russia so the righteous people could be consolidated into the great USSR

See how the multifaceted God Mind works? It's bringing a Heaven on Earth in spite of all the ignorance, and all those people getting wiped out are self-destructing according to their own karma. The people are not giving up anything by coming out of capitalistic effects, except the Babylon cyborg beast that is destroying life on the planet.

So you can curse Begin and Sharon for using military action against Arabs of the PLO, but how about the capitalist commercial food industry that is slowly killing many millions of people? A how about the medical facilities under capitalistic effects that are

only treating the effects of what they call ‘disease,’ while letting the causes of degeneration advance in bodies, soil and seeds until there is no return? All flesh would be lost if God didn’t shorten these days.

All this Gentile money and labor is squandered on things that are not part of real life, but are the very things that are destroying life. God tells that in the time of Its Kingdom, there would be great persecutions and bloodshed. Now do you get the picture? Do you see why all the blood is being spilled? People are all reaping what they have sown.

The word “gentile,” as used in this EG, doesn’t mean anti-semitic or being opposed to Jews; rather, it means “ladies and gentlemen who are not of Universal Christ Consciousness.” They are not yet born again of God’s spirit. Why? Because no power group lives true Communism, save it be in the Israel Kibbutzim. Most of the Christian churches don’t teach Jesus Communalism and don’t have their congregations into co-op communities of communal activity. They have been taken over by the commercial, business-as-usual gang.

Now, for example, in the instance of food, they have given their fellow gentiles jobs making cans, boxes and bottles with fancy labels on them. Then they kill the food, use artificial preservatives, put it in containers, send it in boxes to the markets and sell it to the people. Some people cry out, “Stop putting preservatives in food!” And the Lord’s Prayer says, “Give us this day our daily bread!” This is incredible! They even got the garbage agency organized to pick up the containers and dispose of them. Remarkable! All this material and labor wasted, just for capitalists to make money and people to have jobs. They thought they were doing the people a great service. But actually, they started what would be called disease in the body, with their dead food and preservatives.

The truth is that there are two distinct ranges of bacteria. The alpha range of bacteria are cleansers and recyclers, acting as nature’s disposal system; and the beta range of positive bacteria are to maintain our bodies in vital health. The alpha range of bacteria cannot come into our body unless dead food that’s ready for recycling is put in to it. This is what degenerative diseases are. You can see that only a complete socio-economic transformation will fully accomplish the rejuvenation of our society, as well as the bodies we inhabit.

All this stupid buying and selling, wheeling and dealing for secular purposes has loaded this planet’s aura with satanic power: the negative energy that is playing back and animating people to destroy what is plaguing them. So you can talk about Begin and Sharon of Israel killing their adversaries, but they are not doing this directly. It is the satanic power in the territorial aura (principally concentrated in what is known as the Van Allen Belt) that is animating them to do this. This is why God has told us that “our wars are not with ourselves, but with principalities.” These “principalities” are created by the negative mental seeds people are sowing into the atoms of territorial auras, which play back again through the likes of Begin and Sharon, causing them to kill with weapons.

Americans are in a worse state of ignorance now than they were when their nation started. They are spoiled by their own usury and coveting and will soon be in a war where their nation divides east and west at the Mississippi River in a revolutionary civil war – that is, if this comes to pass because World Wide Work Stoppage is thwarted. And then the west would be held by the left wing Tri-laterals and the east by the right wing

Bilderbergers. This is really funny because the 10 kings of Rev. 17:12-18, who produce the necessities of life, are partly Tri-laterals and partly Bilderberger industrialists. During the period when the Democrats were in power, the left wing Tri-laterals were being financed, in large part, by government contracts using IRS-raised tax money.

But, as God tells in the riddle of the two eagles in the Lord's cedar tree in Eze. 17:1-10 (in which the first eagle is Zion FRS and the second eagle is Franklin Roosevelt's IRS), the second eagle would wither away in the furrows it was planted in, which is happening now. So the Tri-lateral's industries are closing down because their gentile private banks, maintained by usury and taxes, have run out of money; and Zion FRS won't pick up the tab any longer because of the fact that gentile money is usury and coveting and is doing more harm than good to humanity. The Bilderbergers are hanging in there, because their money source is Zion FRS, whose mandate through the Federal Reserve Act is to print and circulate the money – any amount they decide.

The gentile banks are supporting the getters-for-self and they cannot survive. However, US Pyramid people have a greater destiny than any of this mortal-minded bullshit; and it is to bring forth the real US of A as the “United States of the World,” a real Unified States of Awareness that is true God-consciousness thru Christ Communalism. This is what's needed and the Synthesis Party movement of the people is here to bring this world transformation now!

Of course, some will say: “Aren't the Zionists doing the same things? Aren't they buying and selling and wheeling and dealing?” Yes, but their motives are different from the gentiles'. The Zionists are “One Worlders,” and so is God. So the path the Zionists take, up to the point of world conversion to Zion (the beautiful cities of God, where all people dwell in the Lord's commune and no longer need locks on their doors or fences), is determined by the path the gentile military takes. But the Zionists, thru their CIA, even have control of the gentile military. They would say that they are the Chosen People, and that God is leading them. To a degree, this is true! But anyone, even the Tri-laterals, can say the same thing – especially the Soviets. As we see, the great American patriots and West German patriots, and British patriots, etc., are trying to “restore” what they never established in the first place, and their patriotic nationalism is an illusion and the curse of the world.

The war in America follows the prophecy of Rev. 17:12-18. First it tells that the ten horns of the Beast are ten kings, who have received no kingdom as yet, but receive power as kings “one hour with the beast.” These have one mind and shall give their power and strength unto the beast. They shall make war with the Lamb, and the Lamb shall overcome them. The 10 kings are the multi-national industries; and their workers are the 10 lost tribes of Israel. They join forces to support Gog's army as it attempts to come up against the Mountain of Israel, the Lamb, which is the USSR. But the Lamb overcomes them because they are still hung up in gentile business-as-usual. The prophecy goes on to say that the 10 kings “turn against the whore and make her desolate” – that is, they help to destroy Gog's army. At which point the 10 kings come together with their workers and lay all things down at “the Apostles' feet” (themselves and their workers) and make free distribution to all people according to need.

Now it's plain to see that nobody wins this last war, so why fight it at all? At the end of

it, things are so smashed up that there's nothing left to do, except build a Heaven on Earth. And we can do this right now by putting this World Master Plan into action at once, which will totally offset "Karmageddon." Through our World Wide Work Stoppage action of intelligent civil disobedience, we can change everything without spilling a single drop of blood. No one loses anything and everyone gains everything! So, which do you choose: the certain death of status quo existence or the eternal life of God's Kingdom? You see, there is no choice involved, only the first cause things to do that bring the ultimate world into being for everyone.

In all of this let-down of earth people's karma into the approaches of a New Age, the Zionist International and Communist International – the still-divided house of Israel – do not yet conceive of an autonomous self-government, run without money. The Zionists know the USSR socialists play a great part in God's plan, and they know this will be determined by the outcome of world events. Here again the gentiles are slumbering, waiting for the Lord to come. But he already came as a thief in the night as Lenin, and stole Russia away from gentile peddlers of God's merchandise.

In St. Matt. 21:42-44, the nation "bringing forth the fruits of the Kingdom" is the USSR, and it says that this is the "Lords doing and it is marvelous in our eyes." The 10 kings would try to invade the USSR with Gog's army and confront the Soviets on their soil; but they are kept from doing this because the big Stock Market crash comes, which Zion World Bankers create because this breaks the gentile private bankers. Why would the Zionists let the Stock Market crash come? First, realize that no gentile economist has figured out that Zionist FRS works on the basis of debt and what would be called "losing money." So they stand to inherit the spoils of gentile bankruptcy.

In the meantime, the Arab-Islam world is uniting militarily to stop the military advancement of the Israeli Jews. So at the time of the big gentile economic crash, the American conscript soldiers are led off as captives into war against the Arabs in the middle east. Keep in mind that all of this is happening under individual karma – it's just the old-world time track playing itself out and animating gentiles who are not yet born again of God's Spirit but are still peddling merchandise for secular profits and jobs. God says that all who will kill, must be killed! And as long as gentiles still draft their sons into the military and train them to kill, then those who obey men instead of God and kill, or "live by the sword," will "die by the sword." It's very simple: "With what force ye meet a thing, in that is it measured unto you again." Not maybe, but exactly. They reap as they have sown.

In 1914, ETI Space Beings reversed the cosmic space-time track of this planet's collective mind aura so everyone's karma would unwind, taking it all back to zero, where the transferring of this civilization from the old recordings into the New World ways and means takes place. That is, if there are any people left! They sure are killing themselves fast! The only reason they can't do things the happy way is because all this other stuff recorded on their cosmic space-time track animates them, and the only other choice they have is to use this eternal mind. But who of those in mortal mind wants to be eternal? The modern vogue is to be dead in life, then to finally die and be dead for good. Right?!

So, we're at the end of the old-world cosmic space-time track, and those modern-day Hebrews who became the Israelis moved into the Holy Land, in a way, just like the

Hebrews of old moved out of Egypt into the Holy Land. Except that now they are like the Pharaohs and the Arabs are like the Jews of old. Funny, but true! “Moses, will you please come and lead the Islamic people out of bondage?” Ha!

Now, in this, the Spirit of Truth wants to show you what a cosmic space-time track is – which the whole evolving civilization has been recording and is still recording – and how all people are reaping from it what they themselves have sown as entities in the past and present.

The people on both sides in a war are reaping negative effects that they have brought upon themselves. This was true for both the Argentinians and the British in the Falkland Islands war in the South Atlantic, as well as the Israelis and the Arabs in the war in the Holy Land of Lebanon that began in June 1982 – with the Israelis being the aggressive force that set it off: the King of the north (Zion World Bankers) coming against the King of the south (the Arab Powers). When the American Nationals are cast into the Middle East War by the Zionist International, then the King of the north will have turned like a whirlwind with great fury against the Arab King of the south (Dan. 11:40-45). But the Omni God Mind gives us World Wide Work Stoppage to intercede and prevent this karmic cleansing from happening.

I'll bring myself personally into this discussion, not as taking sides with those of antithesis versus thesis, but only as a teacher of Synthesis truth, showing people the mistakes they have made in the past that have brought these calamities down on them and which will continue until this planet is cleansed of all who will kill for any reason. I don't mean that people should not defend themselves against aggression, but I'm showing people how to get organized so that the satanic force does not come down on them.

I give you God's plan for a World Wide Work Stoppage. It is the only plan that will work right now to stop the aggressive military forces. And it's easy to carry off now with this Everlasting Gospel, which is the only word that comes directly from the Omni-God Mind, or Allah if you wish, or Krishna. The word God means “Grand Order of Deuteronomy.” Allah means “All in One.” And Krishna means “Light.” Of course, Allah isn't just the God of Mohammedans and Islamic people spoken of in the Holy Koran and Krishna is not just the God of the Hindus, any more than the God of the Jews is just of the Jews. God is of all people. And so too, the Bible and all the other Holy Books of all world religions are of the same Creation Mind that is of all people!

It is now high time to drop all labels and come directly into the cosmic awareness of who and what you really are, here on this earth that is now going through a total rebirth.

Satanic power is a strange energy that manifests only on special healing project planets like this one, where it seems to the people that they are in trial and error to find the right ways of doing things, in spite of the fact that the Source of all-knowing truth is omnipresent to all who seek it. God has already given spiritual people the truth and the right ways of doing things, but instead of the people building a real social Synthesis out of the Bible, Koran, Egyptian Book of the Dead, etc., the Holy Books became the property, so to speak, of religions. So the progressive people looked at the religions and said: “Oh, they are no good, because they don't do what God teaches; therefore, the Holy Books must not be any good either!”

People of high noble causes can get Satan (satanic power) behind them, and use it to take them to the highest heights of fulfillment for all people if they do not let the satanic power possess them. If they do, then they will do as Hitler and many others did, and what the Israeli Jews and Zionists are doing now.

The Zionists have power over the whole capital wealth world; and the USSR Socialists are sort of sitting there waiting for the big war to come, saying: “Oh, we can’t help any people until they build a strong militant socialist force so that, at the time of revolution in their country, they can seize the power from the Imperialists.” Big deal! Then the people can be under communist bosses who have no real communism going, instead of capitalist bosses who exploit them for profits. Socialism is only the step communists would take to unify many people, so they could declare World Communism and take the lead that they have rightfully earned.

All this waiting is illusion, because the world automatically comes back to the Synthesis; the Uni-Helix of the whole Creation is the predominant Mind Force, and It automatically delivers the people who resist not evil and apply this World Master Plan toward the creation of the New World being born before our eyes. The wars are only karmic cleansings and are fed by the satanic power in auras.

Now the Omni-God Mind Force shows all people that the protons of life-form atoms are not at war with the electrons of the same life-form atoms. And those who use their headset to tune into their neutron center, which governs both the right and left wings, can lead all people into the glories of Creation Universe now, thru this fantastic World Wide Work Stoppage karma yoga exercise that’s all fun!

The biggest boo-boo the Communist International ever made was letting the Party divide Leninists against Trotskyites. The Leninists represented progressive Christianity, and the Trotskyites represented progressive Judaism. It was the Zionist International that opened the way for Lenin to return to Russia in 1917, and they placated Czar Nicholas II to let the Bolsheviks build up their force by saying: “We can capture and destroy them later.” But all the time the Zionists were arranging for the people of the New World thesis to come forth. Sort of a ticklish situation, inasmuch as the gentiles would try to entrap and imprison anyone who started to bring the thesis forth, and take away their uttermost farthing.

In Germany, even during World War II after Hitler had the power, the Zionists had the influence to arrange for deportation of many Jews from Germany to neutral zones. Now, as this is written, the Zionists have designed a plan involving the American military – which they control lock, stock and barrel – to take the Arabs out of the Holy Land. And they can arrange it if they want, because the Zionists have the ultimate power now in the capital-wealth world. And the socialists are still waiting. They couldn’t even do the logical thing in the Polish crisis and bring Christmas every day to the Polish people! It’s really amazing that the communists can’t figure out that all their problems with people and nations are resolved by inaugurating real Communism!

This infuriates the Zionists, because they bear the burden of building up the opportunities for the communists to do their ultimate thing – to bring a true Communist nation. Then this civilization would have something real to talk about, instead of all this old status quo blabber and insipid whimpering about good and bad people.

Very few people understand cause and effect, karma-retroactive: the only true mind science there is!

So in all these events, how can anyone judge the Zionists and accuse them of wrong doing? Their motives could be in harmony with God's purposes even if their ways and means are wrong. The killing is actually caused by satanic power. No one has ever killed anyone yet of their own volition. They are simply taken over by satanic power and hypnotized into negative acts. So, it's time for total forgiveness!

In this world situation, we could compare the Zionists, and their vision to build a utopian world of Zion, to the men who struggled during a hundred years to build an airplane that would fly. They had all kinds of goofy ideas about what made birds fly, and their airplanes kept stalling out and in many cases killed the occupants.

In the 18th century big airships were flying around over America, England and other nations, and everybody who saw them, including the national leaders, knew they hadn't built such airships. But, a few people who knew where the airships came from said: "Oh, they come from the people who live in industrial cities in huge caverns at the north pole, whose science and technology are far in advance of ours. They date way back to the inundation of Atlantis and Lemuria." How true!

And, a few people who knew about air pressure and vacuum kept telling the industrious workers who worked on the airplanes that never really flew, what they could do to actually make them fly. Finally, the people who knew built an engine that turned a propeller to produce thrust, and an airplane with wings and tail surfaces shaped so that the air flow would create a vacuum above them and produce lift. Then the major problems of air flight were solved.

It is the same today as it was with Copernicus and Galileo: people are still being persecuted for telling the truth. This is incredible, for sure! But, as God said: "Your wars are not with yourselves, they are with principalities." Now I come forth telling you what these principalities are, and that people will keep reaping what they have sown until they do the ultimate, unlimited "thing" that can change the whole world in a period of 1290 days.

"People are so screwed up that they say to me: 'You mean to say that, of those millions of children killed in wars, it was their karma to be killed?' They, of course, miss the whole point of karma-retroactive, which has been improperly called karma-retribution, as if God were a God of wrath who rewards people for their good deeds and punishes them for their bad deeds. Almost without exception, only the teachings of the Buddha, brought forth through Buddhism and Taoism, lifted people up out of this stupid duality of a God of wrath. It teaches cause and effect, karma-retroactive through the idea of the mind forces of yin and yang evolving together into the Tao, or Synthesis.

Jesus' teachings in the Sermon on the Mount are all from the standpoint of relativity and cause and effect; but many of the other Bible teachings and stories are cast in the illusion of a God of wrath who is going to invade this planet at a certain time, cast all the sinners into an everlasting lake of fire, take the righteous people to heaven, and then destroy the earth. The reason you find this kind of garbage in the Bible and other scriptures is that holy books, like all other books, are written from a planet's akashic records which are

already screwed up; so it comes out that way even parts of the teachings that are trying to present the real social policies for the people to follow.”

The two documentary films I saw in Stockton were, and are, the main form of propaganda for progressive people. If I were to be indoctrinated by such propaganda, which is the main thesis of the Socialist Party, then I would be as deceived as all the people who keep marching for peace but never do one real thing to truly change the world for everyone.

You could say that “I am not of this world. I am in it, but not of it.” In order for me to produce the greatest book of all time, the only book that knows all and tells all, I would have to overcome the world in myself. The knowledge I bring is ETI (Extra-Territorial-Intelligence) and is not of this world but is of the eternal cosmic knowledge of the Universe – which makes me Emmanuel, God with the people, as are all people who channel and live ETI truth-reality. Right?! For me, this is no big thing. It’s just doing the natural things I have been doing all through eternity!

So now, through this EG, you know what God-Allah-Krishna-Buddha-Creation Universe is. IT is omnipresent, omnipotent, omniscient Universal Mind, which is your real mind thru which all things are determined – for each person individually and for groups of people collectively who will inherit this planet after the world karmic cleansing and God’s “hellfire and brimstone” judgement, sent only as necessary to stop further genocide of the people if World Wide Work Stoppage is not brought forth now by the people to offset fate in favor of destiny.

God tells that the “lion [Zionist International] and the lamb [the Communist International] lie down together and beat their swords into plowshares.” This means world disarmament. And the people “till the soil” together. This means that all people will work harmoniously together.

God says that all tears will be wiped away. This means that all false judgement and murder will be taken away. And God says that “even death will be overcome.” This means that all degenerative diseases will end and the truth about so-called death will be shown by God’s ETI Space Beings who land God’s tabernacle (the New Jerusalem) here and demonstrate that entities leaving a body can get right into another body vehicle.

And as this planet’s auric mind bank, its akashic records, is reprogrammed with right-on words spoken and deeds done, then even these humanoid bodies will stop aging. They will simply grow normally and stay vigorous. And the Microcosms in them will be clairvoyant and leave them naturally when they are ready to be put into an eternal body again. As God says: “Ye shall know the truth and the truth shall make you free.” Not science, nor the parliaments of men, but God’s wholistic truth.

During and after WWII, song ideas sung to the soldiers and people included: “walk in through the storm” and “to reach the unreachable star.” Even this is satanic power, because it said the star was unreachable. Such vain thinking is hypnotic thought suggestion to make the people satisfied to fight the stupid wars, since the star was supposedly unreachable anyway. But we are the stars of living spirit everywhere already!

So now, I have proven to you nice people, that the Star is reachable. It is all of us, reborn on a New World that is coming into being now! I can be right here reporting the truth and

at the same time be all over the Universe – and so can all the people who take up this Everlasting Gospel and fulfill this World Master Plan, which Creation Universe gives as the solutions to all the problems of entities here in this time warp. These solutions are ...

1. Bring a New World Currency at once that is free cash flow money, cancelling all debt.
2. Turn all people on to living God's New Covenant-World Bill of Rights.
3. Unite the police, soldiers, judges and workers to serve only the vision of God's New Covenant.
4. Name the day for World Wide Work Stoppage to begin. The sooner the better.

You'll have to be fast and not cling to anything because rapid changes begin to take place as this Everlasting Gospel spreads and ETI-PSI energies come in to make people telepathic. The capitalist-Babylon economy will be falling all over the place, and the workers of the world will have to keep the necessities of life flowing, while at the same time setting up the ways and means everywhere for the sharing of all things. This is the mission for the new Judeo-Christian Communists who rise now and lead all people into our real New World Order. The people of the Zionist International will be busy keeping Gog's Armies (all armies that oppose Christ Communalism, which is the same as true Communism) from splashing up against each other all over the planet during the time it takes to make this Everlasting Gospel the main feature of the Pilgrim's Progress into our New World.

Come out of all secular personality and egotism, because they are the yin and yang (thanatos and eros) thought frequencies, which are being rebalanced by God's spirit poured out on all flesh as ETI Space Beings beam gamma energies into the aura of this planet so people can have the new heart, mind and courage.

It doesn't take courage to fight, just guts! But it takes real heart, mind and courage not to fight. Soldiers have far better things to do than fight! Right! They can get busy and start using the military planes, ships and trucks to get food to people and move them into adequate housing.

USING COMMON SENSE

Now, who do you ask if you can do these normal, common sense things? Do you ask your superiors? If you do, then you deserve to be deceived.

When the Israeli Jews needed military equipment, they just went into the Gentile armament base and took what they needed. Whenever the Zionist Israelis needed lots of ready cash, their CIA-Mossad went into Fort Knox and hauled truck loads of gold to a ship to take to their neutral port in Sweden and then on to the banks they control in Switzerland and elsewhere.

When the Zionist International casts out the old status quo oligarchy in the American Government and brings Zion FRS-IMF forth to inaugurate New World Currency as real money – ending all this silly gentile private property, getting for self, money in gentile banks, interest and taxes – then the world industries can come forth to produce the necessities of life for all people. But God's plan for all people is much further advanced than the present plans of either the Zionists or communists.

So again, take a good look at what the USSR socialists do. They print their own money and regulate the value thereof. They don't actually owe anyone a dime and all that they have is already paid for. They have all the oil, gold and diamonds they need. But they go on playing a Fabian Socialist game, making believe things cost money; and all the people of the Socialist Bloc must cooperate with the communist Council of Mutual Economic Assistance and International Investment Bank – which they should do, but not under the illusion that things cost money.

By now, the communists could have spread their real power and influence all over the world just by advertising: “Free money and supplies to all people who want to build Jesus' economics. Just read about it in Acts 4:32-35.”

And instead of some people wanting to see the Israeli Jews and Zionists dead, they should realize that the Israelis have nuclear weapons. If the people don't show mercy by taking the right spiritual path of turning Gog and the Dragon (the gentile national armies and Zion World Bankers) into a “pillar of light,” then the Israelis would be the first to use nuclear weapons when it was apparent they were losing the war to the democratic people.

“In that hour of temptation,” which God tells of, “that comes over the world to destroy,” God would carry out Its judgement, and up would go Tel Aviv, New York City and London in hellfire and brimstone. If these centers of Babylon receive God's baptism by fire, it is because, in the time when God's Everlasting Gospel could have saved a billion lives, it was put down by too many people, and neither the Zionists nor communists took it up and fulfilled it thru its spiritual ways of real democratic intelligence.

However, I certainly do not contemplate that this will be the case with this Everlasting Gospel. Me and my elect must be totally optimistic and go forth speaking the ETI telepathic revelations of Creation Universe, the only source of all-knowing intelligence and truth.

The whole pessimistic side of things is from the negated energies in the planet's akashia, and these energies have no truth in them nor can they build anything real! Only optimistic, nonviolent passive resistance-civil disobedience will work for the perfect of all people now. So, our World Wide Work Stoppage-Karma Yoga Exercise, which is all a joyful experience, is the only real plan that can change the whole world into a perfect society, and in just ‘1290 + 1335 days’ – plus a ‘time and a half’ if needed (Dan. 12:11-13). But in the end it brings the Utopian Paradise World, right?!

ARK OF THE COVENANT

To return to the story of Moses and the Jews: At the time Moses and his people were led out of Egypt, Hermes was manifesting his space ship, so that Moses (the programmed entity) could follow the cloud by day and the pillar of fire by night (that's how a space ship would appear, unless they came right out in the open and scared the wits out of many people).

Hermes had flashed from his space ship into the body of the Pharaoh's son, Ramses II, who led the army that pursued Moses and his people as they were being led out of Egypt. And, at the same time, his space ship led Moses (as an ETI channel) and the new Israelites south, out of Egypt towards Pithom, and then way back north to the small inlet

of the Red Sea, where it would take them just a few hours to cross on foot. Then Hermes' space ship parted the Red Sea with its force field, and Moses led the Israelites over to the other side. All this was planned to make Moses and the Israelites have faith in God – and to create a great story that would be fulfilled at this time by all people who love Creation Universe with all their heart and soul, with all feelings of martyrdom and killing gone from them.

It's interesting to look at a map and compare the route the Israelites took to get to the place where they crossed the Red Sea, and compare it to the path the big space ship took that came over Russia one day and was dematerialized in a flash of gamma light over the Tungas Pass Region. This space ship was named the Ark. The Ark had been used as a sort of freight hauler when this outside planetary project was started, hauling the animals needed, the seeds, etc. It had become de-energized in the earth's aura and had taken on anti-matter. So it was left in orbit until the God-Mind decided to use the old Ark – which It didn't want earth people to discover orbiting the planet – for the Tungas Pass event. Its discovery would have lessened the mystery prematurely. (Certain mysteries are maintained in order to keep everyone using their intuitive hunches to pick up the truth thru our intuitive-telepathic channel.)

The Soviet scientists did quite well with this occurrence. At least they knew it was some kind of space ship and not a meteorite, whereas American scientists, paid to think the way the “private sector” and their right wing governments want them to, only used their secondary intellectual data to try and disprove the truth which their more intuitive counterparts from the region where the event occurred had come upon.

The Ark's path showed that it had come in from the south over Russia, and headed north to Kezma; then it swung east to Preobrazhenka and made almost a complete about-face turn to the left, heading back west to cause the big anti-matter explosion a little north of Vanavara. The explosion was felt around the world and caused anti-matter to fluoresce in the sky, which was seen at night for several days. This was the visible phenomenon from the effect of high gamma energies neutralizing much of the satanic power in the Russian aura, so that the Soviets, whom God had predestined to ride the White Horse, would come forth having “the face of a man.” They would then be able to use reason and be logical about life.

Now this Everlasting Gospel gives them, and everyone who reads it, the wholistic spiritual light of the complete gamma Synthesis.

Of course God could explode all the anti-matter, or satanic power, in the earth's aura (caused from people doing things the wrong way and the hard way), which would sure help nature; but it would singe the planet and destroy all the bodies. Then all the entities would be out of bodies in space again, chasing the devil's herd across these endless skies, right back where they were when the Creation Intelligence started this project for them.

Out of 24 billion space-outs from the Solar catastrophe, about 16 billion were redeemed during the Eden period, and a few million more have been redeemed since then, in this Deluvian period. God's Plan is that all the rest of the entities in bodies on the earth plane would be redeemed now thru this Everlasting Gospel, which sets up God's way of life here for everyone. Then all the negative effects end and the Kingdom begins.

It sure seems like a lot of work to get spaced-out entities back into eternal bodies. Microcosms, us in bodies, are part of Macrocosm; and It hasn't figured out yet how to destroy any part of Itself (Ha!). Creation can easily create things going forward, but when people are going backwards, there is a problem: Their technology keeps on going with the matter psychometry recorded in it of a cyborg Beast, and so it destroys them.

We can count on the God within us, and we'll be able to count on one another when we bring about God's way of life here. But people seem to like misery, and misery loves company; but now they can leave misery behind, and live in Utopia. Right?!

Islamic people have the Glorious Koran, and Christians have the Holy Bible, both brought from Creation Mind. But neither apply any of the real spiritual-economic principles that God, or Allah, teaches. These followers are caught now at the end of their world, when the last war is brewing up. What are they doing? They are buying and selling, wheeling and dealing, and putting their money in the bank, and this is about as far away from God's teachings as you can get. Furthermore, they are judging and punishing people thru inhuman penal laws that are an abomination in the sight of God. All of these negative effects will be done away with forever as we change everything thru World Wide Work Stoppage.

Here's a timely passage from the Glorious Koran, translated by Mohammed Marmaduke Pickthall, along with my Omni God-Mind channeling, revealing what it really means. These verses are from the section entitled "The Cow." This chapter, Surah II of the Glorious Koran, was revealed at AI-Madinah. And, as with all the chapters, or surahs, it begins: "In the name of Allah, the Beneficent, the Merciful."

Now, to take up the story at verse 29:

29. He it is Who created for you all that is in the earth. Then turned He to the Heaven, and fashioned it as seven heavens. And He is Knower of all things.

30. And when thy Lord said unto the angels: Lo! I am about to place a viceroy in the earth, they said: Wilt Thou place therein one who will do harm therein and will shed blood, while we, we hymn Thy praise and sanctify Thee? He said: Surely I know that ye know not.

In these two verses, the transient Being on the earth plane is saying that the Angels (ETI Space Beings) knew that this is a special healing project planet and that anything abnormal can happen here because whatever gets on the audio-visual cosmic tape, which is always rolling as the cosmic life force (including all the suffering, ugliness, hardships, starvation, war, etc. that has been recorded on the cosmic tape) would play back the same.

So the idea was, and is, to make a good life for everyone by using the spiritual teachings, the essence of which is a life free of worry and toil for everyone. Surely, everyone can see now that there was never any place for wealth in the hands of a few and the nobility. There was only the advancement of all people. This is the time now of giving up all things that are preventing the Kingdom of God from coming about. But no one is giving up anything that's real! All things that are real will come to all people now.

31. And He taught Adam all the names, then showed them to the angels, saying: Inform me of the names of these, if ye are truthful.

32. They said: Be glorified! We have no knowledge saving that which Thou has taught us. Lo! Thou, only Thou, art the Knower, the Wise.

33. He said: O Adam! Inform them of their names, and when he had informed them of their names, He said: Did I not tell you that I know the secret of the heavens and the earth? And I know that which ye disclose and which ye hide.

34. And when We said unto the angels: Prostrate yourselves before Adam, they fell prostrate, all save Iblis. He demurred thru pride, and so became a disbeliever.

35. And We said: O Adam! Dwell thou and thy wife in the Garden, and eat ye freely (of the fruits) thereof where ye will; but come not nigh this tree lest ye become wrongdoers.

These verses in the Koran give the same teaching as the Bible's story in Genesis of the tree of knowledge. Its real meaning is revealed in this Everlasting Gospel.

The belief circulating in the intellectual world of thinking is that they supposedly have their own individual mind they can think up things with. They stopped knowing and started to think, and look at all the things they thought up: war, crime, disease and poverty, plus usury money, judiciary-penal systems, the military and more – all of which have to be dumped now.

36. But satan caused them to deflect therefrom and expelled them from the (happy) state in which they were; and We said: Fall down, one of you a foe unto the other! There shall be for you on earth a habitation and provision for a time.

37. Then Adam received from his Lord words (of revelation), and he relented toward him. Lo! He is the Relenting and the Merciful.

In these two verses, the real meaning of what is called 'Satan' had to be kept a mystery, because a belief in Satan was the only way to make people aware of evil, or the negative pole of thought, working in their headset. It was a deterrent to prevent people from letting so-called evil thought take them over.

At this end time, God's giving of nuclear atonement (although God has control over it) is surely a 'Satanic prod to progress,' that causes people to begin to search for the truth and examine the spiritual teachings contained in the Bible, Koran and other great literature. And, therein, they will read numerous revelations based on past visitations of God's angels (extraterrestrial beings in flying saucers). So, soon the majority of earth people will be saying "bullshit" to all that negates the beings of the heavens, who are here to intercept the earth people of God's radiant church of doers before they are carried on off the deep end by those people who are hypnotized in ignorance.

38. We said: Go down, all of you, from hence; but verily there cometh unto you from Me a guidance; and whoso followeth My guidance, there shall no fear come upon them neither shall they grieve.

39. But they who disbelieve, and deny Our revelations, such are rightful owners of the Fire. They will abide therein.

40. O Children of Israel! Remember My favour wherewith I favoured you, and fulfill your (part of the) covenant, I shall fulfill my (part of the) covenant, and fear Me.

The covenant referred to in verse 40 is the same covenant of Israel that was given to the Jews (made with Abraham and Joseph) who went among the Arabs and Islamic peoples. We could say that all the nations under the influence of Zion FRS, IMF, etc. – reaching back to the House of Rothschild – became the most prosperous and industrious because Zion FRS was always there after wars to give money, to rebuild, and there after depression to restore. Initially the Zion World Bankers were not hung up on interest charges. This was inflicted upon God's World Bankers (who were responsible for getting the preliminary foundation laid) by the gentile nations (which included all the nations on earth, for none of them were actually building the Kingdom like the socialists are now, although they don't know it or say so) because they insisted on interest, so that the values would be on their property and money gained.

Now this insistence on interest turns out to be the subconscious reason why Zionists are angry and taking on the satanic power that causes them to kill. Angry or not, in effect, it's like the Zionists are asking the Gentiles to give up their excess property and money for the Kingdom of God! They say: "Are you kidding? When the Kingdom of God comes, then we'll give up our possessions and money."

The problem with such reasoning is that they will all be dead when the Kingdom of God comes, because you cannot have it until you are willing to live according to its ways and means. Right?! Of course, they can get into World Wide Work Stoppage right now and overcome all their karma together.

There are few people who understand that the Israeli Jews really do believe they are fulfilling the mission of the Chosen people. They are the only power group on the planet who openly carry the mission of God. The Moslems and Christians don't openly say to humanity: "This is what God or Allah teaches and this is what we are going to do; and everything else – the politics and the money-changing – all of it can go to hell. We are going to do what God says!"

Not until this Everlasting Gospel came would people understand the Zion FRS-IMF-CIA and their purpose – and that, at this end time, the Zion FRS-IMF would cut all those people off who lived on the dole of the land and turned money into usury so that their acquired property would have values and they could pass it on down to their own children. This was always wrong and a sin against God's Ten Commandments, which were given to Moses and the Israelites as the guidelines for people to follow.

Then, when Jesus and the other 12 flash-ins came from God's ETI Space Complex, the

teachings in the Sermon on the Mount were to be used by Christians to build their governments around. They were not to have a judiciary-penal system that fetishistically judges people according to guilt and innocence, but to have a rehabilitation system that forgives people their trespasses and heals them. They were not to have a money system where the values were based on exploitation and individual getting for self. This would cause economic depressions and unemployment, leaving people starving in many cases, as we see happening now in Third World Nations, and would lead to war.

And even though the right wing, Thanatos-solar plexus people form the largest group of Christian Church-goers, they are the ones who want more police, tougher prisons, and for the judges to give stiffer sentences, enforce the death penalty, etc. All of these things are the very opposite of what God teaches. You certainly cannot find them in the Bible. God's teachings are the ways of "love as services done without thought of remuneration," because when all people are giving to the common perfect, then all people automatically receive according to need, and there are no negative effects such as war, crime, disease and poverty. All these are man-made!

At this very moment in the Israeli-Lebanese-Palestinian war, the American government is working out a plan to send Marines into Lebanon to evacuate the PLO out of their entrapped position in West Beirut, Lebanon. This is all following the Zion International CIA plan exactly. Most of what you read in the American news media is just "thinking gentiles," mimicking the words of the Zionist leaders, in which they say one thing and do the other. Even more than this, they know what they are doing; and the gentile nations, as with the Allied armies in World War Two, are only destroying the very things they (the workers) have created. So, as it is now, it seems like the only way the gentiles can make a stand against the Zionist International is to be led into a big war again, as the "Allied Army" against Fascism, the antithesis of themselves.

Those of antithesis, fascistic satanic power, are the people who, in previous life-times, this great society had appointed in their lovely governments to be the dog catchers, run the prisons and military, train their sons to kill, exploit the workers in coal mines and slaughter houses, etc. They are those who have taken on heavy karma from past lives, now having reincarnated to take out their revenge on the people.

The Israeli Jews are bombing Beirut, killing thousands of people and wounding many more; and now they are trying to bring in the American military to evacuate those who remain, who are in fear. Really a slick plan. You don't even have to conquer the territory; you just let the helpless gentiles know they will all be killed if they don't get out of the Jews' Holy Land.

But ultimately, the Zionist World Plan and that of the Communist International parallel each other, because they are both for One World, in which all of this private getting for self, exploitation of man by man, and judgement of man by man, is gone.

Here's another thing the wayward gentiles have never figured out: the Israeli Jews are prepared to die. They don't believe that anyone wins a war; they believe that they are just God's karmic cleansers of the riff-raff that disobeys God's Commandments. Their excuse for not obeying God's Commandments themselves is that they believe they are the watchers and guiders of the people, and that it's the gentiles who have disobeyed God's Commandments, thereby provoking the Zionists to punish them on behalf of their God of

wrath.

Whether the Israeli Jews live and accomplish their purpose – which is to lead the Gentiles into war so that the getting-for-self world is destroyed – or whether they die, isn't the determining factor of what they do. They believe they are the chosen people, chosen to bring Heaven to Earth. Nobody else makes the claim they do! Conveniently, the communists became atheists to avoid the whole religious scene. But in doing this, they cut themselves off from about 75% of the real semantics and dialectical discussions that make the world go round, so to speak.

Now, the Creation of the true Israel, that which IS REAL, wants the people of the “Nation It has brought forth to lay the head of the corner” (which is the USSR Judah, who began the leading of the people back into “God’s vineyard,” the “New World Garden of Eden”) to take up this Everlasting Gospel and affirm its living, telepathic ETI revelation to all people. And this must be on the basis that all else except true Communism, or Uni-Communalism, is meaningless bullshit.

The people of the Communist International already know that they have the only workable solutions to this civilization’s economic problems. But they have been afraid to say that everything else is bullshit, because of the possibility of forcing a nuclear showdown.

Now, very soon, in a very mystical way, thru a nuclear mishap or what would be called an accident, ETI space beings will launch some of the nuclear missiles and they will come screaming down where directed, but they will not explode. Millions of people all over the world will see flying saucers at this time, and they will know that God’s angels (ETI space beings) caused the nuclear mishap. And out of this, the nations will learn that their nuclear weapons don’t work; but that it is the Omni God-Mind which causes the explosions if need be, such as occurred with Hiroshima and Nagasaki, to clear territorial auras of negativity manifesting as anti-matter. It is the anti-matter that explodes, and not nuclear weapons.

When this Everlasting Gospel has united the majority of people in each city into its wonderful World Master Plan, then God’s ETI Space Beings, sent to deliver earth people into God’s perfect ways and means of life, will have a real group of people to back up. God’s angels will in no way back up people of nationalism, or their governments or institutions, nor prevent them from being destroyed – churches included; because as they are now, they are all false and they have nothing going that is of God’s purposes. Nor will the Omni God-Mind support the Israeli Jews or the Zionist and Communist Internationals.

God supports only Its people who are rising as the Church of God – who have come out of Babylon money-changing in mind and have gotten turned around to use nonviolent passive resistance-civil disobedience to occupy every marketplace and industry and declare them all the common property of all people, and to begin to make distribution to all Is-Real People according to need. This will cause a great reorganizing of labor so that all people have shifts in daily love services.

As to the occupying of marketplaces, institutions and industries, this is easy because the workers already run all of them anyway. And the people have only been hypnotized by

the establishment's legal system to believe that if they did what was natural they could be arrested, taken to jail, tried in a false trial and imprisoned. But now we turn the judges, police and soldiers on to God's ways of transferring the heathen world over to God's people, who are not straddling the fence or taking sides, but are of the relativity of Synthesis-central intelligence.

In these 12th density revelations of Synthesis relativity, "weakness is the power to strength, and strength is dissipated in weakness [meekness] to be supreme." People who know little can learn the truth faster than people who think and think that they have much knowledge, but all they think about is buying and selling, national politics, the legal judgement system, the armaments business, the military murder factory, etc. All of these things are negative effects of usury money (interest and taxes) and are not of God's New World and these things, as they stand now, can do nothing that helps anyone. These are just the things that have manifested out of people's egotism, vanity, usury and coveting of material things. All of this must change now to comply with God's World Master Plan given in this Everlasting Gospel. "All who will kill," as God says, "must be killed." And the way they are being killed is thru the very erroneous status quo systems they themselves have set up.

Returning entities who have been programmed like Begin, Sharon, Reagan, Thatcher, Weinberger, and many others, are the jokers in the house of cards. They have been doing the most to cause changes because, as you see now, God's Uni-System, being infinite and eternal, operates at the perfect Synthesis relativity of 'nomas' (zero gravity).

From here on, the Communist International remains juxtaposed in a relative position to the Zionist International, until the communists become absolute – no compromises – and for absolute freedom, security and abundance for everyone. No judgement system, no social classes, no controls by men over people. The Creation Universe only has perfect, and only perfect will work. So we must lay the perfect foundation for our New World, and then progress in building the Kingdom will come automatically.

BEGIN SHARING

Mind has always been absolute. It isn't possible to think up a thought that isn't already part of God's Spirit Mind. Even all of the thought that is distorted was once part of rational thought. You can take the things anyone says, regardless of how stupid, and put them right back into the Uni-Helix of Mind. Everything that every person says is drawn from their past akashia recorded in this and previous lifetimes. They are only talking about their own past experiences. But if they are of this all-knowing Mind, then they are not talking about self, but are relating to people on the perfect level of thought where it's 'all for one and one for all.'

In knowing this, the vast problem of political deception is exposed because each person is exactly what they are saying. And if they can't speak a semantic, dialectic Synthesis sentence of words that 'ring true,' then they haven't said a thing that could solve any problem. They just argue about who is morally wrong and who is morally right. No one is right or wrong; they are just not perfect.

But only perfect will work! And this is why government politicians, scientists, educators, etc., have never solved basic socio-economic problems. They never could until

Emmanuel came to bring this Everlasting Gospel. This whole civilization has had to wait for the God-Mind's World Master Plan. This is it! And everyone can unite into World Wide Work Stoppage to bring about our New World, which is all perfect.

The people don't have to be perfect, but the New World foundation does. Then the people discover that only by developing their innate talent and ability in spiritual ways can they have happiness, vitality and abundance."

Even now, people of the capital wealth world do not know that producers and consumers are the same people. So what is all this middle-man business-as-usual about, which evolved because money was made into usury? If you look closely at it, you'll see that the most foolish thing has happened to the working class, who produce, maintain and operate everything in materiality and do all the essential things.

None of the things of business-as-usual, middle men, usury, and the rest of it, is necessary or desirable. They all evolved out of error against Uni-Natural Dynamics and are now a curse to the people, causing inflation, depression, war, crime, disease and poverty. But now we stop all nonessential labor. This is wonderful, because then the people can put this incredible 30/30 plan into action.

As this book of the Everlasting Gospel comes to a close, let's take a look at the patriotic national front. Suppose the patriots decided to pull off a military coup in America (which is already being talked about in patriotic military circles) and take over the Zion FRS, vainly believing, like Hitler did, that the Jewish world bankers simply controlled the nations so they could play them against each other to make profits. It would seem this way to mortal-minded people of patriotism, which is, as the fellow said, "the refuge of scoundrels." But if the patriots took over Zion FRS, they would soon find out that their gentile private banks and businesses wouldn't work at all. They would either have to adopt the socialist money system that has put the values on the necessities of life and has done away with private property and private profits, or else fold up.

The Zionists, for their part, with their near supreme power in the capital wealth world after WWII, should have told the American national patriots all about their Zion FRS money system in relation to the American government. But they had that old fear of explaining real money economics to gentiles, of having to tell them that they couldn't serve both God and Mammon (materiality) at the same time and that they must give up their usury system and control the value of money in order for people to have liberty, justice, equality and pursuits of happiness - exactly as their God-given Constitution proclaims. But none of this they have, because their personal getting-for-self got the best of them.

Now we have the situation where national Israel operates mostly off of Zion FRS-IMF money. Also, some of the ignorant patriotic American politicians say that what they imagine to be the US government financed and furnished the military equipment to the Israeli Jews for them to bring war against the Palestinians and Lebanese. So these ignorant politicians are saying to the imaginary US government that the US should stop supporting Israel. Reagan, Weinberger and the others of the inner circle see all of this for the illusion it is, and realize that they themselves are absolutely controlled and there isn't any real US government yet. But they can't tell the people the truth now because they have put down the communists and used them as the scapegoat; and so it is that

Americans have never repented of their sins, or errors. Ha!

What a thing it is to come almost to the end of a two thousand year struggle, only to find out that Jesus and the other cosmic masters were right-on in all they said, but that the people of the Christian and Mohammedan worlds are about as far away from the teachings God gave thru Its cosmic masters as they can possibly get, without falling dead.

Even so, the World Master Plan of this Everlasting Gospel can be on TV all over the world in no time at all. Then all people will have real things to talk about, and the world karmic cleansing need not go any further. Everyone wants a New World and no one really wants a big war. Right?!

And now, for the first time people come into direct contact in their headset with the satanic power of the Holy Ghost, which they have to get initiated into handling in order to be able to use the Holy Spirit Synthesis Mind. Not knowing before now what it was that caused them to be angry and make false judgements, at last they begin to see that the institutions they had set up for protection have turned out to be the satanic organizations that are doing them in. Not that the people in the judiciary-penal and military systems, etc., are any more evil than anyone else is, but whenever people set up a judgement system, it turns out in the end that they are judged by what judgement they have judged others with.

It was satanic power in the aura of the middle east that caused Begin, Sharon and others to kill Palestinians and Lebanese. And now, because this is the end of the world, the people have to forgive them and heal them. To Begin and Sharon and everyone, we will say: "Let's Begin Sharin!" Ha! If people go on hating, then they take on the mental disease of satanic power, and this keeps spreading until all the people who hate are consumed in the fire.

Since 1914, when ETI Space Beings began to beam gamma PSI Synthesis energies into this planet's aura, this civilization has been going thru the letdown of each person's karma into the New World. Look back at all the wars since 1914. Were they really necessary? No! Then what can the people do to keep from being sucked into the vacuum of their own past karma? Since God has revealed to everyone, in this EG, what satanic power is, now the people can just listen to the screwed up thought coming into their head radio-TV transceivers and not feel guilty about it. Rather, they can just monitor all the evil thought and filter it out by staying in this stream of super God-consciousness that makes them eternal again and builds the New Paradise World.

So, society should never have judged people. But they should have taken clear judgement of the economic things that caused people to fail. God's children are all that's important in society. All this other bullshit is for the birds, and even the birds don't want it. God feeds them and they fly about freely, making lovely sounds. Right!? Now everyone can begin to make lovely sounds by singing out the good news of this Everlasting Gospel given by God-Mind Creation to heal the whole world!

GOD COMMUNISM

Pravda, the main official newspaper of the USSR, makes its assertions on the Israeli invasion of Lebanon, principally saying: "end the invasion." The Pravda article, datelined

Moscow, August 4, 1982, is quoted in *The New Worker* from London, England, a left wing Socialist paper. The word “pravda” in English means “truth,” and Pravda is the paper that Lenin founded to carry the truth as he and other Soviets (“soviet” means council of the people) saw it. In this story, Pravda emphasizes that it is absolutely obvious “that the aggressors [Israelis] would not have been able to behave so impudently if they had not had the partnership and backing of the largest imperialist power. This is why the USA also bears responsibility for the crimes in Lebanon.”

The Communist Party, in this statement, shows how they are misinformed about the USA. They don’t realize that the *real* USA hasn’t started yet – just as there was no Union of Soviet Socialist Republics until the Russian people rose into their destiny in 1917, which was prophesied in St. Matt. 21:42-44. God also prophesied, in Gen. 12:1-3, that Abraham’s nation on the North American continent would “become a blessing to all the families of the earth.”

They shall do this now by bringing forth a New World Currency thru the Zion-FRS and, thereby, the US Pyramid People shall establish a government “that prints its own money and regulates the value thereof.” As things stand, however, America is still just the gentile Spread Eagle government; and this civilization can only go deeper into the blood bath of the coming karmic cleansing war unless US Pyramid People rise and bring the real Constitutional government of the United States. It will be a government absolutely of, by and for the people that leads the way into our autonomous United States of the World, which is beyond all nationalism and secular boundaries entirely.

This Everlasting Gospel teaches the real kind of truth that gives people understanding so that they can take intelligent action against the hypnotized war lords. The leaders of the USSR Communist Party still don’t have the complete answer themselves to the major problem of these end days. Meeting aggressors with force isn’t the answer at all. The answer to war is to be in a position of not having to resist evil. In the case of communists, this would be leading the world by establishing a pilot model communist society themselves.

The USSR Communist Party has a nation and people that they can do anything they want with, as long as it goes beyond the usual eulogies of status quo political power into the spiritual realms of supernal reality. Whereas, on the other side, all the people still under capitalistic effects are completely hypnotized in the games surrounding usury money (interest and taxes). So why doesn’t the Soviet people’s council tell the truth, for “it is the truth that makes us free.” Right now they have communism only as a word, and it has the same meaning as Christianity, which also exists in name only.

Pravda, which we know means “truth,” still uses the emotionally, politically charged words “impudent” and “criminals” in reference to the Israelis’ action. Their article takes a page and a half in the *New Worker*, yet all they say is that the Israelis are the bad guys and that the PLO and Lebanese are supposed to have human rights, along with all people.

It’s really funny! People under capitalistic effects know they have to keep running on the treadmill to make a profit and pay bills, hoping they have enough money left over to do things they enjoy. But the USSR socialists have no bills as such or debt to pay, but do not even help to rescue the people caught under the cyborg beast of capitalistic effects. The USSR people could give an entire New World Order to all people, but they don’t because

they too think things cost money. It's really a funny world!

And what else is capitalism? It's a rat race, a paradox! Right?! No matter what they do, they end up with the same illusion they've had for over 2,000 years. It's the same claptrap BS that Jesus and his comrades ran up against: the Babylon establishment with its police, judges and soldiers. People have to go up and down the same old track endlessly, until they lay some new track.

The USSR government has police, judges and soldiers as well, and they are oriented into the same program for their use as in capitalism: the police to catch the criminals, the judges to try them in courts and the soldiers to defend the rights of the people or to make war if the government deems it necessary. This is amazing, because there are no criminals (unless everyone is a criminal for participating in the insanity that goes on here) and there's no need for a trial to determine anyone's guilt or innocence. There should be forgiveness and healing. To judge people for so-called crimes is simply a political ploy used by men who are not of the truth themselves.

There is absolutely no need for war at this time because the people can give the real gift of eternal life to one another. Right?!

It's obvious that the USSR Communist Party sees itself as the guardian of the Soviet workers, leading them on into the Communist World – which is the same Kingdom that God promises in the Bible. So God and Soviet people ought to get together!

Is there some falsity in the Communist Party which causes it to ignore what God says and to believe that it was really Marx who personally discovered history in its transcendental state of relativity and the synthesis? Naturally, the Omni-God Mind in the space of this planet already operates all natural things. But It is not the author of world confusion. God Mind channeled the Communist Manifesto through Marx, which gave the things God wanted communists to do to begin to change the world. And now God gives the whole civilization full Communism thru Its Everlasting Gospel.

Soviet communism goes on in the duality illusion of the good guys and the bad guys. One of the main points in the Bible is that you must be mentally born again of the spirit of God to know and tell the truth. Although It can be explained as Cosmic Consciousness without even using the word God – which, again, is an acronym for “Grand Order of Deuteronomy.”

The Universe's Cosmic Consciousness operates at nomas (no mass). This is, of course, mind boggling, because nomas is the zero-point from which the “unknowable” Universe in Its infinity operates. If you're open-minded and have real love as service done for all people – instead of mere emotional attachments to earthly things such as your wife, husband, children, money, material things or nations – then you can be of the Universal Mind, which is the energies that operate all life and is your higher mind.

This book tells the simple ways to bring Heaven to Earth. And the true communist, communalist, positive anarchist or sharing way is by just simply doing it, stopping all the mortal-minded chit-chat in your head about who the bad guys and the good guys are and acting with the Universal Mind's supreme intelligence to set up the ways and means for the sharing of all things. Omni-God Mind gives us World Wide Work Stoppage as the way to accomplish this, thru nonviolent passive resistance-civil disobedience which quite

simply blesses everyone.

All the wars are of the negated energies, or satanic power, playing back from the past as paranoia and animating people according to their individual and collective karma to face up to the truth and change everything! God did say: "Judge not, for with what judgement ye have judged, ye shall be judged in the end."

This is the real truth of natural law. So the judgement the Communist Party and Pravda puts on the Israelis and USA people is totally erroneous. Psychologically, the Soviet communist government should have the wit not to lay the blame on the USA because this blanket-labels all the people; yet there are many socialist-communists in the USA who, because of the God-given US Constitution, can express their beliefs and even publish their newspapers as well, like People's World and the Daily Worker.

When the real United States of the World comes, it will be our One World Nation of IS-REAL People and not a nation of boundaries. Boundaries are part of the crap we have to get rid of so we can move about freely on the planet.

The best kind of communist propaganda would be the kind that reinforces with wit and psychology the New Age thesis in America and, at the same time, logically explains the error in the ways of "antithesis versus thesis" by telling the Synthesis truth. Communists can't just compromise with Babylon money-changers. Right?!

The truth, if fulfilled before the first part of Armageddon (WWII), would have been a pilot model of communism in the USSR so people could experience it and tell the world what it is. And the solution to Poland's crisis would have been to give the gift to them of full Communism. And the real solution in Afghanistan would have been for USSR people to have its army of Universal Soldiers – a "Peace and Reconstruction Corps" – go into the country with tools and supplies, because they have turned to socialism and elected socialist leaders, and start giving people the real things of life.

So, how come the great Communist Party hasn't taken the first step into full Communist reality? How come they, like the Jews who wait for Emmanuel to come and the Christians who wait for Jesus to come, are still waiting for true Communism to come? It is only past conditioning that results in everyone seeming to be waiting for something or someone to come. But everything is already here or can be here within minutes.

The super-colossal, incredible news is in this Everlasting Gospel: that Emmanuel is here, Jesus is here, even Moses, Mohammed, Krishna, Buddha, Lenin, Trotsky, Marx, and all the main speakers and doers of the past are here. There is no death as the mortal-minded think of it.

The psychic research teams of the Soviet Union, as well as psychic research teams in all nations, believe that flying saucers are the real thing. They're realizing ETI Space Beings are the angels God speaks of in the Bible, who have been described in scriptures and literature, as well as other written and spoken reports of flying objects throughout history. But the conservative Communist Party, like the others, waits for conclusive scientific evidence before making a commitment.

Marxism, summed up in the Communist Manifesto, comes from God Mind and is, in essence, simply collective ownership of property and no private profits, with everyone working towards the communist era. The Communist Party says they don't know how or

when capitalism falls or how communism comes. But the God Mind of the Bible tells exactly how Babylon money-changing ends (same as capitalistic effects) and how Communism comes (same as God's Kingdom).

The Synthesis of the Kingdom of God on earth is that the people repent of their old stupid ways of doing things and know and act upon the truth that sets them free. The truth causes them to use intelligence and discard their illusion of what they thought was true. Why? Because they wake up to find they are out on a tree limb, sawing off the branch – and they stop sawing before they crash.

The people under capitalistic effects are possessed to go to war to solve their problems. God put the disguise in the Bible as Gog's army – the King of the North, antichrist, Satan – to draw the superstitious people out on the end of the branch they are sawing away at. And if they fall back into Pandora's Box, the lid closes and that's the end of past history.

However, the entities in bodies go into a heavenly abode and, as a woman produces a new body that they are on vibration with, they reincarnate, until finally they transcend back into an eternal body. So, it's surely a lot better and easier to stop the world and get into free giving and receiving; get off the branch and out of the tree to be grounded where full life can happen.

Now why doesn't the Communist Party include all these truths in their Party platform? The New Age Synthesis Party does!

THE FUTURE IS NOW

Past history has no relevance to the omnipresence of God Mind and earth people are being reconnected in eternity with space beings of the Universal Family. As the world changes, the past is completely gone.

This is like a group of people being stranded on a planet and they have lost communications with their Galactic Headquarters. Then one day a galactic space ship finds them and they are returned to normal life with their family in the Universe. In that time, along with the great news of their recovery, reporters would tell of how they got lost and cut off from the Universal Mind only in order to give substance to the story and arrive at the Synthesis of it. When the people finally left the planet's aura (mind bank) where they were stranded, they would no longer have memory of their experience because the memory was not recorded in the cells of their brain, but was only in the space and matter atoms of the planet they had left.

It's like if you take a television set from New York City to Moscow, it will pick up the programs of Moscow, not New York. Or, with satellites orbiting the earth, they will pick up programs from all over the world. The TV set is not the program, and neither are bodies the program. They are the receiver of the program, and the programs they receive are causing them to say and do what they do. Their conscience or common sense, if it's working, shows them the difference between wrong procedure and right procedure.

When God's tabernacle, the space ship New Jerusalem prophesied in Rev. 21:1-3 is landed on earth (the New Placentia Planet, as it is called now) then earth people become extraterrestrial and have communications with the entire Universe.

For a few years, the superstitious people might grumble that Jesus hadn't come to cast

Satan into chains, and they might even believe that the benevolent space beings were only Satan's disguise to fool the people and that Jesus or other saviors of the world's religions were still yet to come.

All mortal-mindedness deals with a technicality of a part of the planet's machinery, so to speak, or it's cosmic computer; and the technicality is that what is recorded in the people's akashia is playing back and animating them until a new program is recorded. But God's Synthesis intelligence ultimately controls it all perfectly, without which, the earth entities in bodies here in this space-time warp would be sunk in a pit of hell.

Since World War Two, the majority of the younger set of Israeli Jews are entities reincarnated from Nazi concentration camps where, regardless of how they were killed or how many of them there were, it is evident from present behavior that horrible experiences were set in their etheric computer cognition switches which they carried into this lifetime. And all of this still lives as a poltergeist in the territorial aura. This is the truth! So how do people overcome the past? Simply by coming out of it and building the future now!

The same holocaust inflicted by the Nazis also came upon many revolutionary union leaders, Christians and communists, who met fate because of the satanic action the Nazis were possessed to take - which happens to be nearly the same as the Israeli Jews have now taken in their war in Lebanon, as these words are written this summer of 1982.

The Israelis, the Nazis and any nation or people are controlled by satanic energies - even if they have good intentions - whenever they use military means to try and accomplish their ends. Yet, even they are relative to their opposites, and all things work together for the perfect. If you would know what causes all so-called evil, then look at what is missing in what we call good, that is not yet perfect.

If this planet exploded from the misuse of energies taking place here, the people wouldn't really know anything about it until some period later when they gathered as entities in space, wondering why they were there and what they were to do.

Here on earth they were supposed to build a Heaven on Earth! Why don't they do this instead of piddling around playing soldiers, cops and robbers, and money games? Well, it's like a computer: you can't get anything out of it except what you put into it. So, if you put garbage in, you get garbage out. If you never put into it the wonderful things of life, then the truth will not play back in your headset to carry you on into the wonderful adventures of the Mind and Its natural Universe.

If this planet had its own nuclear reaction explosion from anti-matter or satanic power releasing from the space territory of the planet's aura, then all would be gone in the explosion. This would, of course, be caused from the mental seeds the people themselves have sown thru the centuries in their collective mind bank.

Let's face it, the majority of people believe they have their own separate mind to think with. This is the biggest illusion there ever was. They would not know the truth about Mind, what it is and how it works, until this *real* first cause "Communist Manifesto" came directly from Creation Universe in this Everlasting Gospel.

Isn't it just too bad (ha!) that whatever produced the Universe and Its people didn't give them a separate mind of their own, with heart and courage, like in the Wizard of Oz

storybook? The Wizard discovered the real Mind and parapsychology, but the people only had all kinds of superstition. And finally, when the people got the new heart, mind and courage and got into the temple of the great Wizard of Oz, to their amazement they found that the Wizard simply had special effects - not to deceive the people, but to cause them to discover the truth in themselves.

Likewise, if the Soviet KGB were on the ball, they would have discovered the Zion FRS, IMF and CIA in America long ago and made a special report to the people of earth. They would have told the world that the main headquarters of the Zionist International is in America; that they own and operate the FRS, IMF, Export-Import bank, capital wealth Stock Exchanges and the World Trade Centers; that the big TV news media and newspapers are subservient to them and that the CIA is their secret service. Actually, the Zionists are the sustaining treasury that keeps it all afloat. They make the foreign policy and control the war department of the capital wealth world.

The communist KGB has its hunches that this is correct. But like others, they say: "Oh, you can't prove it legally. So therefore you have no case." But the facts are, so to speak, that nothing that is true has ever been legally proven yet.

For example, if Lenin or Castro robbed a bank to get money for the people's revolution, did they commit a crime? Or if a plain old robber robs the bank, who was the robber: the money lenders or the robber in need of money? Note: The robber puts money into circulation free of interest and taxes; whereas the bankers put money into circulation which is debt. The Zion World Bankers, starting with the House of Rothschild, made the incredible discovery that big money is made thru debt and the money itself grows on trees. Well, doesn't it? Labor produces capital, capital doesn't produce labor; nor does anything get built without workers.

So the Zion World Bankers let the gentiles make their laws, which the Zionists would be immune from. They knew it was who printed and issued the money that counted. They were correct, up to the point of the Israeli Jews spilling over into war, which has practically turned all nations against the Israelis and the American Spread Eagle government.

The reason for the American government's support of the Israelis is obvious: the Zionists legally own the FRS, and the American Spread Eagle government is about one trillion dollars in debt to Zion FRS. Plus, the Americans owe about \$4 trillion to their private banks. And only Zion FRS can issue the money to pick up the debt. There's little more than enough profit off the American GNP, above fixed costs, to pay the interest on the debt, let alone the principal.

Now, if it had been a great earthquake that had hit West Beirut and brought the apartment buildings down on the people and killed many women, children and men, then the news media would have reported the facts of the earthquake and the sorrow of so many people being wiped out.

Omni-God Mind could have allowed the anti-matter of negated energies in the aura to rebalance in this way; but instead, It chose to let a little war erupt as a way of waking earth people up to reality and saving over a billion lives thru World Wide Work Stoppage before the prophecy of Dan. 11:40-45 is fulfilled in the Middle East, and before the

prophecy in Rev. 17:12-18 is fulfilled in America, as well as karmic cleansing wars happening in South America, Africa, etc. Earth people must be awakened from their mental subjugation by the past mental seeds they have sown in space and matter atoms of their territorial auras before they are subjected to the karmic judgement by which they have judged each other.

As anyone can see in reading this Everlasting Gospel, God's Spirit Mind is taking the central position in world affairs. It is blasting all the opinionated intellectual thinkers off the world stage thru Its declaration of the full Truth, and bringing Its Kingdom here among the people "who love Creation with all their heart and soul, and their brothers and sisters as themselves." The God Mind, omnipresent and omnipotent in the aura of this planet, is the kind of "super truth" that this civilization has not known.

The contradictions in what is supposed by mortal-mind to be the truth are there simply because scientists, philosophers and those who express themselves, do so according to national or secular opinions; whereas, God is not Republican, Democrat, Christian, Jew, right or left, antithesis versus thesis, etc. These things are simply names that identify groups of people with the degrees of mental power they express. Most people of world religions (all coming from the same Universal Mind), express God as 'He' or 'Him,' thereby casting God in the image of man. God is neither man nor woman; God is Spirit. The things that are done under the name of 'man' are all bullshit. All this stems from the stupid belief that Eve, supposedly the first woman, was made from a rib of Adam, the first man - and Eve was given to him as a helpmate. And so it is that the basis of and reason for the women's liberation movement is for women to regain their rightful place in God's Kingdom as spiritual equals with men. In our New World, all people will have absolute freedom, security and abundance. The secular family ends as our extended One World Family comes into being.

God's Everlasting Gospel comes on the world stage at just the precise time it is most needed: so we can act to bring a New World Currency that cancels all past debt. Free cash flow money need not be counted, just spent to make everyone comfortable as we get rid of money altogether. Now we can have our incredible World Wide Work Stoppage-Karma Yoga Exercise, designed to get earth people out of their old mental playback that's killing them, "dis-easing" them, and letting millions of people starve and go homeless. The organization of the World Wide Work Stoppage itself is accomplished thru the act of holding all things common and making distribution according to need using objective common sense. We "stop the world" to disconnect the cyborg mind force of negative effects, while keeping all necessary services and supplies flowing to the people as we set up the ways and means for sharing all things thru the 30/30 Plan (one month of service/one month of recreation).

All of this brings forth a perfect recording in the aura of the planet, and all negative effects go away automatically. Negative effects themselves are all caused from usury money, which also causes coveting of material things and results in war, crime, disease, poverty and all manner of negative effects. It's like earth people have their head in a vise, screaming that it hurts. But they don't see that their own hand is tightening the vise. They keep buying and selling, wheeling and dealing even though it's killing them. They still believe in good and evil, but they don't realize that what they call "good" - such as national governments, the judiciary-penal system, the military and usury money - in fact

are all evil. With such nonsense as this in their heads no truth can be revealed to them at all. They are blinded by a dualized brain that has no awareness of the central Synthesis - the two sides thereof are alpha and beta, Thanatos and Eros. Their Synthesis awareness remains unactivated because they have no first cause activity in their life - no wonderful, beautiful, romantic and adventurous things to talk about. Why? Because in both the capital wealth world and communist world the people are still controlled by status quo money.

In fact, people live in two worlds: the world of their dreams is of God's Holy Spirit (the mind coming from Macrocosm); and the world they present to each other and talk about in politics is of God's Holy Ghost and is only the used energies that are being recycled. The Holy Ghost energies are loaded with satanic power, and it is so heavy that people are being led into temptation to commit what is called crime - and war is the same. But if one cannot be led into temptation to do what is called crime, then one could not be led into temptation to accept the "unknowable" Universe. So, in a way, earth people are left between the "devil and the deep blue sea." And war is "kill or be killed," and you're "damned if you do, and damned if you don't," except that now this Everlasting Gospel gives all of you the Synthesis, which is the far-out way out of earth people's confusion.

The mortal-minded consciousness is confused and up against the wall in every direction. It's all bullshit to me, myself and I AM! The Israelis' war just showed people what modern weapons can do. But this was only people being led into temptation to kill, by the satanic power in the aura. The only sense in which war is positive is that it kills people who will obey men and kill without protest; and it also rouses the people out of their stupor from buying and selling their daily bread for secular profits and working for bosses.

Now, the Soviet communists can tell the PLO and Lebanese that what befell them wouldn't have happened if they had joined the Socialist Bloc and gotten assistance from the CMEA (Council of Mutual Economic Assistance) which has real "free money" that they just print and distribute, like the Zion FRS does. But communist ideas oppose money-changers, so why should they wear their heart on their sleeve for people who "live by the sword and die by it?" Very funny indeed! As Alice said in Wonderland, "curiouser and curiouser!"

Zionists are maneuvering things about in such a way as to dump the gentiles, who, of course, kill themselves in this last war; and in this way the chosen people, according to their beliefs, rise triumphantly to bring in the New World. Now isn't it very strange that the Soviet government and the United Nations do not bring forth the discussion of who and what the chosen people are and investigate to see if there is any validity in the Israeli Jews' being the ones Chosen by God to restore the temple of David and lead the twelve tribes of Israel to unite all people of earth into the Kingdom of God - God's promise to earth people fulfilled? This is what is motivating the Israeli Jews. As we see, the Zionist International survived the Hitler holocaust, even though many Jews died. And now the Zionist International will survive Ronald Reagan; they will survive many Americans being killed, and even their own Israeli people being killed in their erroneous wars.

The Zionist International is the lion of the House of Israel; and the Communist International is the lamb of the House of Israel. They lie down together and beat their

swords into plowshares, once all the people are killed who will kill. To kill for men is really crackpot and stupid in the extreme. To obey God's Ten Commandments, and more so, God's New Covenant given to the *real* IS-REAL People is where it's at.

The people all over the world will now rise in nonviolent passive resistance-civil disobedience, to hold all natural resources and industries common and make distribution according to need. This is Jesus' "Christ economics," the same as real communism, presented in Acts 4:32-35.

Why didn't people do this after World War Two, the first half of Armageddon? You see dear earthlings, you were born into communism: the family; yet like Winken, Blinken and Nod, you sailed off in a wooden shoe to explore the world of negative effects. You had to find out if what God said was really true, "that with what force you meet a thing, in that will it be measured to you again."

The people say to themselves: "God, you mean we can't get for self, have our own mansion, yacht, jet, and be a star?" And God says to them, "Yes, this is precisely what I mean. You must build the kind of social world in which everyone has absolute freedom, security and abundance, so that each and every person can have full use of the planet and all its facilities on a sharing basis."

Be extremely glad that you are still here in a body on the planet and that those who have left their bodies are where they are and in perfect hands; and that in spite of all the wrong turns you have made, you have arrived at the point where, if you look around, you'll see that potentially you are already delivered. Nothing, nothing at all, is stopping you from going forth and building a Heaven on Earth. It must be perfect though, a Utopian Paradise World, because the Universe is perfect. Nothing less will work. You can all have perfect eternal life, but you can't have anything less.

My and our Space Ship will land to greet you!

All is in telepathic MIND - I AM in you and you are in me!

A NEW BEGINNING

To the cosmopolitan World People everywhere, who shall live to see the complete end of this dying old world order and the magnificent beginning of the Kingdom of God here on Placentia - "Planet of Plenty and Rebirth":

Lift up your hearts and open your heads to the practicalities of a Universal Mind that is omnipresent, omnipotent and omniscient in leading the World People into and thru a super joyful kind of nonviolent spiritual-economic revolution that's fun for everyone and gets the fantastic job done of totally converting our planet into a *real* New World Order - where the whole planet is shared by everyone and distribution is made to all people according to need.

It may have taken this civilization a long time to arrive at this point of destiny, but now the time has come for its great delivery. The Universal Mind and Its high angels – galactic space beings from the center of this galaxy – are now carrying out the delivery of this world civilization. The point has arrived where this planet will rejoin the Universal Family to exist in joyful life that is abounding thru eternity on countless worlds throughout all space. There will be total world transformation now that blesses everyone

with absolute freedom, security and abundance.

Dear children of God's purposes: We strike out now on the wonderful never-ending eternal adventure that has been our destiny mission from the beginning of the world, even unto this time of trouble 'such as never was since there was a nation.' We are bringing our New Order for the Ages at last. The prophecy shall now be fulfilled about those of the high Adamen (Free Masons) who were sent to the North American Continent to form the great nation that at last becomes a "blessing to all the families of the earth" (Gen. 12:1-3).

For a long time the world people have waited for this big 'Main Event' which changes everything, to bring the complete solutions to world problems and the healing of all things that curse the world: such things as wars, mental and physical illnesses, hunger, poverty, crime and drug problems, as well as increasing floods, earthquakes, droughts, etc. In these "little books" of this Everlasting Gospel (EG) all these things are resolved with the great World Master Plan given to us by the Universal God Mind, a living plan the people can easily follow to begin to live the real spiritual way of life which in itself causes all that is below the Godhead's high Uni-standards for all humanity to fall out of the picture.

This great fulfillment spoken of in the scriptures has waited for its opportune time, when the people of this planet would see that the problems which conflict the world are beyond the ability of national governments to solve and must be handled by a righteous, right-on New World Government that is totally mind over matter. This government that is truly of, by and for the people will end the squandering of natural resources and the people's labor, which are now controlled through bogus money games, and will free our industries to produce as one with all people of the world, bringing about the total rebuilding of the whole world as a communal-democratic planetary society where all material things are held common.

We shall bypass all national governments and, in the twinkling of an eye, transform ourselves from lowly nationalism into a great One World People who come directly into collective world-wide love services that furnish one high standard of food, clothing, shelter, care, recreation, transportation, communications and utilities for all the children of God's purposes.

BIOGRAPHICAL NOTES

Allen Ward Noonan, born in 1916, spent the first 19 years of his life in Britt, Iowa, where his main claim to fame, as he tells it, lay in the fact that he was always enterprising and able to take care of himself from a very young age. For example, Allen was the one who got people together to build an ice rink in the winter when he was thirteen - flooded it, cleared it of snow, etc. - and did so each winter until he left Britt six years later. And again, when he was sixteen, he bought a telescope over in Mason City which, typically, he made pay for itself by setting up on the main corner of Britt for its 1800 residents to look thru, charging ten cents for people to view the heavens for a couple of minutes. It was a fairly good telescope, too, that could pick up the rings of Saturn. That Allen knew enough about the heavens to tell people what they were looking at gives a clue to the sort of person who was opened up 16 years later to the reality of his cosmic origin and the very special mission he was to fulfill.

From the time he entered high school, until he graduated several years later, he was his school's star runner. In his senior year he won three races at the Tri-state Regional Championships, setting the record for the mile run of 4 minutes, 28 seconds - a record for the high school mile which stood for 8 years. He gained such a reputation locally for being able to run interminably that a group of his friends bet him he couldn't run to the next town 13 miles away. He took the bet and they arranged to follow him in a car one Saturday morning. So, amidst much fanfare, hooting and hollering, he ran over to the next town and collected the money. Allen was not even winded.

From early in his life, Allen was interested in art. He was always called upon when there was a stage set to make and decorate, or posters to be done for social events. But, to use his own words, "whatever outer activities I was involved in, as I grew, I began to develop more within myself, cutting myself off from the outside world, because I began to slowly realize that people did not hold to my ways."

His track talent earned him a four-year scholarship to Drake University in Des Moines, but he was soon bored with college studies. So, while home during the Christmas vacation of his first year, when a visitor from Omaha who noticed Allen's signwork in many of the local stores asked him to go to work for the Omaha (Nebraska) Power District as a display artist, he said, 'Let's go!' He was 19 and the year was 1935.

Once at work in Omaha, because of his experience and well-developed artistic talent, Allen quickly discovered that the manager of the display shop, an older man, who was not an artist, needed some help. Allen pitched in and four years later, when the manager retired, Allen was appointed manager of the display division at age 23, a job which paid a thousand dollars a month in 1939 - a year not remembered for the great number of people earning that much money.

The country was still in a depression, one that would not end, in reality, until the beginning of the Second World War, which began for this country in 1941. Along with many of his generation of like conscience, Allen agreed to serve in the Army, but only as a noncombatant, for he would not take a gun and kill another man. His other choice would have been to refuse military service and go to jail instead. It was common practice at that time to accept pacifists into the Army as noncombatants, and he was assigned to the Camouflage Group in the European Theater of Operations, where he spent the years 1942, '43 and '44 moving from England to North Africa, and finally to France and then Germany, as the war ended. When he returned to America in 1945 he continued his work in Omaha as display manager.

By 1947, Allen was ready for a change. He had seen for himself the madness of war and could see that a peace treaty, signed by national governments, was just another piece of paper leading people right back into the next war. During the two years following the war, Allen had been working with others toward a lasting peace thru the Presbyterian church in Omaha which he and his wife belonged to. They had one son, Dennis, who was then 4 years old. Finally, in order to expand and grow, Allen decided to move to Los Angeles, since many creative artists and liberal, peace-minded people had gathered there. He secured a job as a set designer for 20th Century Fox and was ready to get into a new life experience, when the strikes that beset the movie industry for several months that year began. Instead of designing sets, he found himself with a sign on the picket line. For

a while it was interesting, but soon it became necessary to find a way to support his family, and he took a job in Long Beach with Foster-Kleiser, an outdoor advertising company - where he remained for four years as a pictorial billboard artist, learning how to work on large surfaces. He also maintained an art studio and cabinet shop on the side.

In April of 1947 Allen had his first direct experience with ETI - Extra Territorial Intelligence or Extra-Terrestrial Space Beings of the God-Force. His account of this experience and two other contacts is as follows:

When I was 31 going on 32, a very wonderful experience came to me. While working for Foster-Kleiser as a pictorial painter in the Long Beach shop, I was taken up out of my body and initiated into the mission which, I believe, will change the whole world.

I was up on a painter's truck, painting on the higher surface of a bulletin board that was to be finally assembled elsewhere, when this wonderful experience came to me. A shaft of ultraviolet light entwined with gold threads enveloped me, and I, the entity in this body, was taken up into a great room inside a space ship. During the experience, I was shown my whole life in this incarnation and, as I transcended space and time into eternity, I saw the friends who are the guiding spirits of this earth humanity. I was made to feel as though I was before a great tribunal, being chosen to carry out a great mission for my people.

The day of my etheric ascension was on Friday, about 2:00 p.m., the week before Easter, and the experience continued intermittently until after Easter Sunday. I was connected with the Galactic Logos, the Great Galactic Being manifesting as this whole Galaxy. A beautiful, yet powerful voice like thunder and lightning spoke to me. The voice was audible to me, coming out of a brilliant beam of silver and golden light; and it was projected on out to either side of me, and above and below me. As I turned my head I saw that I was in a great amphitheater with beautiful white pillars that seemed to circle around me. There was an open, brilliant, deep blue sky above me with points of brilliant colored lights; a large planet was visible, and beneath me was a dazzling array of green and the colorful sprays of flower gardens.

The powerful words that came booming out to me were as follows: 'My Son, will you be the savior of the world?'

This did not surprise me, because from childhood I had known who I am. As a youngster I was visited by Angels at different times while playing alone. I was told and shown things, but was told never to reveal those things to anyone because they would not believe them and I would only be ridiculed for my beliefs.

Anyway, I considered that world as my dream world. It was not real to me in comparison with the material world, but now, of course, I realize the heavens

to be the greater world. Even as a child I did not believe in an anthropomorphic 'God in the sky,' but was in a personal God-experience. I had the Universal concept of an omnipresent God within me, which gave the outer world its beauty, and made me one with all things. I was in God and God was in me. I knew that IT did the greater work and that I was Its student of Life and Nature.

At the moment of God's command coming to me saying, 'My Son, will you be the savior of the world?', I understood this to mean that I would be sacrificed. I thought of Jesus' sacrifice, and then of my family - my wife and my children. The whole panorama of my life passed before me. Not only did my earthly existences flash thru my mind, but also my existences in other worlds.

My answer to God's question after a few moments of revelations was simply, 'Yes!' Then God spoke to me again, saying, 'If you die at the hands of your fellow men, their sins shall remain in you until another Comforter comes to deliver them.'

That was the end of the experience, and I was back in my body and so excited that I could not work the rest of the day. Later it was psychically revealed to me that I had been taken aboard a Mother Ship of the Galactic Command Space Complex, etherically, and that the Light was a means of opening my higher ESP-PSI organs of perception in preparation for the completion of this project. I went around to the other workers in the shop to see if they had heard the voice, but they had not. As for me, I was returned to my body, but the new Voice went right on speaking in my headset!

The next morning I opened a King James translation of the Bible, and again a beautiful experience came over me as I read a compilation of verses in the Bible's glossary under the 'Comforter' and 'Holy Ghost.' These verses can be found in St. John 14:16, 17 and 26; 15:26; and 16:7-14. They explained to me what my mission was:

St. John 14: 16, 17 and 26:

'And I will pray the Father, and he shall give you another Comforter, that he may abide with you for ever;

Even the Spirit of truth; whom the world cannot receive, because it seeth him not, neither knoweth him: but ye know him; for he dwelleth with you, and shall be in you...

But the Comforter, which is the Holy Ghost, whom the Father will send you in my name, he shall teach you all things, and bring all things to your remembrance, whatsoever I have said unto you.'

And St. John 16:21:

'Howbeit when he, the Spirit of truth is come, he will guide you into all truth: for he shall not speak of himself; but whatsoever he shall hear, that shall he speak: and he will shew you things to come.'

These verses explained to me what my mission was. From that time until this day I have remained in Cosmic Consciousness, and messages have come thru me that have been put down by my hand as the Everlasting Gospel, which shall be preached to the whole world so that the end of this old dying world order will come thru the spiritual democratic action of the people rather than by fire. I was further shown in Dan. 12:1-13 that I would be making Michael's stand with the cosmopolitan world people, and so I was given my spiritual name of Allen Michael.

FIRST PHYSICAL CONTACT

It was 1954 at Giant Rock that I had my first physical contact with Extraterrestrial Space Beings. Several times before, I had gone there to make contacts. I would see the ionized clouds forming from the force field of the scout craft that would be hovering, but there was not an actual physical contact until the latter part of July, 1954, because I could not get into the energies that would complete the experience before then.

It was early one morning, as the sun was rising, and I was on my sundeck on top of my art studio in Long Beach, California. I looked up and a great round cloud was forming overhead. The Voice told me to follow the cloud to the desert and I would greet my space comrades.

I watched the cloud for about 15 minutes and it was moving towards the east, leaving a trail as it went. So I put my sleeping bag and mattress in my station wagon and headed in the direction of the cloud. The cloud went before me and led me on the freeway to the Palm Springs turnoff. When I got there, I got out of the car to see the cloud trail, which I had been having glimpses of as I was driving. The sky was overcast with clouds, but I could see the distinct trail of this cloud stretching for miles.

The cloud had gone up towards Joshua Tree. So I got in the car and went on up into the high desert. The head of the cloud separated from its trail and formed a large oval cloud over Giant Rock. The sky up there was clear and it was sunny.

I went up the long dusty dirt road to the Big Rock and parked there. It was about 3 p.m. then. I had learned to listen to my headset as though it were a radio-TV audio-visual transceiver, and to follow directions. There were four cars of other people up there in various places, camping out. The Voice said I would camp out overnight and my contact would come after dark.

I had brought food along, and I was enthralled by the experience I would have. I already knew that I was an extraterrestrial space incarnate in this body and had come from the "Galactic Command Space Complex," which was contacting me - and also that there were some 2 million entities incarnated with me who had been redeemed from this planetary project and sent back here to make a stand with me (as Michael) when the

Everlasting Gospel was completed.

The rest of the afternoon at Giant Rock I relaxed and waited for a sign in the sky of my contact. The big oval clouds kept forming about. Wherever the spaceship hovered, an ionized cloud would form around it from its force field. I would see a flash of light dart across the sky to another location, and a cloud would form there.

After the sun went down and the sky was pitch dark with stars shining brightly, I saw flashes of light move across the sky. About 9:30 p.m. I got on my mattress in the station wagon and fell asleep. In a dream, I was in the flying saucer, with those I had been with before I came here.

At 3 a.m. I was awakened by a whirlwind rocking the car. I could smell the ozone in the air. I got out of the car and about 150 feet away was the cloud, dimly lighted inside. I walked towards it and the cloud moved to the north away from me.

The message in my headset was that in the morning I would drive on up west, further beyond Giant Rock on the desert road, and make contact there.

In the morning I drove about a mile further, out of sight of everyone. They didn't want any witnesses, because this would just cause me lots of problems with the establishment. These contacts were not for my own pleasure. They were for the purpose of bringing about an equilibrium of clairvoyance in my etheric body to make all-knowing more real to me.

At about 10 a.m. the round spaceship materialized about 6 feet off the ground 75 feet away. I had a camera, but I was to take no pictures. When the time came to be recognized by earth people, the space beings would give me many pictures.

An opening appeared in the ship and a platform shot out. Three beings floated out on it. From left to right, as I faced them, were Favelron, Celeste and Jameston. I was aware that I had been on voyages with them before.

They were all smiles and waving excitedly to me and I was excited beyond words. The ship was about 75 feet across, with a large clear-lite dome on it. I walked to within fifty feet of it and, at that point, could not go farther.

The telepathic message was that I could not enter their energies at that point because an earth body, at this time, could not function in their vibrations. Together they threw me kisses and - flash! - they were gone, as a streak of light flashed up and out of sight.

I learned later that the materialization of the entities there was not an actual physical coming, but was a projection from their mothership. The scout-craft, however, was very real indeed. Anyway, it served the purpose of surrounding me with the energies that would connect me closer with them and would lift me more above the mundane earth vibrations so I would not suffer so much paranoia from the negated mind energies in territorial auras.

GOD'S VISION

Since my Cosmic Initiation in 1947, my resurrection has been like the Universal God-Mind bringing me along as a child, with me clinging to It like It was my Father; until one day It said to me, "There is our Kingdom stretched out as far as you can see in every

direction. It is all theirs and yours if you follow explicit directions." And I, in my childish ways, of course thought that I would go first class: "Now look who I am! I'm the Messiah!" And because the Spirit said so, the people, it seemed, would flock around me and surround me with all manner of beauty. Certainly my Heavenly Father would make them notice me in miraculous ways.

In the meantime, I was being stripped of all earthly possessions, princely ego and vanity - which I had little of to begin with. The New Age business that I had established in Long Beach (after the time of my Cosmic Initiation in 1947) was growing and was to become my first communal demonstration. This was between the years 1956 and 1965.

The commune in Long Beach turned out to be a miserable failure in one way and a total success in another. Out of it I lost my business, tools, car and everything - even my family and friends; yet that which I was gaining was gold, tried in the fire. The assets I had accumulated, worth many thousands of dollars, when sold, returned less than 5 thousand dollars to begin anew. Separated from home and family, but still in the prime of life, it was like starting over again.

After the early communal flop in Long Beach, out of which I barely escaped with life and limb intact, you would have thought that I would never venture into a communal experience again. Our commune had attracted mainly people on dope, potential thieves and pushers; and in that realm, having had no experience with nature's potions, I had no idea of what was happening. Wearing my heart on my sleeve, accepting everyone and trying to help them, was an experience I had to go thru in order to learn what spiritual discrimination really is, and in order to recognize the people who had 'soul integrity.' The most difficult thing for most of us to do is to know who can qualify in a spiritual rapport and who cannot, and then to choose with 'soul judgement' - which is especially important in this kind of demonstration, where all things are held common. We must learn to know in advance those who can do it, and must not get involved with those who cannot but who just want to try.

They say, "if at first you don't succeed, then try, try again." That adage really means that if you don't know correct procedure the first time, then keep trying until you hit on it. Persons who know correct procedure aren't trying to prove themselves or the mechanics of their way of life; they are only fulfilling the Natural Law for the good of all, and they know it.

Thru all of this experience, I was happy inside because of the Voice that kept me balanced out. I had a Master Builder inside the spirit of myself, and I was becoming more and more in tune with It. The time-lag was not in myself, but in the earth energies upon which I was to act as a catalyst and synthesizer. I was a Tinker Bell, acting as a transceiver of the PSI time-light force being radiated into the earth's aura - like the yeast that causes the bread to rise.

So, out of my trials and tribulations, I learned to follow the instructions unfolding in my head and learned where all thought force contacting me was coming from. At first, in my innocence - and having had very little intellectual knowledge of the ways of the world about me, having been closed up to the outside world and growing within a cosmic sphere - the Omni-God-Mind began to school me, and I began to write all that was being channeled thru me.

Then, when books were put in my hand to associate with in reading, I was greatly perplexed because their knowledge was usually on either end of the things the God-Mind was programming in me. How could I be right, I thought, and everyone else, except appointed teachers of esoteric science, be mixed up? But then I was shown that the divided masses of people were not entirely wrong. They were only left or right of the Synthesis truth; and I and the 144,000 were rising up between them.

It was shown to me that what earth people really want are solutions to their vast problems, and that the God-Mind would write them thru me as the *Everlasting Gospel*, prophesied to come in Rev. 14:1-6, and initiate the demonstration of real, right-on universal living thru those of us of the 144,000 as we channel the Universe's first causes. Then the radiating energies of our activities would begin to sow the positive seeds in this planet's aura which would effect the total changes that would deliver the Israelites into a Heaven on Earth. And who are the Israelites? They are IS REAL People, the ones who come along joyfully on this wonderful journey into eternity. And all who do, get their wings so they can fly high again!

My childish bubble burst, when the God-Mind made me see that there, stretched before me, was the potential Kingdom of Glory for all people - and that, at the time of my returning to conscious communion with the Godhead, It would lay the proper foundation thru me.

Finally, it soaked in that I was to start from scratch, in a hole-in-the-wall, so to speak, and dig: and that people would follow the example thereof. The God Mind, always smiling, kept making me realize more and more, those things which It would do for all people thru me, and thru It's elect - those who would join with us.

It wasn't until 1967 that I was led to San Francisco to open the *Here and Now Natural Food Restaurant* and to begin the building, the molding together of a wonderful One World Family Commune. "Who," I thought, "could possibly change the whole world and all its people by beginning in a little hole-in-the-wall natural food restaurant at Haight and Scott Streets in San Francisco, without a dime in his pocket and only the wit to converse with progressive people?" As I worked in the hole-in-the-wall, people came to expand the Idea as if they were assigned, and other people came to put money into the New World Project as if they were directed to do so. The God-Mind was providing the way!

When a cosmic microcosm lights up on a planet, he or she becomes a mind station for all space beings associated with the problems of earth. Many people would like to have a rap session with, for example, the president - any president - to ad lib answers to his or her problems. But in telepathic communion, things are different. Telepathic communications are on the highest levels that govern the earth and it's life, and they take place in minutes in comparison to the slow-moving energies of the intellectualism of earth vibes. Under the earth vibration it takes weeks to even manifest a meeting of minds; and even then it is usually only to rap about mortal events, and not spiritual happenings.

We learn to commune telepathically with many transient beings coming into our head/radio-TV station, balancing in their energies; and as our microcosm is programmed into first cause, it automatically computes back to them the answers they seek. The light on the Placentia planet is beginning to brighten with white light, which instructs the

lesser interterrestrial space beings (who can travel from planet to planet, but only within this solar system) and brings them, as well as the inhabitants of this Placentia planet, into Universal God-consciousness.

My third great experience came in September 1973. I was living in Berkeley, California, then. The One World Family Commune, which I had formed in San Francisco in 1967, had opened a large vegetarian restaurant in Berkeley. It also had a bakery, pizzeria, clothing and craft shop and community entertainment center where our electric band and other groups played in the evening. At that time our commune had over a hundred people in it, counting the children, and we were demonstrating Jesus economics, holding all things common and making distribution to each according to need.

In any event, on that day, I went out to go to the International House in Berkeley to 'channel' in their coffee house, where I would sit each day and write down the thoughts coming into my headset. I'm a telepathic channel and I open myself up to write automatically and it is as it is written that I learn what is being said.

I was about a half block from the International House and I looked up at a flash of light in the sky, and - swish - I, the entity in the body, was taken up into the light inside a great Mother Ship. There, I was aware that I was in my spaceship with my people. The usual procedure followed and I was put in an eternal body.

What experiences that people have on earth are relative to such events? Dreams are: where people astrally travel in their etheric body to work out karma, either from past incarnations or from the one they are in now. If your dream is negative, where you're in a struggle, then it's negative karma; and if your dream is positive, enlightening, you are being shown how to solve the problem you now have. If you have the knowledge of what dreams are, then through auto-thought-suggestion, you can alter your bad karma and accentuate your good karma.

My earth body went on to the International House to channel, where it would write down the experiences I was having, which lasted about eight hours. Our spaceships travel by mind, so they transcend time-space limitation through mental causation space travel. Twelve other beings were picked up with me and we were on our way to a great conference at Altamira, one of 24 great planets that orbit the Central Sun at the center of our galaxy. The twelve entities who accompanied me were, and are, the 12 cosmic masters assigned with me to oversee the well-being and delivery of this planet. They have been present with me all along and have had numerous incarnations in bodies to assist earth people in bringing forth a world civilization - a civilization which we will deliver now into the Kingdom of God. This has been our mission all along. These 12 cosmic masters each originate from one of the constellations of the zodiac in this galaxy. I am the first, and the one assigned by the great Archangel Michael to be in charge of this project. And together we comprise 13 cosmic adepts.

Our journey on that day was to the Synthesia ashram on Altamira, the fabulous galactic world which, along with its twin world Altamedia, are assigned as the centers thru which the galactic logos is orchestrating the delivery of Placentia. We were gathered there to hear a channeling from Uni-God-Mind about the completion of our mission here. This is quite a story and it is being prepared as another volume of the Everlasting Gospel series to be published in the future. It's entitled Journey to the Great Central Sun.

Eight hours later, I was back in my body, much enlivened by the experience, to say the least. And most pleasantly noting that the whole experience was right there on paper as my body had channeled the communication while it took place.

THE ONE WORLD FAMILY COMMUNE

All the wonderful members of the One World Family Commune have helped to make this publication possible in one way or another through their creative first cause love services! Currently, about 55 adults, teens and children are involved in our 4 principal projects, located in Washington, D.C., Stockton, California, Maui, Hawaii and Williams, Oregon. What a remarkable crew! We are part of a great space team from the Universe, incarnate in bodies here on Placentia (planet of plenty and rebirth for all). There's eternal life everywhere in the Universe, you know. We are here on Placentia as part of some 2 million ETI space incarnates known in Rev. 14:1-6 as the "144,000." We are one with Allen Michael in his stand with the people to inaugurate our prophesied New Order for the Ages - the Kingdom of God. This is the great sleeping beauty Christ Idea whose time has now come and cannot be stopped, because it blesses everyone in every way imaginable. This is a joy to know!

We are carrying out a living demonstration of what LIFE is like in the rest of the Universe, outside of special healing planets such as this one. From the communication of this demonstration, the ONE IDEA will come forth in this world - and It will transform everything into a Utopian Paradise. This is the real fulfillment of God's promise to all of us - that It will bring a real Heaven on earth into being - right Here and Now! In reality, nothing stands between us and the source of Life, for this is what Creation Intelligence is, the divine Spirit of Truth that lives in us, wherein we are one in the center of our being. So our demonstration of living according to the Universe's natural law of giving and receiving is done thru our communal first cause love services that supply the necessities of life and energize all our creative projects with the talents and abilities required to fulfill them. Our various communal projects are pilot model demonstrations of what life will be like in the New Age of absolute freedom, security and abundance. We are living it now in principle, and at the same time manifesting it in materiality and social science as people unite "all for one and one for all," to become the totality of a One World Family Commune.

Also, many wonderful people have been with our San Francisco, Marin County, Berkeley, Sacramento, Eugene, Seattle and San Diego projects, as well as our 4 current centers of the "Universal Industrial Church of the New World Comforter," our chartered nonprofit people's church. We have many ministers, Synthesis Party supporters and messengers of the spirit of truth all around the planet now, spreading the wonderful message of this Everlasting Gospel.

Our present pilot-model commune began some 15 years ago when Allen Michael started the Here and Now restaurant on Haight and Scott streets in San Francisco. Living with Allen Michael can best be described as enlightening. He is the most remarkable being you can imagine, yet he is as humble and common as a blade of grass. Notwithstanding, he possesses the abilities of a spiritual master in the truth-reality sphere of living God-consciousness, which is his natural, awakened reality. As an ETI channel and representative from the "Andromeda Council" of Galactic government, it is his mission to

be the channel for the Everlasting Gospel, which gives the people of Placentia God's World Master Plan for total world transformation.

Virtually all of the members of the One World Family Commune have had some form or other of ETI contact ourselves, many of which have been channeled in by Allen Michael. That is, ETI God-Mind would contact all of us thru him to go to such and such a location to make contact with members of our Universal Family - space beings in flying saucers. And sure enough, we would have the contacts, which really blew our minds and opened us up to the potentials of the unlimited Universe, which is all one large civilization. We came to know that God is indeed our higher mind, and is leading us thru silent thought sounding in our heads to do the tasks of serving the people in creative first cause ways. Thru our experiences and studying the EG, we realized that this is a special healing planet, and learned quickly how to balance the yin and yang mortal-minded radar signals of thought playing back out of the planet's akashic records by following the God-Mind Synthesis thought which is always ONE - one planet, one people and one eternal Universe. Through all of our endeavors, Allen Michael has consistently shown us the way of higher consciousness thru his own supreme example.

We are experiencing a total cosmic rebirth, right here on this earth! This is reflected in our bodies, which are transmuting with the positive energies of the planet into a higher state of being. We are all vegetarians, and vitally concerned with the health and well-being of all people, young and old. So far, in addition to the 4 books we have published of the Everlasting Gospel series, we have also published 4 editions of Cosmic Cookery, our natural foods cookbook.

We are of one heart and one mind with the Universe. All things flow to us and through us from Creation Intelligence according to cause and effect, karma-retroactive, enabling us to carry out the many and varied love service activities we are engaged in. Everyone shares in the daily love services needed to keep our ship flying, which it surely does. In this, it has taken the daily dedication of an amazingly varied set of talents and abilities to produce this incredible 'little book' you are reading.

Picture this, if you will: Here in Stockton, which functions as our main center for putting these vital messages into print and the media, we live and have our many schools of creative experiences in the "University of the Universe" going in 5 busy communal houses. On any given day we are engaged in a whole range of services. We rotate child care, house cleaning and meal shifts. One main meal is cooked every evening for everyone to share. There are also vegetable gardens being tended to with loving care to provide us with highly nutritious food. Meanwhile, various other workers are present in other environments carrying out the typing of Allen Michael's channelings - editing, typesetting, proofreading and doing the layout for various publications. Art and photographic pieces are being composed in 3 different studios. In addition, our incredible space-wave band is recording tracks for new songs in our music studio and rehearsing for their next appearance. Also, our daily bread is being baked to perfection. All this is directed telepathically by the ETI energy of the God-Force channeling Its unlimited imagination thru us as the spirit of living ideas we bring forth into creation.

The point of all this is that it is our joy to serve and share in the wonderful creation of God's Kingdom, which will soon come into being for everyone in full power and glory.

Within our shared communion in God-presence, we have formed an autonomous self-government in our group, a real communal democracy, based on "holding all things common" and making distribution according to need. We have meetings as necessary to reach agreements about the structure of shared living experience. Our goal is absolute freedom, security and abundance for all people, and our energies are dedicated to fulfilling this destiny. So this fundamental agreement, inclusive of all people and the planet, automatically orchestrates the sharing ways and means by which we govern ourselves to bring food, clothing, shelter, care, recreation, transportation and utilities to everyone on one high standard! Our goal is accomplished already in mind, and now we are uniting with all people to accomplish this in total reality when everyone will live in peace and harmony as a great One World Family!